

A Fiji Bibliography

(including Rotuma and Rabi)

© 2023 Roderick Ewins PhD

Last updated 13 Oct 2022

This list of over 6,200 entries is built on the base of my research bibliography developed over 45 years. I make no claim that it contains everything ever written concerning Fiji—such a task must rest with tools like Google and Ecosia.

This should be used in conjunction with the Contents Lists for the [Fijian Society](#) and [Domodomo](#), as well as the [Fiji Tourism Bibliography](#), all on this website. They contain references not in this bibliography.

I am happy to receive suggestions about important works (particularly books) that have been omitted. Please [contact](#) me with details.

This work is copyright and as an entity it **MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE** in any form in whole or in part without explicit written permission from Rod Ewins.

-
1875. "Introduction [and other notes on Fiji]". In *The Argus*, Melbourne: Wed.27 Jan: 1,2,3,4. <http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/11511222/239693>
1876. "Our Land Law". In *The Fiji Argus*, Levuka: 10 Jun.
- 1877a. "Editorial [comments on Fijian labour, Governor Gordon's policies, removal of capital from Levuka to Suva, etc.]". In *The Fiji Argus*, Levuka: Fri 6 Jul.
- 1877b. "Editorial [**Fijian labour**, treatment by planters, and defence of Governor Gordon's policies]". In *The Fiji Argus*, Levuka: Fri 5 Oct.
1878. *Tagebuchs — Auszug betreffend die SMS "Hertha" nach Ost-Asien und den Südsee Inseln 1874-1877* [Diary - Excerpt concerning the SMS "Hertha" to East Asia and the South Sea islands]. . Teplitz: G. Riemer.
1879. *Fiji planting and commercial directory: a handbook of Fiji*. Levuka G. L. Griffiths.
1880. *Ordinances of the Colony of Fiji, from the 1st September 1875, the date of the proclamation of the Royal Charter erecting the Fiji Islands into a British Colony on the 31st December 1878*. Sydney: Government Printer.
- 1881a. "Obituary of Joseph Waterhouse". In *The Mercury*, Hobart: 6th May: 3. <http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/8996550> Free access
- 1881b. "Viti-Inseln. Sur mythologie der eilnggeborenen ". In *Ausland* (32)
1886. *Colonial and Indian Exhibition. Handbook to Fiji, and catalogue of the exhibits*. London: William Clowes & Sons.
- 1890-1940. *Blue Book of Fiji*. Suva: Government Printer.
1904. "Thirty years of British rule in Fiji". In *The Times* [London] (1 Sep.): 10
1912. "Obituary of Mr George Hubbard". In *Examiner*, Launceston: November 8: 6. <http://nla.gov.au/nla.newsarticle50678948>
1926. *Fiji tourist gazette*. (v.3, #25). Suva: Fiji Tourist Bureau.
1950. *Annual report on Fiji for the year 1948*. Colonial Office (HMSO), London

1952. *Ai Vola Tabu (The Holy Bible)*. 1902 Revised. London: Bible House.
<http://hdl.handle.net/1885/207521>
1953. *Colonial Office Report on Fiji for the Year 1952*. (Fiji Government). London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
1963. *Fiji: Colony annual report 1963*. (Printed in Fiji by the Government Printer at Suva, 1964). London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
1964. *Fiji: report for the year 1963*. London: Colonial Office (Her Majesty's Stationery Office).
1965. *Fiji: handbook of the Colony*. Suva: Government Printer.
1967. *Fiji Report for the Year 1966*. London: Colonial Office (Her Majesty's Stationery Office).
1968. *Fiji Report for the Year 1967*. London: Colonial Office (Her Majesty's Stationery Office).
1969. *Annual report on Fiji for the year 1968*. Colonial Office (Her Majesty's Stationery Office), London
1972. "Women keep alive one of Fiji's most interesting handicrafts". In *Daily Telegraph, Sydney*: Sept 5
- 1974a. *Fiji Centenary 1874-1974 : the celebrations and the Royal Visit*. Suva: Fiji Government Printing Dept.
- 1974b. *South Sea Island recipies*. Sixth Printing. Suva: Fiji Girl Guide's Association.
- 1974c. *Vanua [Land]. Native Land Trust Board Review, 1969-1974*. Suva: Fiji Native Land Trust Board.
- 1974d. *World of the South Pacific festival of traditional music. Adventures in sound*. (sound recording). Wellington, N.Z.?: Hibiscus,
- 1975a. "Problems of constitution-making in Fiji". In *Perspective* 4(1&2): 74-80
- 1975b. *World of the South Pacific; [Sound recording] festival of traditional music. A Kiwi recording: MHS 3132*. 1975. Wellington N.Z.: Musical Heritage Society
1976. *Fijian songs and dances. [Sound recording]*. n.p.: Musical Heritage Society.
1977. *Na veitalanoa me baleta na i tukutuku mararoi: Workshop on Fijian Oral Traditions* Suva: Fiji Museum
1979. *Levuka Public School 1879-1979 Centenary celebrations — Programme*. Suva: Fiji Times.
- 1982a. "The anger overflows". In *Islands Business*: 18-20
- 1982b. *Rural workers' organisation in Fiji: an outline, based on an actual investigation, of the factors affecting the development and activities of organisations of rural workers in Fiji and of the Fiji National Farmers' Union in particular* International Labour Office.
- 1983-2012. *Domodomo* . (Bound volumes 1-23). Suva: Fiji Museum.
- 1986a. "Fiji's first Labour MP". In *Islands Business*: 21
- 1986b. "Ratu Mara plays the Russian card". In *Pacific Islands Monthly*: 20-22
- 1986c. "What Labour would do". In *Pacific Islands Monthly*: 22
- 1986d. "The workers' challenge". In *Pacific Islands Monthly*: 21-24
- 1987a. "Council of Ministers: Who's Who". In *Pacific Islands Monthly*: 15
- 1987b. "Foreign policy feears dispelled". In *Pacific Islands Monthly*: 14
- 1987c. "Mara government defeated". In *Pacific Islands Monthly*: 10-11
- 1987d. "Muslims in crossfire". In *Pacific Islands Monthly*: 24

- 1987e. "Outcome depends on ethnic votes". In *Pacific Islands Monthly*: 22
- 1987f. "Silent majority voice". In *Pacific Islands Monthly*: 25
- 1987g. "Trying time for new government". In *Pacific Islands Monthly*: 19-20
- 1988a. *History of the Royal Fiji Military Forces, 1873-1986*. D. V. Olson, Rqm.
- 1988b. "The rush to recognition". In *Pacific Islands Monthly*: 14-15
1993. "Griffith manages Fiji project". In *Sunday Mail Education Annual, Brisbane*: Aug.29
1995. *Fijian Holdings Limited prospectus*. Suva: Fijian Holdings Limited
1996. *Mai kea ki vei? : stories of Methodism in Fiji and Rotuma, 1835-1995: proceedings of the Fiji Methodist History Conference, Davuilevu, 10-13 October, 1995*. Presented at Fiji Methodist History Conference, Davuilevu, Fiji.
- 1999, Fri Mar 26. "Wizard a pain for All Blacks". In *The Review*.
<http://www.fijilive.com/news/>
2000. *The PCRC-ECSIEP framework programme for decentralised co-operation in the Pacific of Work*. Web articles. <http://www.antenna.nl/ecsiep/lome/indexlom.html - introduction>
- 2007, Jan 16. "Rich history found in Fiji's Tavuni hill fort". In *PIDP Pireport* (Fiji Times article).
<http://pidp.eastwestcenter.org/pireport/2007/January/01-16-feat1.htm>
2010. "Local cloth makes it big for Reef". In *The Daily Post, Suva*: 24.01.2010.
www.fijilive.co.fj
2016. "Masi-the pride of Vatulele". In *Fiji Times, Suva*: 2
2017. "Pacific Encounters: premières rebcontres entre peuples du Pacifique et Européens [Pacific encounters: first contacts between Pacific peoples and Europeans]." Various including Pacific Dialogues, ANU and USP. http://www.pacific-encounters.fr/operation_programme_samoa.php
- n.d. *Views in Fiji [album of photographs]*. Mitchell Library, NSW State Library, Sydney. Mitchell F988.8 v.1
- n.d. . *Fiji, Tonga & Nauru: official standard names gazetteer* Washington: US Board on Geographic Names.
- n.d. 197? *Masi*. (Report #218. Unpublished roneod information sheet (1 page)). Fiji Ministry of Primary Industry (Information Section), Suva
- n.d. 1936? "The Fiji Islands". Ch. In *Pacific Islands Yearbook*. Robson, R.W. (ed.) Sydney: Pacific Publications.pp. 175-211
- n.d. (c.1910). *Union Steam Ship Company of New Zealand Limited: tours to the South Sea Islands, Tonga, Samoa, Fiji*. Auckland: Union Steam Ship Company of New Zealand Limited
- "Hibernia", Missionaries from 1925. "Journal of the missionaries". Ch. In *The journal of William Lockerby — sandalwood trader in the Feejee Islands, 1808-9*. Thurn, E.Im (ed.) London: Hakluyt Society.pp. 117-16?
- AAP. 1994. "Return to law of chiefs worries Fijian women". In *The Mercury, Hobart*: Tuesday June 14, 1994: 32
- . 1995a. "Fiji funeral flotilla escorted by sharks". In *Courier-Mail, Brisbane*: n.k.: n.p.
- . 1995b. "Fiji resort attacked, two hurt". In *The Mercury, Hobart*: 3/5/95: 15
- . 1999. "Beware shark curse, chief warns revellers". In *The Australian, Melbourne*: 6 Dec: 10
- Abbott, Elizabeth 2009. *Sugar: a bittersweet history*. London: Duckworth.
- Abbott, Peter 2016. *Kava: A review of the safety of traditional and recreational beverage consumption Technical Report*. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United

- Nations and World Health Organization, Rome. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5770e.pdf>
Free download
- Abramson, Allen 2000. "Bounding the unbounded: ancestral land and jural relations in the Interior of Eastern Fiji". Ch. In *Land, law and environment: mythical land, legal boundaries*. Abramson, Allen and D. Theodossopoulos (eds.), London: Pluto Press.pp. 191-210
- 2004. "A small matter of some rent to be paid: towards an analysis of neo-traditional action in contemporary Fiji". Ch. 4 In *Shifting images of identity in the Pacific*. van Meijl, Toon and Jelle Miedema (eds.), Leiden: KITLV Press
 - 2005. "Drinking to mana and ethnicity: trajectories of *yaqona* practice and symbolism in Eastern Fiji". In *Oceania* 75: 325-41
- Abramson, Allen and D. Theodossopoulos, (eds.) 2000. *Land, law and environment: mythical land, legal boundaries*. London: Pluto Press
- Adams, Marie 1983. "Review of Rod Ewins, 1982, *Fijian Artefacts*". In *Pacific Studies* 7(1): 160-62
- Addison, David J. and Christophe Sand, (eds.) 2008. *Recent advances in the archaeology of the Fiji/West-Polynesia region*. Fiji Books FT. Dunedin: University of Otago.
https://ourarchive.otago.ac.nz/bitstream/handle/10523/5947/UOSPA_No21.pdf?isAllowed=y&sequence=1-page=52
- Adinkrah, M. 1995. *Crime, deviance and delinquency in Fiji*. Suva: Fiji Council of Social Services, University of South Pacific & Fiji Prisons Service.
- Adinkrah, M. and A. Chand 1996. *Suicide in Fiji: report of a national survey (unpublished)*. University of the South Pacific (Department of Sociology), Suva.
- Adinkrah, Mensah 1996. *Violent encounters : a study of homicide patterns in Fiji society*. Suva, Fiji: Fiji Council of Social Services (FCOSS) in association with Department of Sociology, the University of the South Pacific and Fiji Prisons Service.
- Adler, Antony 2014. "The capture and curation of the cannibal 'Vendovi': reality and representation of a Pacific frontier". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 49(3).
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00223344.2014.914623>
- Agassiz, Alexander 1899. *The islands and coral reefs of Fiji*. (Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College, Vol.33). Cambridge, MA: Harvard.
[http://www.archive.org/stream/islandsandcoral00agassgoog-page/n26/mode/1up](http://www.archive.org/stream/islandsandcoral00agassgoog/page/n26/mode/1up)
Acc. 4.10.09
- Agrawala, Shardul, et al 2003. *Development and climate change in Fiji: focus on coastal mangroves*. (Working Party on Global and Structural Policies & Working Party on Development Co-operation and Environment). Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Environment Directorate.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/WWtVMTQxM1VWS2hMdVhndG1iOU1IR0hSS-EMwL2NFQ3VmallCSWN2ejB4cz0tLXB5aERzVlFXUjNzSWpOdytrODbtUFE9PQ==--7b83a36ee8839f3d4f3d236fbabc9f0b663b1f0/t/bwTdH-PskbULw-DbHdb/resource/work/20220900/Development_and_Climate_Change_in_Fiji_Focus_on_Coastal_Mangroves?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Agriculture & Fisheries, Ministry 1975. *Growing yams commercially*. (Farmer's leaflet No.105). Suva: Information Section, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.
- 1982. *Na cago uasivi me i tei*. Farmers' Leaflet No.CC 331.
 - 1983a. *Grow dalo*. Farmers' Leaflet No.CV 2-2.
 - 1983b. *Produce good quality ginger*. Farmers' Leaflet No.CC 331.

- n.d. 197? *Notes on masi-growing, harvesting, making and designing. Some economic implications.*
- n.d. (1970s). *Some notes on the traditional cultivation of masi (Broussonetia papyrifera).* (Unpublished roneod information sheets (4pp)). Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Suva
- Aikhenvald, Alexandra Y.; R.M.W. Dixon and Nathan M. White; 2020. "The essence of 'word'". Ch. 1 In *Phonological Word and Grammatical Word: a cross-linguistic typology.* Aikhenvald, Alexandra Y.; R.M.W. Dixon and White; Nathan M. (eds.), Oxford: Oxford University Press.pp. 1-24.
[https://www.academia.edu/download/67914389/9780198865681_Aikhenvald.pdf - page=25](https://www.academia.edu/download/67914389/9780198865681_Aikhenvald.pdf-page=25)
- Ainsworth, William Francis 1866. "The Fiji Islands and the Fijians". Ch. In *All round the world: an illustrated record of voyages, travels and adventures in all parts of the globe.* Ainsworth, William Francis (ed.) vol.3. London and Glasgow: William Collins, Sons, & Company.pp. 145-78
- Aiono, F. et al, (ed.) 1992. *Culture and democracy in the South Pacific.* Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific)
- Akram-Lodhi, A.Haroon, (ed.) 2000. *Confronting Fiji futures.* Canberra: Asia Pacific Press (Australasian National University).
<https://library.oapen.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.12657/32425/611010.pdf?sequence=1>
- Alden, W.L. 1877, Aug. "The flying proa". In *Harper New Monthly Magazine* 55(327): 428-33
- Alexander, Gilchrist 1927. *From the Middle Temple to the South Seas.* London: John Murray.
- Ali, Ahmed 1977a, Oct. 22. "Aspects of Fiji Indian History, 1879-1939: A Society in Transition: II". In *Economic and Political Weekly* 12(43): 1821+23-30
- 1977b. "The Fiji General Election of 1977". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 12(4): 189-201
- 1978. "Ethnicity and politics in Fiji". In *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Sociology* 14(2)
- 1979. *Girmit, the indenture experience in Fiji.* (Bulletin No.5). Suva: Fiji Museum.
- , (ed.) 1980. *Plantation to politics: studies on Fiji Indians.* Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific)
- 1981. *Pacific Indians: profiles in 20 countries.* Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific).
- 1982. *Fiji: the politics of a plural society.* Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Ali, Ahmed 1976. "Fiji Indians and the politics of disparity". In *Indian Quarterly* 34(2): 413-32
- Ali, Bessie Ng Kumlin, (ed.) 2002. *Chinese in Fiji.* Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific
- 2005. "Quong Tart and early Chinese businesses in Fiji". In *The Journal of Pacific Studies* 28(1): 78-88
- Ali, I. and J. Overton 1989. "The Coups in retrospect: the new political geography of Fiji". In *Pacific Viewpoint* 30(2): 179-91
- Ali, Imam 1988. "Specialization leading to increasing vulnerability on sugar cane farms in Fiji". Ch. In *Small-scale agriculture.* J.Hirst (ed.) Canberra: Commonwealth Geography Bureau & Australian national University.pp. 111-26

- Ali, J. 2018. "The Tabligh Jama'at and Islamic revivalism in Fiji.". In *Pacific Dynamics* 12(1): 12-20. <http://pacificdynamics.nz/>
- Allardyce, W. L. 1904a. "The Fijians in peace and war". In *Man* 45: 69-73
- Allardyce, W. L. 1904b. "The Fijians and their fire-walking [Notes of papers read before the society]". In *Scottish Geographical Magazine* 20(3): 153-4
- Allen, Melinda S. 2007. "Three millennia of human and sea turtle interactions in remote Oceania". In *Coral Reefs* 26: 959–70.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/aGJQdnJCaG14cncwUk1PQTdPd0UwN2dISGxlcGQ4TTErRnIORnJCNDBTaz0tLUUpUTG5FK1duaVdKMDhmYTc2TnZVSnc9PQ==--9a3f094e8659fb453c73efb31789985d2d88c20f/t/bwTdH-PnSovuX-GfRCm/resource/work/1386004/Three_millennia_of_human_and_sea_turtle_interactions_in_remote_Oceania?email_work_card=title
- Allen, Melinda S.; William R. Dickinson and Jennifer M. Huebert 2012. "The anomaly of Marquesan ceramics: a fifty year retrospective". In *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 3(1): 90-104.
https://www.academia.edu/1386031/The_Anomaly_of_Marquesan_Ceramics_a_Fifty_Year_Retrospective?email_work_card=abstract-read-more
- Allen, Percy S. 1919 *Stewart's hand book of the Pacific islands; a reliable guide to all the inhabited islands of the Pacific Ocean, for traders, tourists and settlers*. Sydney: McCarron, Stewart & Co., Ltd. .
- , (ed.) (1907) 1984. *Cyclopedia of Fiji*. Suva: Fiji Museum
- Alley, Roderic 1970. "Independence for Fiji: recent constitutional and political developments". In *Australian Outlook* 24(2): 178-87
- 1987. "The military coup in Fiji". In *The Round Table* 304: 489-96
- 1990. "The 1987 military coups in Fiji: the regional implications". In *Contemporary Pacific* 2(1): 37-58
- 2011. "Fiji at the crossroads: after the Constitutional Review Commission". In *The Round Table* 86(342): 245-56.
https://www.academia.edu/8570348/Fiji_at_the_crossroads?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Alley, Roderic M. 2001, Fall. "Confronting Fiji futures: ed. Akram Lodhi [review article]". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 13(2): 582-84. <https://muse.jhu.edu/article/38578/pdf>
- 2003, Spring. "Government by the gun: the unfinished business of Fiji's 2000 Coup: by Robertson & Sutherland [review article]". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 15(1): 203-05. <https://muse.jhu.edu/article/38578/pdf>
- Alston, A. S. 1982. *Timbers of Fiji: properties and potential uses*. Suva: Fiji Department of Forestry.
- Ambrose, Wal 2007. "The implements of Lapita ceramic stamped ornamentation". Ch. Chapter 13 In *Oceanic explorations: Lapita and Western Pacific settlement*. Canberra: ANU E Press.pp. 214-21
- Amos, David 1949. "Filariasis and elephantiasis in Fiji. Its cause and how to eradicate it". In *Medical Journal of Fiji* 4(2): 65-68
- 1953. *The educational progress of filariasis in Fiji*. Presented at Proceedings of the Pacific Science Congress, Christchurch N.Z.
- Amratlal, Jyoti, et al 1975. *Women's role in Fiji*. Suva: South Pacific Social Sciences Association.

- Anae, Nicole 2014, November. "'Strange disclosures': the story of the criminal forger and absconder, Elias Rosenwax and his capture in Levuka by 'Evarama, the native Fijian policeman', 1871". In *Australian Humanities Review* (57): 12 pp.
- Anderson, A.G. 1969. *Indian small farming in Fiji: eleven farms in southern Viti Levu*. (A Report to the Department of Agriculture, Government of Fiji). Auckland: University of Auckland (Department of Geography).
- 1974. *Indo-Fijian smallfarming: profiles of a peasantry*. Auckland: Auckland University Press/Oxford University Press.
- Anderson, Athol J. and Geoffrey Clark 2001. "The pattern of Lapita settlement in Fiji". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 36(1): 77-88.
https://www.academia.edu/14835896/The_pattern_of_Lapita_settlement_in_Fiji
- 2009a. "Fieldwork in southern Viti Levu and Beqa Island". Ch. 5 In *The early prehistory of Fiji*. Clark, Geoffrey and Athol J. Anderson (eds.), Canberra: ANU E Press.pp. 87-120.
<http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p49471/pdf/05.pdf> Downloadable
- Anderson, Athol J., et al 2001a. "The terminal age of the Fijian megafauna". Ch. In *Histories of Old Ages: essays in honour of Rhys Jones*. Anderson, A.J.; I. Lilley and S. O'Connor (eds.), Canberra: Pandanus Books, Australian National University.pp. 251-64
- Anderson, Athol J., et al 2001b. "A list of Lapita sites containing dentate-stamped pottery". Ch. In *The Archaeology of Lapita Dispersal in Oceania*. Clark, G.R.; A.J. Anderson and T. Vunidilo (eds.), Canberra: Pandanus Press.pp. 1-13
- Anderson, Athol J. and Geoffrey Clark 1999. "The age of Lapita settlement in Fiji". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 34: 31-9
- , (eds.) 2009b. *The early prehistory of Fiji*. Canberra: ANU E-Press. <https://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p49471/pdf/book.pdf>
- 2009c. "Research on the early prehistory of Fiji". Ch. 1 In *The early prehistory of Fiji*. Clark, Geoffrey and Athol J. Anderson (eds.), Canberra: ANU E-Press.pp. 1-18.
<http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p49471/pdf/01.pdf>
- Anderson, Athol J.; Geoffrey Clark and Trevor Worthy 2000. "An inland Lapita site in Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 9(3): 311-16
- Anderson, Athol J., et al 2006. "Times of sand: sedimentary history and archaeology at the Sigatoka dunes, Fiji". In *Geoarchaeology: An International Journal* 21: 131-54
- Anderson, J.W. 1880a. *Notes of travel in Fiji and New Caledonia. With some remarks on South Sea Islanders and their languages*. London: Ellison & Co.
- 1880b. *Notes on Travel in Fiji and New Caledonia, with some remarks on South Sea Islanders and their Languages*. London: Ellissen & Co.
- Anderson, Kjell Follingstad 2004. *Identity ignited: the politicisation of ethnicity in Fiji and New Caledonia*. M.A. thesis. Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario. 150 pp.
https://www.academia.edu/5188014/Identity_Ignited_-_The_Politicisation_of_Ethnicity_in_Fiji_and_New_Caledonia
- Andrews, Charles Freer 1937. *India and the Pacific*. London: Allen & Unwin.
- Andrews, E. C. 1900. *Notes on the limestones and general geology of the Fiji islands, with special reference to the Lau group*. (Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College; vol. 38). Cambridge (MA): Harvard University Press.
- Andrews, Scott 1985. "Aquatic species introduced to Fiji". In *Domodomo* 3(2): 67-82
- Anell, Bengt *Hunting and trapping methods in Australia and Oceania*. (Studia Ethnographica Upsaliensia XVIII). Upsala (Sweden): Håken Ohlssons Boktryckeri Lund.
- Angus, Beverley M. 2013. *My colonial Fiji*. Singapore: Trafford

- Anonymous, (ed.) 1863. *The cannibal islands; or, Fiji and its people*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian Publication Committee
- 1891, May. "History of Ratu Radomodomo Ramatenikutu the Vunivalu of Bau (reference to masi kuvui origin)". In *Na Mata* 8-11
- Anonymous, [Ron Crocombe] 1972. "Pacific personality: Dr. Rusiate Nayacakalou". In *Pacific Perspective* 1(1): 46-51
- Ansdell, Gerard 1882. *A trip to the highlands of Viti Levu; being a description of a series of photographic views taken in the Fiji Islands during the dry season of 1881*. London: Harrison & Sons.
- Aporosa, S. 'Apo'. 2007. "Yaqona and the multi-national pharmaceutical industry". In *Fiji Observer*: Aug./Sept,: 7, 18
- 2009. *The sustainability of vesi (Fijian hard-wood) in Southern Lau, Fiji*. Office of the Commissioner Eastern, Government of Fiji, Unpublished report
- 2010. "Na yaqona kei na vuli: e rau veicoqacoqa li? / Yaqona and education in Fiji: a clash of cultures?". In *Domodomo* 23(1): 20–43
- 2011a, March. "Is kava alcohol?: the myths and the facts". In *Journal of Community Health and Clinical Medicine for the Pacific: Pacific Health Dialog* 17(1): 157-64
- 2011b. "Yaqona (kava), education and development in Fiji". Ch. In *Community development and managing change for growth among Pasifikans*. Gounder, Rukmani (ed.) Auckland: Masilamea Press.pp. 227-53
- 2012. *Yaqona (kava) and education in Fiji: Investigating 'cultural complexities' from a post-development perspective*. Ph.D. thesis. Massey University, Palmerston North, NZ. 306 pp.
- 2014. *Yaqona (kava) and education in Fiji: investigating 'cultural complexities' from a post-development perspective*. Albany (NZ): Massey University, Directorate Pasifika@Massey.
https://www.academia.edu/7338446/Yaqona_kava_and_education_in_Fiji_Investigating_cultural_complexities_from_a_post_development_perspective?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2015a. "The new kava user: diasporic identity formation in reverse". In *New Zealand Sociology (The Journal of the Sociological Association of Aotearoa/New Zealand)* 30(4): 58-77.
https://www.academia.edu/27447556/The_new_kava_user_Diasporic_identity_for_formation_in_reverse?auto=download
- 2015b. "Yaqona (kava) as a symbol of cultural identity". In *Locale: The Pacific Journal of Regional Food Studies* (4): 79-101.
https://www.academia.edu/1479662/Yaqona_kava_as_a_symbol_of_cultural_identity?email_work_card=thumbnail
- Aporosa, S. 'Apo' 2006.
 "_____

 _____Yaqon
 a and the multi-national pharmaceutical commodity chain". Presented to the session
 on: *Relationality, rationality and religious experience in the contemporary Pacific* AT

- The Australian Anthropological Society Annual Conference: Beyond science and art., James Cook University, Cairns.
- 2015c. "The new kava user: diasporic identity formation in reverse". In *New Zealand Sociology (The Journal of the Sociological Association of Aotearoa/New Zealand)* 39(4): 58
- Aporosa, S. 'Apo' and Matt Tomlinson 2014. "Kava hangover and gold-standard science". In *Anthropologica* 56(1): 163-75.
<http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/ant/summary/v056/56.1.aporosa.html>
- Aporosa, S. 'Apo' 2019. "Kava and ethno-cultural identity in Oceania". Ch. 134-1 In *The Palgrave handbook of ethnicity*. Ratuva, Steven (ed.) Singapore: Springer Nature.pp. 1-15.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/MXhHQjI2K1J0WGIncGxFZkY2WHdDM2xmT3JYWi9jU1R2Z2JLYkFIMnEwdz0tLVc2Nnd4NVVTYnZTcVhlbmVTOUROUFE9PQ==--b10ae3e16363b4554efcda41a00bc0d1ffb43dd7/t/bwTdH-QwaWqSK-bxkYC4/resource/work/39615787/Kava_and_ethno_cultural_Identity_in_Oceania?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Aporosa, S. 'Apo' 2008a. "Kava abuse: academic blames poor results on teachers. The full story". In *Fiji Times Magazine* (December 14): 15–17
- 2008b. *Yaqona and education in Fiji: a clash of cultures?* Saarbrücken DE: VDM Verlag.
- Aporosa, S. "Apo" 2016. "Kava: weighing the negatives against the positives". Presented to the session on: *Plenary panel: Kava - killer or cure?* AT Pasifika Medical Association 20th Anniversary Conference, Auckland, Rendezvous Hotel and Conference Center.
- Apthorpe, Raymond; Brian Benson and Yvette Stern 1992. *Arguing for aid: some Australian voices*. (Pacific Studies Monograph No.5). Sydney: National Drug & Alcohol Research Centre.
- Arbeit, Wendy, (ed.) 1990. *Baskets in Polynesia*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press
- Archer, (Capt.) 1834-36. "Ships *Pallas* and *Naples* visiting New Zealand, Fiji, Manila." In *Pacific Manuscripts Bureau, Canberra*. Unpublished
- Archey, Gilbert 1949. *South Sea folk*. 2nd.ed. (Handbook of Maori and Oceanic Ethnology). Auckland: Auckland War Memorial Museum.
- Areki, Francis and Anthony B. Cunningham 2010. "Fiji: Commerce, carving and customary tenure". Ch. 9 In *Wild product governance: finding policies that work for non-timber forest products*. Laird, Sarah A.; Rebecca McLain and Rachel P. Wynberg (eds.), London: Earthscan / James & James
- Arkinstall, Patricia Lorraine 1966. *A study of bark cloth from Hawaii, Samoa, Tonga and Fiji: an exploration of the regional development of distinctive styles of bark cloth and its relationship to other cultural factors*. M.S. thesis. Cornell University, Ithaca (NY)
- Arms, David G. 1974. "Whence the Fijian Transitive Endings?". In *Oceanic Linguistics* 12(1/2 Papers of the First International Conference on Comparative Austronesian Linguistics 1973): 503-58
- 2006. "The failure of the alternative vote system and a case for proportional representation in Fiji". In *The Journal of Pacific Studies* 29(1): 130–55
- Armstrong, A.J. 1922a. "Fijian stories". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
- 1922b, 24Oct. "A Namosi war —The evacuation of Wainabi". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26 (Translated and read by G.A.F.W. Beauclerc on 24 Oct): 20-23

- Arneaud, Mary Jane 2018. *Who am I? Who are we? Empirical and theoretical explorations into personal and ethnic identity development [Trinidad & Fiji]*. M.A. thesis. University of the West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad
- Arneaud, Mary Jane and Nicole Alea 2018a. "A case for transnational comparative ethnic identity development research between Fiji and Trinidad". Presented to the session on: AT Borders and Transnationalism in the Oceania-North America and Oceania-Asia Regions, Université de Versailles Saint-Quentin-en-Yvelines.
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/327544729_A_case_for_transnational_comparative_ethnic_identity_development_research_between_Fiji_and_Trinidad
- 2018b. "A preliminary exploration of ethnic identity and psychosocial wellbeing in Fiji and Trinidad". Presented to the session on: AT 47th Annual Meeting of the Society for Cross-Cultural Research, Las Vegas, Nevada.
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/322370029_A_Preliminary_Exploration_of_Ethnic_Identity_and_Psychosocial_Wellbeing_in_Fiji_and_Trinidad
- Arno, Andrew 1976a. *Conflict management in a Fijian village*. M.A. thesis. Harvard
- 1976b. "Joking, avoidance and authority: verbal performance as an object of exchange in Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 85(1): 71-86.
http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/Volume_85_1976/volume_85%2C_No._1/Joking%2C_avoidance%2C_and_authority%3A_verbal_performance_as_an_object_of_exchange_in_Fiji%2C_by_Andrew_R._Arno%2C_p_71-86?action=null
- 1976c. "Joking, avoidance, and authority: verbal performance as an object of exchange in Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 85(1): 71-86.
http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/Volume_85_1976/volume_85%2C_No._1/Joking%2C_avoidance%2C_and_authority%3A_verbal_performance_as_an_object_of_exchange_in_Fiji%2C_by_Andrew_R._Arno%2C_p_71-86?action=null
- 1979. "Conflict, ritual, and social structure on Yanuyan Island, Fiji". In *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde* 135(1): 1-17.
https://brill.com/downloadpdf/journals/bki/135/1/article-p1_1.pdf Free download
- 1990. "Disentangling indirectly: the joking debate in Fijian social control". Ch. In *Disentangling: conflict discourse in Pacific societies*. Watson-Gegeo, Karen A. and Geoffrey M. White (eds.), Stanford CA: Stanford University Press. pp. 241-89
- 1993. *The world of talk on a Fijian island: an ethnography of law and communicative causation*. Norwood (NJ): Ablex Publishing Corporation.
- 1994, Winter. "Personal names as narratives in Fiji: politics of the Lauan onomasticon". In *Ethnology* 33(1): 21-34. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3773972>
- 2003, Dec., 2003. "Aesthetics, intuition, and reference in Fijian ritual communication: modularity in and out of language". In *American Anthropologist* NS 105(4 — Special Issue: Language, Politics and Practices): 807-19.
<http://www.jstor.org/stable/3567145>
- 2005, Feb. "Cobo and tabua in Fiji: two forms of cultural currency in an economy of sentiment". In *American Ethnologist* 32(1): 46-62
- Arnold, Gus n.d. c.1900. *Album of views of the Fiji Islands, South Pacific OR Souvenir of the Fiji Islands*. ((Virtually identical to the album published by John William Waters contemporaneously)). Suva: Gus Arnold.
- Aronson, K.F. 1999. *A compositional analysis of ceramics from the Qaranicagi rockshelter: Implications for exchange*. MA thesis. University of Hawai'i, Unpublished

- Arthur, William 1859. *What is Fiji, the Sovereignty of which is offered to Her Majesty?* London: Hamilton, Adams & Co.
- Ash, J. and W. Ash 1984. "Freshwater wetland vegetation of Viti Levu, Fiji ". In *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 22: 377-91
- Asumah, Seth Nii 2014. *Diversity, social justice, and inclusive excellence : transdisciplinary and global perspectives*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Aswani, Shankar and Michael W. Graves 1998, Fall. "The Tongan maritime expansion: a case in the evolutionary ecology of social complexity". In *Asian Perspectives* 37(2): 135-64
- Atkin, Nancy 2000. *Making masi of Work*. Online article.
<http://www.abc.net.au/arts/artok/craft/s193440.htm>
- Attenborough, David 1960a. "Double canoes and turtle callers". Ch. Ch. 8 In *People of Paradise*. New York: Harper & Brothers.pp. 110-31
- 1960b. "The firewalkers of Fiji". Ch. Ch. 6 In *People of Paradise*. New York: Harper & Brothers.pp. 69-87
- 1960c. "The outer isles of Fiji". Ch. Ch. 7 In *People of Paradise*. New York: Harper & Brothers.pp. 88-109
- Aucoin, Pauline McKenzie 1990. "Domestic violence and social relations of conflict in Fiji". In *Pacific Studies* 13(3): 23-42
- 2000. "Blinding the snake: women's myths as insubordinate discourse in Western Fiji". In *Anthropologica* 42: 11-27
- 2008. "The story that came to me': gender, power and life history narratives— reflections on the ethics of ethnography in Fiji". Ch. Ch. 6 In *Telling Pacific lives: prisms of progress* Luker, Vikki and Brij Lal (eds.).pp. 85-92. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p22891/pdf/ch067.pdf>
- Augustin, Anita 2007a. "Case study Fiji—Changing patterns through environmental changes". Ch. 5 In *Globalization challenges for Small Island Developing States (PhD Thesis)*. Trier, Germany: University of Trier.pp. 80-99
- 2007b. *Globalization challenges for Small Island Developing States*. PhD thesis. University of Trier, Trier, Germany
- Aung, Than ; Awneesh Singh and Dayang Siti Marya 2011. "Sea level changes in the Pacific region and Impacts of the 2009 El Niño in Fiji waters [assessment from 18 years land-based data] ". In *The South Pacific Journal of Natural and Applied Sciences* 29(1): 26-30. <http://www.publish.csiro.au/?nid=248>
- AusAid 1995. *The economy of Fiji: Supporting private investment*. Canberra: Australian National University.
- Austin, Cyril John 1953. *Leprosy in Fiji and the South Seas*. Presented at Proceedings of the Pacific Science Congress, Christchurch N.Z.
- Baba, Tupeni 1996. "Yaqona: is it getting our nation doped?". In *Fiji Times Magazine* (April 6): 1-4
- Babcock, Thomas F. 1976. *An analysis and reanalysis of Taveuni pottery*. M.A. thesis. Eastern New Mexico University, Portales N.M.
- 1977, July. "A re-analysis of pottery from fortified sites on Taveuni, Fiji". In *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania* 12(2): 112-34
- Badcock, Douglas 1973. *A painter in Fiji*. Christchurch, N.Z.: Whitcombe and Tombs.
- Bagnall, Diana 1993-4, Dec/Jan. "Head above the sharks". In *The Bulletin*: 98-9
- Bain, 'Atu 1986. "Labour protest and control in the gold mining industry in Fiji.". In *South Pacific Forum* 3(1): 37-59

- 1988. "A protective labour policy? An alternative interpretation of early colonial labour policy in Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific History* 23(2): 118-36.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00223348808572584>
- Bain, A. and T. Baba, (eds.) 1990. *Bavadra: Prime Minister, statesman, man of the people - selections of speeches and writings*. Nadi (Fiji): Sunrise Press
- Bain, J.A. 1965. *A mineralogical and ceramic investigation of superficial clays from Viti Levu, Fiji*. (Published Report) 184. Applied Mineralogy Unit, Institute of Geological Sciences, London
- Bain, Kenneth 1989. *Treason at 10. Fiji at the crossroads*. London: Hodder & Stoughton.
- Bainimarama, T. 1994. *Survey of distributive trade 1990*. Suva: Bureau of Statistics.
- Bakalevu, S. 2002. "Ways of mathematizing in Fijian Society". Ch. In *Educational ideas from Oceania*. Thaman, Konai Helu (ed.) Suva: University of the South Pacific
- Bakker, G.T. 1925. "A war in the Nakauvadra". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1924*
- Bakker, G.T. 1924. "Highland tribes of Ra". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1923*: 28-34
- Balfour, Henry 1924. "The origin of stencilling in the Fiji Islands". In *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 54(Jul. -Dec.): 347-52.
<http://links.jstor.org/sici?sici=0307-3114%28192407%2F12%2954%3C347%3ATOOSIT%3E2.0.CO%3B2-G>
- Ballard, Chris, et al 2005. *The sweet potato in Oceania: a reappraisal*. (Oceania Monograph 56). Sydney: Oceania Publications, University of Sydney.
- Bamford, G.N. 1986. *Training the majority: guidelines for the rural Pacific*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Banack, Sandra Anne and Paul Alan Cox 1987, Apr. - Jun. "Ethnobotany of ocean-going canoes in Lau, Fiji". In *Economic Botany* 41(2): 148-62
- Bancroft, Hubert Lowe 1915. *The new Pacific*. Revised. New York: Bancroft.
- Band, R.B. 1968. "The geology of southern Viti Levu and Mbengga." (Geological survey of Fiji, Bulletin No.15). Suva: Fiji Government
- Banivanua-Mar, Tracey 2006. "Cannibalism in Fiji: a study in colonialism's discursive atavism". Ch. In *Collisions of Cultures and Identities: Settlers and Indigenous Peoples*. Grimshaw, Patricia and Russell McGregor (eds.), Melbourne: University of Melbourne.pp. 155-75
- 2010. "Cannibalism and colonialism : charting colonies and frontiers in nineteenth-century Fiji". In *Comparative Studies in Society and History*. 52(2): 255-81.
<http://out.accessify.com/visit?domain=arrow.latrobe.edu.au>
- Bank, Fiji Development 1995a. *About home loans: making your dream home a reality*. (Booklet). Fiji Development Bank, Suva
- 1995b. *Farm housing loans*. (Pamphlet). Fiji Development Bank, Suva
- 1995c. *Finance for investment*. (Pamphlet). Fiji Development Bank, Suva
- 1995d. *Getting a loan for commercial fishing*. (Pamphlet). Fiji Development Bank, Suva
- 1995e. *Lease finance: increase profits and save capital*. (Pamphlet). Fiji Development Bank, Suva
- 1995f. *Lease purchase: increase profits and save capital*. (Pamphlet). Fiji Development Bank, Suva
- 1995g. *Your guide to commercial and industrial loans to Fijians*. (Pamphlet). Fiji Development Bank, Suva

- Barff, Charles and John Williams 1830. *Journal of a Voyage undertaken chiefly for the purpose of introducing Christianity among the Feejees and Samoas by Messrs Williams and Barff*. Negative Microfilm of handwritten manuscript Micro-MS-0126. National Library of New Zealand, Wellington.
<http://natlib.govt.nz/records/23244817?search%5Bi%5D%5Bsubject%5D%5B%5D=Missions&search%5Bi%5D%5Bsubject%5D%5B%5D=Samoa&search%5Bpath%5D=items>
- Barker, Alport 1908a. "One of the pioneers of Fiji: Mr David Wilkinson". Ch. In *Star of the Pacific*. 1. Suva: Alport Barker publisher
- , (ed.) 1908b. *Star of the Pacific*. Suva: Alport Barker publisher
- Barker, George T. 1923. "Highland tribes of Rā". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
- 1924a, 17 Nov. "Dakuwaqa". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26: 30-36
 - 1924b. "The lila balavu". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1924c. "Maoris in Rotuma". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1924d. "Old-time numerals". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1924e, October. "A war on the Nakauvadra". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1925a, October. "Conua, a town on the Nakauvadra". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1925b. "The glutton and the one with brains". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1925c. "How the via plant came to Navitilevu". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1925d. "Nakauvadra tales". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1925e, October. "The qari crab". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1925f. October. "Turukawa, the fabled bird of Nakauvadra". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1925g. October. "A cannibal feast at the Feejee Islands". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1926a, October 21st "The first voyaging of the Levuka and Butoni clans to the Windward Islands". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26: 24-6
 - 1926b. "How a coral reef became an island". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1926c. "A lay of Koroitamana, a Rewa chief". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1926d. "The musical fish". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26
 - 1927, October. "Vanua Alewa [Yalewa] : the sirens' isle of Fiji". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-26 Transactions of 1924: 25-29
- Barker, Victor 1968. *Inside the reef: a journey through the Fiji Islands*. Melbourne: Lansdowne Press.
- Barnes, Godfrey 1938. *Low-grade hookworm infestation and its position in the etiology of Anaemia in Fiji*. Birmingham UK: University of Birmingham.
- 1950. "An investigation of rheumatic fever in Fiji". In *Transactions of The Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 43(4): 413-26. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0035-9203\(50\)90037-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0035-9203(50)90037-X)
- Barnes, Shawn S. and Terry L. Hunt 2005. "Sāmoa's pre-contact connections in West Polynesia and beyond". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 114(3): 227-66
- Barnum&Bailey n.d. "Living Fiji cannibals". In *Barnum's Advance Courier*

- Barr, Kevin J. 1994. *Let's change the world*. Suva: Chevalier Publications.
- 1998. *Blessed are the rich: praise the Lord* Suva: Fiji Council of Churches.
- Barr, Kevin J. (Fr.) 1990 (1993 Reprint). *Poverty in Fiji*. Suva: Forum for Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation.
- Barratt, Glynn 1990. *Melanesia and the Western Polynesian fringe*.3. (Russia and the South Pacific, 1696-1840)
- Barrett, James Wilson (Sir) 1937. "The Central (Native) Medical School, Suva, Fiji". In *Nature* 140: 472-74
- Barrow, George L. 1921. "Vavalagi". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-26*
- Barrow, Terence T. 1956, Dec. "Human figures in wood and ivory from Western Polynesia". In *Man* 56: 165-68
- Bartsch, William H. 1992. *Draft employment and manpower in Fiji: Recent trends and outlook for the 10th Development Plan*. E.S.B., Employment and Development Dept., International Labour Office, Geneva
- Batibasaga, K.; J. Overton and P. Horsley 1999. "Vanua: Land, people, and culture in Fiji". Ch. In *Strategies for sustainable development: Experiences from the Pacific*. Overton, J. and R. Scheyvens (eds.), London: Zed Books.pp. 100-08
- Bavadra, Timoci 1988. "Fiji: The repression continues". In *Arena* 83(June): 10-16
- Bavin, Cyril 1914. "The Indian in Fiji". Ch. 3 (Sociological) In *A century in the Pacific*. Colwell, James B. (ed.) London: Charles H. Kelly.pp. 175-98.
<https://archive.org/details/centuryinpacific00colw> Download whole book
- Baxter, Michael W.P. 1980. *Food in Fiji: the produce and processed foods distribution systems*. (Development Studies Centre Monograph No.22). Canberra: Australian National University.
- Bayliss-Smith, T., (ed.) 1988a. *Islands, islanders and the world: the colonial and post-colonial experience of eastern Fiji*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- Bayliss-Smith, Timothy 1988b. *Islanders, islands and the world: the colonial and postcolonial experience of eastern Fiji*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bays, Peter (Sailing Master) (1831)1996. *A narrative of the wreck of the "Minerva", whaler of Port Jackson, N.S.W. on Nicholson's Shoal 24°S 178°W*. Fairfield (WA): Ye Galleon Press [reprint of original— Cambridge MA: B.Bridges]. .
<https://ia801407.us.archive.org/32/items/anarrativewreck00baysgoog/anarrativewreck00baysgoog.pdf>
- Beaglehole, J.C., (ed.) 1988. *The journals of Captain James Cook on his voyages of discovery*. Volumes II and III Millwood (NY): Kraus Reprint
- Beasley, Harry G. 1921. "Some Polynesian cuttlefish baits". In *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 51(Jan-Jun): 100-14
- 1922. "A Fijian oil dish [*ibūbūrau* priest's yaqona dish]". In *Man* 22(Sept.): 132-33. [See Edge-Partington correction, Nov.1922]
- 1928. *Pacific Island Records: Fish hooks*. (Introduction by T. A. Joyce). London: Seeley & Service.
- 1929, Nov. "A human and lotus form of club ". In *Man* 29: 181.
<http://www.jstor.org/stable/2789024>
- Beauclerc, G.A.F.W. 1909a. "British roots in the Fijian language". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1909b. "Legend of the elevation of Mount Washington, Kadavu". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*

- 1909c. "Lolo-a-Wele Province, Vanua Levu. The god of war, Dreketi, Bua". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1910a. "Fijian language". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1910b. "Some peculiarities of the language of Fiji". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1911a. "Customs of Bau". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1911b. "Shipwreck of Bukatanoa and the Lilabalavu". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1914a. "Adi Rarogo". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1914b. "Corruptions of the Fijian language". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1914c. "Fire-walkers". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1914d. "Fishing". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1914e. "The meaning of Kalou and the origin of Fijian temples". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1914f. "The tabua. Valuable property of Fiji". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1912-13*: 5
- 1915a. "Dances and games of the Fijians". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1915b. "Fijian heralds and envoys". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1916. "Canoe-building". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1915*: 8-15
- 1917. "The path of the soul to Hades. Parts I & II". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1918. "Dakuwaqa (supplement to paper of C.Wall)". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1919. "Seaqaqa War". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1921. "Easter Island". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1922. "The Namosi War: evacuation of Wainabi". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*

Becker, Anne E. 1995. *Body, self, and society; the view from Fiji*. (New Cultural Studies). Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.

- 1999. *Television-induced eating disorders in Fiji*. Presented at American Psychiatric Association, Washington.

http://news.bbc.co.uk/hi/english/health/newsid_347000/347637.stm

- 2004. "Television, disordered eating, and young women in Fiji: negotiating body image and identity during rapid social change". In *Culture, Medicine and Psychiatry* (28): 533–59

Beddie, M.K., (ed.) 1970. *Bibliography of Captain James Cook R.N., F.R.S., circumnavigator*. Sydney: The Library of New South Wales

Bedford, Richard 1976. *Kabara in the 1970's : dimensions of dependence in a contemporary Lauan society*. (Man and the Biosphere (MAB), Project 7, Ecology and Rational Use of Island Ecosystems. UNESCO/UNFPA project on population and environment in the eastern islands of Fiji). Canberra: Development Studies Centre, Australian National University.

Bedford, Richard and J. Overton 1999, Aug. "R.Gerard Ward—quintessential Pacific geographer". In *Asia Pacific Viewpoint* 40(2): 111-35.

https://www.academia.edu/26098433/R_Gerard_Ward_quintessential_Pacific_geographer?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper

- Bedford, Stuart ; Christophe Sand and Sean P. Connaughton, (eds.) 2007. *Oceanic explorations: Lapita and Western Pacific settlement*. Canberra: ANU E Press. <https://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p61051/pdf/book.pdf>
- Bedford, Stuart and Matthew Spriggs 2019a. *Debating Lapita: distribution, chronology, society and subsistence*. (terra australis 52). Canberra: ANU Press. <https://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n6054/pdf/book.pdf> Free download
- Bedford, Stuart and Matthew Spriggs 2019b. "Small islands, strategic locales and the configuration of first Lapita settlement of Vanua Levu, northern Fiji ". Ch. 8 In *Debating Lapita-distribution, chronology, society and subsistence*. Burley, David V.; Travis Freeland and Jone Balenaivalu (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 155-68. <https://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n6054/pdf/book.pdf>
- Belcher, Edward (Sir) 1843a. *Narrative of a voyage round the world, performed in Her Majesty's ship 'Sulphur', during the years 1836-1842. Including details of the naval operations in China, from Dec. 1840, to Nov. 1841. Published under the authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Vol.2*. London: Henry Colburn.
- 1843b. "Visit the Feejees". Ch. 2 In *Narrative of a voyage round the world, performed in Her Majesty's ship['Sulphur,' during the years 1836-1842. Including details of the naval operations in China, from Dec. 1840, to Nov. 1841. Published under the authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Vol.2*. London: Henry Colburn.pp. 35-54
- Belcher, W. J. and R. B. Sibson 1982. *Birds of Fiji in colour*. (Reprint. Introduction by Bruce Palmer, illustrations Belcher, text Sibson.). Auckland & London: Collins.
- Belcher, W.J. and R.B. Sibson 1972. *Birds of Fiji in colour*. Auckland: Collins.
- Bell, Adrian Viliami 2020. "A measure of social coordination and group signaling in the wild". In *Evolutionary Human Sciences (2020)*, 2, e34, page 1 of 12 2(34): 1-12. <https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/S2513843X20000249>
- Bellwood, Peter; James J. Fox and Darrell Tryon, (eds.) 1995. *The Austronesians: historical and comparative perspectives*. Canberra: Australian National University & ANU E Press. <http://epress.anu.edu.au/>
- Belshaw, Cyril S. 1964. *Under the ivi tree; society and economic growth in rural Fiji*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- 1965. "The effects of limited anthropological theory on problems of Fijian administration". Ch. In *Induced Political Change in the Pacific: a symposium*. Force, Roland (ed.) Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press.pp. 63-74
- Belson, Ken. 2018. "Paradise threatened: Fiji's war against climate change". In *New York Times*, New York: Oct. 28th.: TR1. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/24/travel/fiji-global-warming.html>
- Bendyshe, T. 1864. "On the extinction of races". In *Journal of the Anthropological Society of London* 2: xcix-cxiii (99-113). <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3025206> Accessed: 19/02/2010
- Bennett, Elizabeth M. 2017. *Representations and belonging: a brief study of the social contexts of museums in Samoa and Fiji*. BA(Hons) thesis. Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, NY. <https://www.academia.edu/keypass/dHNKaUR6akFqMXN5QUszdy9YUmRQVUhxEh2ZnIVeEFKN2F4ZWm1aStQWT0tLURqbFNFK2Z6M3BtNldud1RJeWMyK2c9PQ==--f366aef950925decb78f85448db16e53da16ddb/t/bwTdH-QrdGfiq->

[HgSpT/resource/work/33147102/Representations and Belonging A Brief Study of the Social Contexts of Museums in Samoa and Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper](https://www.hgsp.tj.edu.au/resource/work/33147102/Representations_and_Belonging_A_Brief_Study_of_the_Social_Contexts_of_Museums_in_Samoa_and_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper)

- Bennett, J.; J. Leckie and A. Wanhalla 2015. "Mothers' darlings: secrets and silences in the wake of the Pacific War". Ch. In *The Pacific War Aftermaths, Remembrance and Culture*. Twomey, C. and E. Koh (eds.), London & New York: Routledge.pp. 214-32
- Bennett, Judith A. 2001. "Germs or rations? Beriberi and the Japanese labor experiment in colonial Fiji and Queensland". In *Pacific Studies* 24(3 & 4): 1-17
- 2002, September 01. "Wartime emergency and the displacement of Indians in Fiji: cost and compensation". In *Journal of Pacific History* 37(2): 205-19
- 2015. "Remembering place: the use of souvenirs". Ch. 12 In *Natives and Exotics: World War II and Environment in the Southern Pacific*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.pp. 243-67. www.uhpress.hawaii.edu/p-5770-9780824833503.aspx
- Bennett, William E 1914. "Fiji". Ch. 2 (Missionary) In *A century in the Pacific*. Colwell, James B. (ed.) London: Charles H. Kelly.pp. 439-76.
<https://archive.org/details/centuryinpacific00colw> Download whole book
- Bensusan, M. 1862, Jan. "The Fiji Islands". In *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London* 32(1): 42-50
- Bentley, R.A. 2000. "Provenience analysis of pottery from Fijian hillforts: preliminary implications for exchange within the archipelago". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 35(2): 82–91
- Berglund, Jeff 2006. "P.T.Barnum's American Exhibition of Fiji Cannibals (1871-1873)". Ch. 1 In *Cannibal fictions: American explorations of colonialism, race, gender and sexuality*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.pp. xv, 233
- Berkelouw 1982-5. *Pacifiana*. (Catalogues: v.3 no.1-5,v.4 no.1-3,v.5 no.1-2). Berrima (NSW): Messrs Berkelouw Antiquarian Booksellers.
- Berrocal, María Cruz and Sidsel Millerstrom 2013. "The archaeology of rock art in Fiji: evidence, methods and hypotheses". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 48(3): 154-65.
[https://www.academia.edu/4741155/The archaeology of rock art in Fiji evidence methods and hypotheses](https://www.academia.edu/4741155/The_archaeology_of_rock_art_in_Fiji_evidence_methods_and_hypotheses)
- Berrocal, María Cruz, et al 2014, Fall. "Archaeological history of a Fijian island: Moturiki, Lomaiviti Group". In *Asian Perspectives* 53(2): 162-94.
https://www.academia.edu/14546445/Archaeological_History_of_a_Fijian_Island_Moturiki_Lomaiviti_Group?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Besnier, Niko 1987, Nov. "An autosegmental approach to metathesis in Rotuman". In *Lingua* 73(3): 201-23
- 2007. "Language and gender research at the intersection of the global and the local". In *Gender and Language* 1: 67-78
- 2011. *On the edge of the global: modern anxieties in a Pacific Island nation*. (East–West Center Contemporary Issues in Asia and the Pacific Series). Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- 2013. "Language on the edge of the global: communicative competence, agency, and the complexity of the local". In *Language & Communication* 33: 463–71. Special issue: Decentering and Recentering Communicative Competence. Kuniyoshi Kataoka, Keiko Ikeda and Niko Besnier, eds.
- 2014. "Pacific Island rugby: histories, mobilities, comparisons". In *Asia Pacific Journal of Sport and Social Science* 3(3): 268-76. (Special Issue: *Playing on the global*

- periphery: Social scientific explorations of rugby in the Pacific Islands*. Guest Editors: Gyozo Molnar and Yoko Kanemasu)
- 2015. "Sports mobilities across borders: postcolonial perspectives". In *The International Journal of the History of Sport* 32(7: Special Issue: Postcolonial Sports - International Perspectives. Stanislas Frenkiel, Thomas Riot, and Nicolas Bancel, eds.): 849-61. (Re-issued in *Sports in Postcolonial Worlds*. Nicolas Bancel, Thomas Riot, and Stanislas Frenkiel, eds. London: Routledge. 2016; re-issued in *Diálogos Antropológicos Contemporâneos*, Carmen Rial and Elisete Schwade, eds. Pp. 161–182. Brasília, DF: ABA Publicações.)
 - Besnier, Niko and Kalissa Alexeyeff 2014a. "Gender on the edge: identities, politics, transformations". Ch. In *Gender on the edge: transgender, gay, and other Pacific Islanders*. Besnier, Niko and Kalissa Alexeyeff (eds.), Honolulu & Hong Kong: University of Hawai'i Press & Hong Kong University Press. pp. 1-30. (Revised version, Niko Besnier and Kalissa Alexeyeff, En las fronteras del género: política y transformaciones de la no-heteronormatividad en Polinesia, *Sociología Histórica* 6: 27–54, 2016.)
 - , (eds.) 2014b. *Gender on the edge: transgender, gay, and other Pacific Islanders*. Honolulu & Hong Kong: University of Hawai'i Press & Hong Kong University Press
 - Besnier, Niko; Susan Brownell and Thomas Carter 2017. *The anthropology of sport: bodies, borders, biopolitics*. (Fletcher Jones Foundation Imprint in Humanities). Oakland CA: University of California Press.
 - Besnier, Niko and Daniel Guinness 2019. "Young athletes' hope of success is nourished by neoliberalism and religion." *The Conversation*.
<https://theconversation.com/search/result?sg=51ec4a59-14f0-47ee-b023-05e8e668e312&sp=1&sr=1&url=%2Fyoung-athletes-hope-of-success-is-nourished-by-neoliberalism-and-religion-106833>
 - Besnier, Niko and Margaret Jolly 2016. "Afterword: shape-shifting mana: travels in space and time". Ch. In *New Mana: Transformations of a Classic Concept in Pacific Languages and Cultures*. Tomlinson, Matt and Ty P. Kāwika Tengan (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press. pp. 351–68
 - Besnier, Niko and Pablo Morales 2018. "Tell the story: how to write for American Ethnologist." *American Ethnologist*.
<https://anthrosource.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/amet.12629>
 - Besnier, Niko' and Kalissa Alexeyeff 2017. "En las fronteras del género: política y transformaciones de la no-heteronormatividad en Polinesia". In *Sociología Histórica* 6: 27–54
 - Best, Simon 1977. "Archaeological investigations on Lakeba, Lau Group, Fiji". In *New Zealand Archaeological Association Newsletter* 20(Mar): 28-38
 - 1983. "Radio-carbon dates from Naigani Island". In *Domodomo* 1(1): 21
 - 1987. "A preliminary report on the Sigatoka burials". In *Domodomo* 5(3): 2-15
 - 1993. "At the halls of the mountain kings. Fijian and Samoan fortifications: comparison and analysis". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 102(4): 385-448
 - Best, Simon B. 1981a. *Excavations at Site VL 21/5, Naigani Island, Fiji: a preliminary report*. (Unpublished report). University of Auckland, Department of Anthropology, Auckland
 - 1981b. *The Sigatoka dune burials (Site VL 16/1) site report*. Unpublished report. Fiji Museum, Suva

- 1984. *Lakeba — the prehistory of a Fijian island*. University of Auckland, Unpublished
- Bevan, Gloria 1973. *Flame in Fiji*. New York: Harlequin.
- Bevan, Stuart 1992. *Fiji*. Carlton, Vic: Gadabout Guides.
- Bhagwan, James Shri 2013. *Sailing to the island of hope: a Wesleyan ethical framework for 21st century Fiji* Master of Theology thesis. Methodist Theological University, Seoul. vi, 120 pp.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/34005435/download_file?st=MTU3MTcxOTIzNSwxMTAuMTQxLjk2Ljc5LDE2NTc2NzMx&s=profile
- Bhagwan, James.S. 2011. *Social credibility and transformational mission: case study of the Methodist Church in Fiji and Rotuma* Term Paper M.Th. Mission and Evangelism thesis. Kent State University, Kent OH.
http://www.academia.edu/download/34005278/Mission_and_Evangelism_Term_Paper.pdf
- Bhim, Mosmi 2010. "Why Fiji's grassroots citizenry and media need to be informed, engaged for democracy to flourish". In *Pacific Journalism Review* 16(2): 127-46.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/Qm5MTVdqcXBWMUdVMllwbG1zT2J0SjgxbE5WcHhxOENKM2l3WHpEWEwwVT0tLVhYRmErdmFiTjdQYUROdm11V2xuTWc9PQ==--8ec1fde0d406f10ea05040566820ee7bc13a6be7/t/bwTdH-Psc4dxL-gTbXA/resource/work/35908016/Why_Fiji_s_grassroots_citizenry_and_media_need_to_be_informed_engaged_for_democracy_to_flourish?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2011. "Stifling opposition: an analysis of the approach of the Fiji government after the 2006 Coup." In *SSGM Discussion Paper 2011/6*. 1-22. Canberra: Australian National University, School of International, Political and Strategic Studies.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/55788103/download_file?st=MTU3MTcyMDgzOSwxMTAuMTQxLjk2Ljc5LDE2NTc2NzMx&s=profile
- Biersack, Aletta 2016. "Human rights work in Papua New Guinea, Fiji and Vanuatu". Ch. 7 In *Gender Violence and Human Rights: Seeking Justice in Fiji, Papua New Guinea and Vanuatu*. Biersack, Aletta; Margaret Jolly and Martha Macintyre (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press, The Australian National University. pp. 271-339. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n2168/pdf/ch07.pdf>
- Bigay, John and Freda Rajotte, (eds.) 1981. *Beqa, island of firewalkers*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of South Pacific
- Biggs, Bruce G. 1948. "The Mba dialects, Western Viti Levu". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 57: 68-87
- 1953. "A vocabulary and phrases in the Nadroga dialect of Fijian". In *Journal of Austronesian Studies* 1
- Bititibau, Sekove 2007. *The challenge of Fijian Methodism — the vanua, identity, ethnicity and change*. M.S.S. thesis. University of Waikato, Hamilton.
<https://researchcommons.waikato.ac.nz/bitstream/handle/10289/2481/thesis.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y> Downloadable
- Birks, Lawrence and Helen Birks 1967. "Radiocarbon dates for Sigatoka, Fiji". In *New Zealand Archaeological Association Newsletter* 10: 69
- Birks, Lawrence and Winifred Mumford 1973. *Archaeological excavations at Sigatoka dune site, Fiji*. (Fiji Museum Bulletin No.1). Suva: Fiji Museum.
- 1977. "Early pottery objects from Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 77: 296-99

- Birtwhistle, Allen 1954. *In his armour. The Life of John Hunt of Fiji*. London: The Cargate Press.
- Bishop-Museum 1996. "The care of tapa." ed. Conservation, Art. (Art Conservation Handout): 1-10. Honolulu: Bishop Museum
- Biturogoiwas, Solomoni 2001. *My village, my world: everyday life in Nadoria, Fiji*. (Assisted, edited and with a foreword and bibliographic appendix by Anthony R. Walker). Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific).
- Blackburn, Mark 2005. *Women of Polynesia : 50 years of postcard views, 1898-1948*. Atglen, PA: Schiffer Pub. Table of contents
<http://www.loc.gov/catdir/toc/ecip055/2004029874.html>
- Blacket, John 1914. "The founding of the Methodist Church in Fiji". Ch. 9 In *Missionary triumphs among the settlers in Australia and the savages of the South Seas, a twofold centenary volume [With plates, Including portraits]*. London: Charles H. Kelly. pp. 220-60
- Blair, David 1879. *The history of Australasia : from the first dawn of discovery in the Southern Ocean to the establishment of self-government in the various colonies : comprising the settlement and history of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, Western Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, together with some account of Fiji and New Guinea*. Glasgow: McGready, Thomson & Niven.
- Blakelock, Paulini n.d. 2000. *Na buli vula*. Suva: Government Printer.
- Blakelock-Tora, Mary 2013. "The impact of Christian Missionaries on Fiji in the 18th century."
http://www.academia.edu/download/32701301/The_impact_of_Christian_Missionaries_on_Fiji_in_the_18th_century.docx
- Blanc, Joseph 1926. *Histoire religieuse de l'Archipel Fidjien*. Toulon: Imprimerie Sainte-Jeanne d'Arc.
- Blanchard, E. 1878. "Blancs et Métis aux îles Fidji ou Viti [Whites and Mixed-races in the Fiji Islands or Viti]". In *Revue Anthropologique*: 378
- Bligh, William 1792. *A Voyage to the South Sea: undertaken by command of His Majesty, for the purpose of conveying the bread-fruit tree to the West Indies....* 1st. Ed. London: George Nicol.
- Blust, Robert 1984. "The Austronesian homeland: a linguistic perspective". In *Asian Perspectives* 26(1): 45-67
- Boddam-Whetham, J.W. 1876. "The Fijian Archipelago etc.". Ch. 28-35 In *Pearls of the Pacific*. London: Hurst & Blackett. pp. 280-362
- Bogdan, Robert. 1990. "Cannibals and savages [including the Lovoni Fijians in Barnum's show]". Ch. 7 In *Freak show. Presenting human oddities for amusement and profit*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press. pp. 176-99 [esp. 78-87]
- Boissonnas, Valentin 2014. "Beyond the rim: a comparative study of kava bowls from Samoa, Tonga and Fiji". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 1123(4): 357-82.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.15286/jps.123.4.357-382>
- Bolabola, Cema 1978. "Changes in Fijian Leadership". In *Australia and New Zealand Journal of Sociology* 14(Jun): 154-59
- 1986a. "Fiji: customary constraints and legal process". Ch. 1 In *Land rights of Pacific women*. Bolabola, Cema et al (ed.) Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific). pp. 1-66

- Bolabola, Cema et al 1983. "Women in villages: femininity, food and freedom". In *Pacific Perspective* 2(2): 65-67
- 1986b. *Land rights of Pacific women*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific).
- Bolatagici, Losalini. 2020. "Water scarcity [on Vatulele]". In *The Sunday Times*, Suva: Sunday 1 November: 11
- Bolatagici, Torika 2004. "Claiming the (N)either/(N)or of 'Third Space': (re)presenting hybrid identity and the embodiment of mixed race". In *Journal of Intercultural Studies* 25(1): 75-85.
[http://cmm330interculturalcommunication.pbworks.com/w/file/fetch/35073040/Bolatagici%27s Claiming the neither-nor of third space-representing hybrid identity....pdf](http://cmm330interculturalcommunication.pbworks.com/w/file/fetch/35073040/Bolatagici%27s%20Claiming%20the%20neither-nor%20of%20third%20space-representing%20hybrid%20identity....pdf)
- 2011, Apr. "Export quality: representing Fijian bodies and the economy of war". In *Asia Pacific Viewpoint* 52(1): 5-16
- 2014/2017. *Canopy*. (Video artwork exploring movement, migration and landscape as a container of memory). Kaohsiung, Taiwan: Kaohsiung Museum of Fine Arts.
<http://hdl.handle.net/10536/DRO/DU:30104968>
- Bolatiki, Maika 1993. "Beqa victim defied aunt [Boating tragedy]". In *Daily Post*, Mon.Aug 2:1-2 (2): 1-2
- Bole, Filipe N. 1972. *The possible conflicts which may arise as a result of individual expectations and community demands*. (Occasional Paper #8). Suva: University of the South Pacific, School of Education.
- 1992. "Fiji's chiefly system and its pattern of political self-reliance". Ch. In *Culture and democracy in the South Pacific*. R.Crocombe, et al (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific).pp. 67-96
- , (ed.) 1994. *Fijian Holdings annual report*. Suva: Fijian Holdings Limited
- Bolitho, H. Hector 1920. *The islands of wonder: Fiji, Samoa, Tonga*. Auckland: Whitcombe & Tombs Ltd.
- Bolton, Lissant 1984. "Review of Ewins, Rod, 1982, *Fijian Artefacts*" In *Archaeology in Oceania* — 19 (2): 80. Accessed
- Bonn, Dorothy 2003, May. "Whales find sanctuary off Fiji's coasts". In *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 1(4): 177. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3868055> Accessed: 15/12/2008
- Booth, Heather 1999. "Gender, power and social change: youth suicide among Fiji Indians and Western Samoans". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 108(1): 39-68
- Bounoure, Gilles 2009, Jul-Dec. "Review (in French) of catalogue: *Paradiese der Südsee, Mythos und Wirklichkeit. Begleitbuch zur Sonderausstellung im Roemer- und Pelizaeus-Museum Hildesheim* BY Inès De Castro, Katja Lembke, et Ulrich Menter ". In *Le Journal de la Société des Océanistes* 129(Reference also to collection of objects and photographs of Conrad Machens, in Levuka 1881-1914). <http://jso.revues.org/5977> Accessed 13/07/2016
- 2010, 15 Dec. "Review [in French] of Cochrane & Quanchi (eds): *Hunting the Collectors. Pacific Collections in Australian Museums, Art Galleries and Archives*". In *Journal de la Société des Océanistes* 130-131: 266-2.
<https://journals.openedition.org/jso/pdf/6128>
- Boyack, James 1972. *Fiji, Fiji*. Papeete, Tahiti: Les Editions Du Pacifique.
- Boyd, J.A. 1919. "Exploration of Navitilevu". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*

- Boyd, Mary 1993. "Review of Scarr, D. *The history of the Pacific Islands: kingdoms of the reefs*" In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* — 102 (4): 450. Accessed
- Boydell, Spike 2000. *Coups, Constitution and confusion—the abrogation of the Constitution and arrogation of land in Fiji*. Presented at The Cutting Edge 2000. The real estate research conference of the RICS Research Foundation, Suva.
- Boydell, Spike and Ulai Baya 2014. "Using trust structures to manage customary land in Melanesia: what lessons can be learnt from the iTaukei Land Trust Board in Fiji?". Presented to the session on: *Integrating land governance into the post-2015 agenda: Harnessing synergies for implementation and monitoring impact*. AT Annual World Bank Conference on Land and Poverty, Washington DC.
<https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/0f75/c8ed0047dd9eb5b99c8517b9d9a4f55017b1.pdf> Downloadable
- Bradbury, J.H. and W.D. Holloway 1988. *Chemistry of tropical root crops: significance for nutrition and agriculture in the Pacific*. (Monograph No.6.). Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research.
[http://aci.gov.au/files/node/2267/MN006 part 1.pdf](http://aci.gov.au/files/node/2267/MN006%20part%201.pdf)
- Branchi, Giovanni 1878. *Tre mesi alle isole dei cannibali nell'archipelago delle Fiji [Three months in the cannibal islands of the Fiji archipelago]*. Florence: Monnier.
- Brantlinger, Patrick 2006, March. "Missionaries and cannibals in Nineteenth Century Fiji". In *History and Anthropology*, 17(1): 21–38
- 2011a. "Missionaries and cannibals in Nineteenth-Century Fiji". Ch. 1 In *Taming cannibals: race and the Victorians*. Ithaca (NY) & London: Cornell University Press. pp. 27-45
- 2011b. *Taming cannibals: race and the Victorians*. (History and Anthropology,). Ithaca (NY) & London: Cornell University Press.
<https://www.degruyter.com/document/doi/10.7591/9780801462634/html>
- Brenchley, Julius L. 1873. "Fiji". Ch. 7-9 In *Jottings during the cruise of H.M.S. Curaçoa among the South Sea Islands in 1865*. London: Longmans, Green, & Co. pp. 143-92.
[http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/full-text/Brenchley—Jottings%20\(FIJI\).pdf](http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/full-text/Brenchley—Jottings%20(FIJI).pdf)
- Brenneis, Donald 1987. "Talk and transformation [Indians in Fiji and Caribbean communities]". In *Man* N.S. 22(3): 499-510. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/2802502>
- 1990. "Dramatic gestures: the Fiji Indian *Pancayat* as therapeutic event". Ch. In *Disentangling: conflict discourse in Pacific societies*. Watson-Gegeo, Karen A. and Geoffrey M. White (eds.), Stanford CA: Stanford University Press. pp. 214-38
- Brewster, Adolph B. 1891, 30 Sep. "Superstition in Fiji [Concerns the *Tuka* movement]". In *The Australasian*: 3 pp.
- 1914. "The French in Fiji". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*: 4
- 1919, Jul-Dec. "Circumcision in Noikoro, Noemalu and Mboumbudho". In *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 49 309-16
<http://www.jstor.org/stable/2843446> Accessed: 11/11/2008
- 1920a. "The chronicles of the Noemalu tribe or dwellers in Namalu". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- 1920b. "The history of Nadrau (as told by Nacanieli, chief scribe of Nadrau)". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*: 16-19
- 1932. "Typescript on "Tambua". In *Barker Collection, Fiji Archives*. Suva
- 1937. *King of the cannibal isles: a tale of early life and adventure in the Fiji Islands*. London: Robert Hale & Co.

- (1922)1967. *The hill-tribes of Fiji; a record of forty years' intimate connection with the tribes*. New York: Johnson Reprint Corporation [Original: Philadelphia, Lippincott].
- Brigham, W. J. 1916. "Fijian homes and houses". In *Mid-Pacific Magazine* (Nov): 481-85
- Brisson, Karen J. 1999, Spring. "Hierarchy in the world of Fijian children". In *Ethnology* 38(2): 97-119. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3773978> Accessed: 15/12/2008
- 2001a, Fall. "Constructing identity through ceremonial language in rural Fiji". In *Ethnology* 40(4): 309-27
- 2001b, Dec. "Crafting sociocentric selves in religious discourse in rural Fiji". In *Ethos* 29(4): 453–74. <https://doi.org/10.1525/eth.2001.29.4.453>
- 2003, Autumn. "Imagining modernity in rural Fiji". In *Ethnology* 42(4): 335-48. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3773833> .Accessed: 31/01/2015
- 2007. *Our wealth is loving each other : self and society in Fiji*. Lanham MD: Lexington Books.
- 2009, Sep. "Shifting conceptions of self and society in Fijian kindergartens". In *Ethos: Journal of the Society for Psychological Anthropology* 37(3): 314–33
- 2014. *Children, social class, and education: shifting identities in Fiji*. (Culture, mind and society). New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- 2017a. "Facebook and urban kinship in Suva, Fiji". In *Journal de la Société Océanistes* 148(Urbanisation en Mélanésie): 209-20. <http://journals.openedition.org/jso>
- 2017b. "The power of submission: self and community in Fijian Pentecostal discourse". In *American Ethnologist* 44(4): 657–69
- Britton, Henry 1870. *Fiji in 1870: being the letters of The Argus Special Correspondent, with a complete map and a gazetteer of the Fijian Archipelago*. Melbourne: Samuel Mullen.
http://books.googleusercontent.com/books/content?req=AKW5QafgVKxkjKXCXGcPY3iBDsD2UL43QkwiNbxavnSykUXsjecW1RBB2Ku2R80YM-QOo15o-14-80knMgG_is9nkJmXheliJTkXVKHTcQm29VJn1y43EyopGYCVyzoMZZUwsoqJBUGbbz2qX6zLU5x7Y1ZPvBtE4sYDbMHY3vvAgM229AFNmZ1XIBMZOO-g7Om2PXnnMummL8MJ2eALABJKDkcY-rlGh03RYAYUqTHVB_pPBA4pnYcwCl7atkH_3iNX2_iO7go Download possible
- 1884. *Loloma, or, Two years in cannibal-land: a story of old Fiji*. Melbourne & London: Samuel Mullen. <https://archive.org/details/lolomaortwoyear00britgoog>
- Britton, Stephen G. 1980, July. "The evolution of a colonial space-economy: the case of Fiji". In *Journal of Historical Geography* 6(3): 251-74
- Brock, Reginald Walter 1924. "Sketch of the geology of Viti Levu, Great Fiji". In *Royal Society of Canada Proceedings and Transactions* 3rd series, v.18(Section 4): 83-88
- Brookfield, Harold C. 1969a. "The environment as perceived". In *Progress in Geography* 1(1): 52-80
- , (ed.) 1969b. *Pacific market-places: a collection of essays*. Canberra: Australian National University Press
- , (ed.) 1972. *Colonialism, development and independence*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- , (ed.) 1973. *The Pacific in transition*. New York: St. Martin's Press
- , (ed.) 1977. *The hurricane hazard: natural disaster and small populations*. Canberra: ANU Press
- , (ed.) 1980. *Population-environment relation in tropical islands: the case of Eastern Fiji*. Paris: UNESCO (MAB Technical Notes 13)

- 1985a. "A historical and prospective analysis of the coconut districts". Ch. In *Land, cane and coconuts: papers on the rural economy of Fiji*. R.G.Ward; F.Ellis and H.C.Brookfield (eds.), Canberra: Australian National University.pp. 111-248
- , (ed.) 1985b. *Land, cane and coconuts. Papers on the rural economy of Fiji*. Canberra: Australian National University (Department of Human Geography, Research School of Pacific Studies)
- 1988. "Fijian farmers each on his own land: the triumph of experience over hope". In *Journal of Pacific History* 23(1): 15-35
- Brown, Carolyn Henning 1978. "Ethnic politics in Fiji: Fiji-Indian relations". In *Journal of Ethnic Studies* 5(4): 1-17
- Brown, F.B.H. 1935. *Flora of South-East Polynesia*. (Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin #130). Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press.
- Brown, Paula and Tuzin. Donald 1983. "Editors' Preface". Ch. In *The ethnography of cannibalism*. Brown, Paula and Tuzin. Donald (eds.), Washington: Society for Psychological Anthropology.pp. 1-5
- Brown, Stanley B. 1973. *Men from under the sky: the arrival of Westerners in Fiji*. Rutland (VT): Tuttle.
- 1998. *From Fiji to the Balkans: history of the Fiji Police*. Suva: Fiji Police.
- Brown, Theo. W. 1979. *The boy and the shark*. Sydney: Ataruka Publications.
- Browne, Christopher and Douglas A. Scott 1989. *Economic development in seven Pacific countries*. Washington: IMF (international Monetary Fund).
- Bryant, E. and L. Ewing 1972. *Coconut and copra production in the Pacific Islands [children's book]*. (Pageant of the Pacific Series). Wellington: Reed Education, A.H. & A.W. Reed.
- Bryant-Tokalau, Jennifer Joy 2014, Apr. "Urban squatters and the poor in Fiji: Issues of land and investment in coastal areas". In *Asia Pacific Viewpoint* 55(1): 54–66.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/45845690/download_file?st=MTU4MDYwNTAyNiwxMTAuMTQxLjc0LjIwOCwxNjU3NjczMQ%3D%3D&s=swp_related_works_si_debar
- Bryant-Tokalau, Jenny 2010, Apr. "Living In the *Qollqoll*: urban squatting on the Fiji foreshore". In *Pacific Studies* 33(1): 1-20.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Jennifer_Bryant-tokalau/publication/305279112_Living_in_the_Qoliqoli_Urban_squatting_on_the_Fiji_foreshore/links/5c1045624585157ac1bba4ef/Living-in-the-Qoliqoli-Urban-squatting-on-the-Fiji-foreshore.pdf
- 2012. "Twenty years on: poverty and hardship in urban Fiji". In *Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en Volkenkunde [Journal of the Humanities and Social Sciences of Southeast Asia]* 168(2-3): 54–66.
https://www.academia.edu/25572394/Twenty_years_on_Poverty_and_hardship_in_urban_Fiji?auto=download Free download
- Buadromo, Sagale and Katrina Talei Igglesden 2014. "Thomas Baker's shoes, Fiji". Ch. In *Trophies, relics and curios?: Missionary heritage from Africa and the Pacific*. Jacobs, Karen; Chantal Knowles and Chris Wingfield (eds.), Leiden: Sidestone Press.pp. 102-08
- Buchler, Walter 1934. "The housewife in Fiji". In *Crown Colony of Fiji* 4(34): 410-11
- Buchner, Max 1878. *Reise durch den stillen Ozean*. Breslau: J.U. Kern Verlag.
- Buckley, Ken and Kris Klugman 1981. *The History of Burns Philp: The Australian Company in the South Pacific*. Sydney: Burns Philp & Co.

- Buhler, A; T. Barrow and C.P. Mountford 1965. *Oceania and Australia; the art of the South Seas*. London: Methuen.
- Bullivant, Brian M. 1983. "Cultural reproduction in Fiji: who controls knowledge/power". In *Comparative Education Review* 27(2): 227-45
- Bulu, Joeli 1884. *Joel Bulu: the autobiography of a native minister in the South Seas: translated by a missionary*. London: Wesleyan Mission House.
<https://ia600201.us.archive.org/10/items/joelbuluautobio00mbulgoog/joelbuluautobio00mbulgoog.pdf>
- Bunyan, John (Joni Puniyani) 1910. *Ai tukutuku kei vulagi-lako: A pilgrim's progress*. (Translated by W. Moore). London: William Clowes and Sons Ltd.
- Burley, David V. 2003, Dec. "Toward the historical archaeology of Levuka, a South Pacific port of call". In *International Journal of Historical Archaeology* 7(4): 243-65
- 2005, Fall. "Mid-sequence archaeology at the Sigatoka Sand Dunes with interpretive implications for Fijian and Oceanic culture history". In *Asian Perspectives* 44(2): 320-48
- 2012. "Exploration as a strategic process in the Lapita settlement of Fiji: the implications of Vorovoro Island". In *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 3(1): 22-34
- 2013, Aug. "Fijian polygenesis and the Melanesian/Polynesian divide [with comments by numerous authors]". In *Current Anthropology* 54(4): 436-62.
http://www.academia.edu/download/34795550/2013_Burley_withcomments_ca.pdf
- Burley, David V. and J.T. Clark 2003. "The archaeology of Fiji/West Polynesia in the post-Lapita Era". Ch. 15 In *Pacific Archaeology: assessments and prospects*. Sand, C. (ed.) Nouméa: Service des Musées et du Patrimoine de Nouvelle-Calédonie.pp. 235-54
- Burley, David V. and Jessi Connaughton 2010. "Research Report. Completing the story: a late Lapita dentate stamped pot from Sigatoka, Fiji". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 45(3): 130-32
- Burley, David V. and William R. Dickinson 2004. "Late Lapita occupation and its ceramic assemblage at the Sigatoka Sand Dune site, Fiji, and their place in Oceanic prehistory". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 39(1): 12-25
- Burley, David V.; Travis Freeland and Jone Balenaivalu 2019. "Small islands, strategic locales and the configuration of first Lapita settlement of Vanua Levu, northern Fiji". Ch. 8 In *Debating Lapita: distribution, chronology, society and subsistence*. Bedford, Stuart and Matthew Spriggs (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 507. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n6054/pdf/ch08.pdf>
- Burley, David V., et al 2011. "An archaeology of salt production in Fiji". In *Antiquity* 85(1): 187-200.
https://www.academia.edu/download/6403379/Burley_et_al_2011_Antiquity.pdf
- Burns, Alan (Sir) 1963. *Fiji*. London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
- Burns, Alan; T. Y. Watson and A.T. Peacock 1960. *Report of the Commission of Enquiry into the natural resources and population trends of the Colony of Fiji, 1959. Also published: London: Crown Agents for Oversea Governments & Administrations*. (Legislative Council Paper) No.1. Government of Fiji, Suva
- Burrows, Edwin G. 1938. "Western Polynesia, a study in cultural differentiation (PhD Thesis)". In *Etnologiska Studier (Göteborg)* (7): 1-192
- Burrows, William 1936. "A report on the Fiji Census". In

- 1955. "PALOLO: Notes on the periodic appearance of the annelid worm *Eunice viridis* (Gray) in the South-west Pacific Islands". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 64(1): 137-54.
https://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/Volume_64_1955/Volume_64%2C_No.1/Palolo%2C_by_William_Burrows%2C_p_137-154/p1?page=0&action=searchresult&target=
- Burton, Alfred 1884. *The camera in the Coral Islands: a series of photographs illustrating the scenery and the mode of life in The Fijis, Navigator Islands (Samoa), Friendly Islands (Tonga)* Dunedin N.Z.: Burton Brothers. <https://collections.tepapa.govt.nz/topic/3>
- Burton, J.W. 1910. *The Fiji of today*. 1st. London: Charles H. Kelly.
<https://archive.org/details/fijioftoday00burtrich> Free download
- 1912. *The call of the Pacific*. 1st. London: Charles H. Kelly.
- Burton, J.W. and Wallace Deane 1931. *A hundred years in Fiji*. London: Epworth Press.
- Bushell, Stephen, (ed.) 1990. *Fiji's faiths: who we are and what we believe*. Suva: Interfaith Search (Fiji)
- Cairney, Sheree, et al 2003. "Saccade and cognitive impairment associated with kava intoxication". In *Human Psychopharmacology Clinical & Experimental* 18: 525–33.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/djZobjZ6TGZhQWNJRC8yUkRSdms4a1BYY0xPY0htZjlYUytWYUxnbXdGaz0tLW9MV0lFTVJIUzIWNktCbSsyZG5JVFE9PQ==--95f3632260c96d30d6df5e073ec0b7564259c7ee/t/bwTdH-NRyCWJ5-jPkk7/resource/work/20337527/Saccade_and_cognitive_impairment_associated_with_kava_intoxication?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Cakacaka, Sepeti 2011. "The Christology of yaqona."
https://www.academia.edu/6620715/The_Christology_of_Yaqona
- Cakaunivere, Walesi T. 2016. *Overfishing sea cucumbers: the demise of sea cucumbers in Vanua Balavu, Fiji Islands: review from green criminological perspective and outlook on future policy measures*. MA thesis. Utrecht University, Utrecht, Netherlands.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/56141061/download_file?st=MTU4MDc2OTU1NSwxMTAuMTQxLjUuMjQ5LDE2NTc2NzMx&s=email&ct=MTU4MDc2OTU1OSwxNTgwNzY5NTYyLDE2NTc2NzMx
- Calamia, Mark A., et al 2010. "Marine-based community-conserved areas in Fiji: an example of indigenous governance and partnership". Ch. In *Indigenous Peoples and Conservation: From Rights to Resource Management*. Painemilla, Kristen Walker, et al (eds.), Arlington VA: Conservation International.pp. 95-114
- Callick, Rowan 1992b. "More expatriates move in after exodus of Indians". In *Australian Financial Review Aug.11,1992 p.26*
- 1992c. "Tiny tiger of South Seas puts emphasis on exports". In *Australian Financial Review Aug.11,1992 p.29*
- 1992d-a. "Interest reviving in mining prospects". In *Australian Financial Review Aug.11,1992 p.27*
- 1992d-b. "Signs of greater maturity: reforms to the economy are being retained". In *Australian Financial Review Aug.11,1992 p.23-4*
- Calvert, James 1858. *Fiji and the Fijians*.vol. 2: "Mission history". London: Alexander Heylin.
- 1887. *The story of Fiji : how Fiji was lifted from cannibalism to Christian civilization*. Chicago: McCabe. <https://archive.org/details/storyoffijihowfi00calv>
- (1858)1982. *Fiji and the Fijians*.vol. 2: "Mission history". Suva: Fiji Museum [Reprint of original: London, Alexander Heylin].

- Calvert, James et al 1855. *Events in Feejee 1855*. London: John Mason & Wesleyan Mission-House.
- Calvert, James and Thomas Williams (1858)1982. *Fiji and the Fijians*.2:"Mission history". Suva: Fiji Museum [Reprint of original: London, Alexander Heylin].
- Calvert, Philip James 1985, Summer. "The Levuka Reading Room: Fiji's first library". In *Journal of Library History* 20(3): 302-09
- Cama, Mereani 1980. "Fijian art: the old and the new". Ch. In *Report of First South Pacific Arts Conference*. Racule, Rejieli and John Skull (eds.), Suva: Fiji Ministry of Education.pp. 134-37
- Cambie, R.C. and J. Ash 1994. *Fijian medicinal plants*. Canberra: CSIRO Press.
- Cammack, Floyd McKee 1962. *Bauan grammar*. PhD thesis. Cornell University Ithaca, NY. 438 pp.
- Cammann, Schuyler 1954. "Carvings in walrus ivory". In *Pennsylvania University Museum Bulletin* 18: 2-31
- Campbell, George (Lord} 1876. *Log-letters from "The Challenger"*. London: Macmillan and Co.
<https://ia801406.us.archive.org/2/items/loglettersfromc01campgoog/loglettersfromc01campgoog.pdf>
- Campbell, Ian C. 1980. "The historiography of Charles Savage". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 89(2): 143-66
- 1990. "The alleged imperialism of George Tupou I". In *Journal of Pacific History* 25(2): 159-75
- 1998a. "David Whippy of Fiji". Ch. Pt. 2: Captivity narratives In *"Gone native" in Polynesia: captivity narratives and experiences from the South Pacific*. Westport CT: Greenwood Press.pp. 62-68
- 1998b. "John Twynning of Fiji, Wallis, and Futuna". Ch. Pt. 2: Captivity narratives In *"Gone native" in Polynesia: captivity narratives and experiences from the South Pacific*. Westport CT: Greenwood Press.pp. 69-73
- 1998c. "William Diaper the wanderer". Ch. Pt. 2: Captivity narratives In *"Gone native" in Polynesia: captivity narratives and experiences from the South Pacific*. Westport CT: Greenwood Press.pp. 74-80
- Campbell, John R. 1984. *Dealing with disaster: hurricane response in Fiji*. (Pacific Islands Development Program). Honolulu: East-West Center.
- Campbell, Joseph and Bill Moyers 1991. *The power of myth: with Bill Moyers*. (Anchor Books Edition). New York & Toronto: Random House. [https://the-eye.eu/public/concen.org/Joseph Campbell The Power of Myth PBS Bill Moyers %281988%29/text/Joseph Campbell - The Power of Myth.pdf](https://the-eye.eu/public/concen.org/Joseph%20Campbell%20The%20Power%20of%20Myth%20PBS%20Bill%20Moyers%201988%29/text/Joseph%20Campbell%20-%20The%20Power%20of%20Myth.pdf)
- Campbell, Robert Owen 2007. *Tradewinds and treachery*. (Fiction: Drama and romance in old Fiji). Wellington: Steele Roberts Publishers.
- Capell, A 1938. "The word 'mana': a linguistic study". In *Oceania* 9: 89-96
- (1941)1973. *A new Fijian dictionary*. Suva: Government Printer.
- Capell, A and R.H. Lester 1941a, Jun & Sep. "Local divisions and movements in Fiji (in 2 parts)". In *Oceania* 11, 12(4, 1): 313–41, 21-48
- 1945, 1946, Mar; Dec; Mar; Jun. "Kinship in Fiji (in 4 parts)". In *Oceania* 15; 16; 16; 16(3; 2; 3; 4): 171-200; 109-43; 234-53; 97-318
- Capell, Arthur and Rupert H. ("Jim") Lester 1941b. "The nature of Fijian totemism". In *Fiji Society of Science and Industry, Transactions for the Years 1940-1944*. 2(7): 59-67

- Carbone, Maurizio and Karen Del Biondo 2015. "Responding to Political Crises in the South Pacific : The Solomon Islands and Fiji". Ch. 15 In *The substance of European Union democracy*. Wetzel, Anne and Jan Orbie (eds.), Houndmills UK: Palgrave Macmillan
- Carew, W. *Account of Carew's tour of interior of Viti Levu*. Alport Barker Library, Fiji Archives, Suva
- Carey, Jesse 1891. *The kings of the reefs. A poem, in one hundred and seventeen cantos*. Melbourne: Spectator Publishing Co Ltd.
- Cargill, David (Rev.) 1836. *Missionary Notices: South Sea Missions, the Feejee Islands*. (Letter). Methodist Conference, London
- 1840. *Journal 1839-40*. Unpublished manuscript. CY Microfilm Reel 344, A1818, Mitchell Library, State Library of NSW, Sydney.
- 1841. *Memoirs of Mrs. Margaret Cargill, wife of the Rev. David Cargill, A.M., Wesleyan Missionary, Including notices of the progress of Christianity in Tonga and Feejee. By her husband*. London: John Mason.
<http://myweb.tiscali.co.uk/marlodge1/cargillmemoir.pdf>
- Carlier, Jean-Edouard 2005. *Archipels Fidji-Tonga-Samoa*. (Illustrated catalogue of exhibition). Paris: Galerie Voyageurs & Curieux.
- Carmichael, Peter and June Knox-Mawer 1968. "Fiji". Ch. In *A world of islands*. P.Carmichael and J.Knox-Mawer (eds.), London & Sydney: Collins.pp. 10-24
- Carmin, JoAnn and Julian Agyeman 2011. *Environmental inequalities beyond borders : local perspectives on global injustices*. (Urban and industrial environments). Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.
- Carnarvon 1975. *Despatch from Earl Carnarvon to Sir A.H. Gordon (4 March 1875) 'On the policy to be planned in future Government of Fiji'*. Section V, 'Title of Land',
- Carnegie, P. and Sandra Tarte 2018. "The politics of transition in Fiji: is it charting a democratic course?". In *Australian Journal of Politics and History* 64(2): 277-92
- Carreau, Lucie 2013. "Fiji". Ch. In *TAPA: barkcloth paintings from the Pacific [Book accompanying eponymous exhibition at Ikon Gallery 1 May – 14 July 2013, and MAA 25 Mar – 25 April 2014]*. Thomas, Nicholas and Julie Adams (eds.), Birmingham & Cambridge: Ikon Gallery & Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology
- 2014. "'Let your fingers do the walking': exploring Fijian landscape with an iPad". In *Journal of Museum Ethnography* (27): 27-45
- Carreau, Lucie, et al, (eds.) 2018a. *Pacific Presences v.1. Oceanic Art and European Museums*. Leiden: Sidestone Press
- , (eds.) 2018b. *Pacific Presences Volume 2: Oceanic art and European Museums*. Leiden: Sidestone Press.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/UDJUNXgxNINpUC9iUnNqVnBnam8vcHc1N200b3R4SzsSThGUmJnN3B3QT0tLVU4VUHiaTdiQnVJZTdZcEN0eVRWT2c9PQ==--217c2d1c44fa89186726058e1b922f9f1bfdc141/t/bwTdH-PGmisBM-1yZNR/resource/work/38916203/Pacific_Presences_Oceanic_Art_and_European_Museums_Volume_1?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Carrick, Robert and Charles Walker 1953. "Report of the European starling (*Sturnus vulgaris*) at Ono-i-Lau". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(3): 51-58
- Carstairs, R.T. and R. Deo Prasad 1991. *Impact of foreign direct private investment on the Fiji economy*. Suva: University of the South Pacific (Centre for Applied Studies in Development).

- Cary, William S. (1887)1972. *Wrecked on the Feejees*. Fairfield, Wa: Ye Galleon Press.
- Cass, Philip 1999. "From a Suva gossip column to Fleet Street. Review of *A Hack's Progress*, by Phillip Knightley". In *Pacific Journalism Review* 5(1): 146-48.
<http://130.217.226.8/handle/10652/2018> Free download
- 2012. "‘Irreverent, tendentious and eagerly read:’ The role of the press in developing a political consciousness in Melanesia". Presented to the session on: AT Democracy in the Pacific conference, 18-19 October 2012, Christchurch (NZ).
- Cassidy, J.T. 1967. "The Fiji School of Medicine". In *New Zealand Medical Journal* 66(420): 511-15
- Cato, A.C. 1947a. "A new religious cult in Fiji". In *Oceania* 18(2): 146-56
- 1951. "Malolo Island and Viseisei Village, Western Fiji". In *Oceania* 22(2): 101-15
- 1955a. "Fijians and Fiji-Indians: a culture-contact problem in the Pacific". In *Oceania* 26(1): 14-34
- Cato, Helen D. 1947b. *The house on the hill*. Melbourne: Book Depot.
https://books.google.com.au/books/about/The_house_on_the_hill.html?id...
- Cato, Helen D. 1955b. *Children of Fiji [children's book]*. Sydney: Methodist Overseas Missions.
- Cattermole, Jennifer 2009, April. "Fijian *sigidrigi* and the sonic representation and construction of place ". In *Transforming Cultures eJournal* 4(1).
<http://epress.lib.uts.edu.au/journals/TfC>
- Caucu, Isireli (Ratu) 1987. "Installation of a Fijian chief". Ch. In *Pacific rituals: living or dying?* G.Deverell and B.Deverell (eds.), Suva: University of the South Pacific.pp. 182-91
- Cavanna, Betty 1972. *Fiji (Children's book)*. (A First Book). London: Franklin Watts Ltd.
- Cayrol, Françoise 2015a. "How would we have got here if our paternal grandmother had not existed?". Ch. 10 In *Living kinship in the Pacific*. Toren, Christina and Simonne Pauwels (eds.), New York & Oxford: Berghahn Books.pp. 207-41
- 2015b. "Le pays Nasau sous l’égide du canon de Nalawa. Bouleversements coloniaux et nouvelles formes de hiérarchies au centre-est de Viti Levu (Fidji) : Nasau Valley in “times of war”. Colonial upheaval and new forms of hierarchy in East-Central Viti Levu (Fiji)". In *Journal de la Société des Océanistes* 2(141): 223 – 38.
http://www.cairn.info/article.php?ID_ARTICLE=JSO_141_0223&WT.mc_id=JSO_141
- CCF 1995. *One nation diverse peoples: building a just and democratic Fiji*. Suva: Citizens' Constitutional Forum.
- CEDAW 2002. *Initial Report from Fiji, 26th Session*. U.N. Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination Against Women.
<http://www.un.org/womenwatch/daw/cedaw/cedaw26/Fji1.pdf>
- Center), P.R.C.C. (Pacific Regional Comprehensive n.d. *Care of tapa*. Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press.
- Cerelala, Isimeli S. and Frances Pene 2008. *Suva City Council Carnegie Library: 100th Anniversary*. Suva: Admed Consultants.
- Ch'en, Ch'i-Lu 1972. "The Aboriginal art of Formosa and implications for the cultural history of the Pacific". Ch. In *Early Chinese art and its possible influence in the Pacific Basin. Volume Three: Oceania and the Americas*. Barnard, N. (ed.) New York: Intercultural Arts Press.pp. 395 ff.
- Chadwick, Nora K. 1931. "The kite: a study in Polynesian tradition". In *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 61(Jul-Dec): 455-91

- Chand, G. 1989. "The World Bank in Fiji: the case of the Suva-Nadi Highway Reconstruction Project". In *Development and Change* 20(2): 235-68
- , (ed.) 1993. *The woes of structural adjustment policies: the 1994 Fiji Government Budget*. Suva: FIAS
- 1994. *Public choice, representation and the 1994 Fiji election*. Suva: FIAS.
- Chand, G. and V. Naidu, (eds.) 1997. *Fiji: Coups, crises & reconciliation, 1987-1997*. Suva: FIAS
- Chand, Satish 1996. "Fiji within the CER". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 11(1): 63-72
- Chandler, Barry 2007. "The Fijian collections at Torquay Museum ". In *Journal of Museum Ethnography [Special issue: 'Feeling the vibes: dealing with intangible heritage': Papers from the Annual Conference of the Museum Ethnographers Group held at Birmingham Museum & Art Gallery, 18–19 May 2006]* 19(March): 77-89
- Chandra, Rajesh 1976. *Spatial features of economic activity in Fiji: the past and the present*. (Basic Research in Pacific Island Geography #5). Suva: School of Social and Economic Development, University of the South Pacific.
- 1989. "The political crisis and the manufacturing sector in Fiji". In *Pacific Viewpoint* 30(2): 163-78
- 1996. "Manufacturing in Fiji: mixed results". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 11(1): 47-62
- Chandra, Rajesh and J. Bryant 1990. *Population of Fiji*. Noumea: South Pacific Commission.
- Chandra, Rajesh Maro 1980. *Maro. Rural Indians of Fiji*. Suva: University of the South Pacific.
- Chang, Chi-Shan, et al 2015, Nov. "A holistic picture of Austronesian migrations revealed by phylogeography of Pacific paper mulberry (Patrick V. Kirch, ed.)". In *PNAS* 112(44): 13537–42. <http://www.pnas.org/content/112/44/13537.full.pdf>
- Chapelle, Tony 1978. "Customary land tenure in Fiji: old truths and middle-aged myths". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 87(2): 71-88
- Chapman, J.K. 1964. *The career of Arthur Hamilton Gordon, First Lord Stanmore 1829-1912*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Chapman, T.N. 1834. "Brig 'Consul' voyage from New York to the Pacific." The Essex Institute, James Duncan Phillips Library
- Chapple, William A. (Major) 1921. *Fiji — its problems and resources*. Auckland: Whitcombe & Tombs Limited. <https://archive.org/details/fijiitsproblemsr00chap> Free download
- Chatan, Robbin 2003, Dec. "The Governor's *vale levu*: architecture and hybridity at Nasova House, Levuka, Fiji Islands". In *International Journal of Historical Archaeology* 7(4): 267-92
- Chatan, Robbin; Margaret Purser and David V. Burley 2003, Dec. "Introductory remarks [Levuka]". In *International Journal of Historical Archaeology* 7(4): 239-41
- Chattier, Priya and Tararia. Almah 2014. 'What Is mine is yours': women's asset control and decision-making in Fiji and Papua New Guinea. In *Brief 2014/54*. Australian National University, State, Society & Governance in Melanesia Program, Canberra
- Chesson, F.W. 1875. *The past and present of Fiji*. London: Unwin Brothers.
- Chetty, N.K 1995. *Current economic statistics*. Suva: Bureau of Statistics.
- Cheung, Christina, et al 2018. "A palaeomobility study of the multi-period site of Sigatoka, Fiji, using strontium isotope analysis". In *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 17: 762-74. https://www.academia.edu/35568642/A_palaeomobility_study_of_the_multi_perio

[d site of Sigatoka Fiji using strontium isotope analysis?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper](#)

- Chick, J. D. 1972. "Fiji: the general election of April 1972". In *Pacific Perspective* 1(2): 54-58
- Chisholm, D.J. 1911, July 8th. "Early Fijian currency". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-1926
- Choy, Satish C. 1987. "Magico-religious taboos and their contribution to the conservation of the biota of anchialine habitats". In *Stygologia* 3(4): 305-12
- Christensen, Barbara Gae 1968. *Bark cloth or tapa: its past and present-day uses in selected areas of the Pacific...social change*. Ph.D. thesis. University of Utah, Logan UT
- Church, Wesleyan 1945. *Ai vola ni sere ni Lotu Wesele e Viti [Fijian Methodist Hymn book]*. Suva: Methodist Mission Press.
- Churchill, William 1892. *A princess of Fiji*. New York: Dodd, Mead & Company.
- 1895. *Collection of weapons, &c., chiefly from the South Sea Islands, deposited in the Museum by the Board of Trinity College, Dublin, July 1894*. (Preface by . Ball). Dublin: Science and Art Museum.
- 1917. *Club types of nuclear Polynesia*. Washington: The Carnegie Institution.
- Churchward, C. Maxwell 1940. *Rotuman grammar and dictionary*. Sydney: Australian Medical Publishing Co Ltd.
- 1941. *A new Fijian grammar*. Sydney: Australian Medical Publishing Co Ltd.
- Clammer, J.R. 1976. *Literacy and social change; a case study of Fiji*. Leiden: E.J.Brill.
- Clammer, John 1973. "Colonialism and the perception of tradition in Fiji". Ch. In *Anthropology and the colonial encounter*. T.Asad (ed.) Atlantic Highlands (NJ): Humanities Press.pp. 199-222
- Clark, Caroline Anne 2005. *The Rotuma Website: transnational relations and the articulation of cultural identity*. M.A. thesis. The University Of British Columbia, Vancouver
- Clark, Geoffrey 1999. *Post-Lapita Fiji: cultural transformation in the Mid-sequence (Unpublished)*. PhD thesis. Australian National University, Canberra
- 2002. "Adzes of interaction: Samoan basalt artefacts in Fiji". Ch. In *Fifty years in the field: essays in honour of Richard Shutler Jr's archaeological career*. Bedford, Stuart; Christophe Sand and David Burley (eds.), Auckland: New Zealand Archaeological Association.pp. 226-38
- 2003a. "Shards of meaning: Archaeology and the Melanesia-Polynesia divide". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 38(2): 197-215.
https://www.academia.edu/14835901/Shards_of_Meaning_Archaeology_and_the_Melanesia_Polynesia_Divide?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2009a. "Ceramic assemblages from excavations on Viti Levu, Beqa-Ugaga and Mago Island". Ch. 11 In *The early prehistory of Fiji*. Clark, Geoffrey and Atholl Anderson (eds.), Canberra: ANU E-Press.pp. 259-306. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p49471/pdf/111.pdf>
- 2009b. "Early ceramic sites in southern Lau, Fiji". In *Archaeology in New Zealand* 50(2): 81-89.
https://www.academia.edu/14521277/Early_ceramic_sites_in_Southern_Lau_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2009c. "Early ceramic sites in southern Lau, Fiji". In *Archaeology in New Zealand* 52(2): 81-89.

https://www.academia.edu/14521277/Early_ceramic_sites_in_Southern_lay_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper Downloadable

- 2009d. "Post-Lapita ceramic change in Fiji". Ch. 12 In *The Early Prehistory of Fiji*. Clark, Geoffrey and Atholl Anderson (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 307-20
- Clark, Geoffrey and Athol J. Anderson 2009a. "Colonisation and culture change in the early prehistory of Fiji". Ch. 16 In *The Early Prehistory of Fiji*. Clark, Geoffrey and Athol J. Anderson (eds.), Canberra: ANU E-press.pp. 407-37. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p49471/pdf/161.pdf>
- 2009b. *The early prehistory of Fiji*. (Terra Australis 31). Canberra: ANU E-press, The Australian National University. <https://press.anu.edu.au/publications/series/terra-australis/early-prehistory-fiji-pdf>
- 2009c. "Fieldwork in northern Viti Levu and Mago Island". Ch. 6 In *The early prehistory of Fiji*. Clark, Geoffrey and Athol J. Anderson (eds.), Canberra: ANU E Press.pp. 121-52. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p49471/pdf/06.pdf>
Downloadable
- Clark, Geoffrey; Athol J. Anderson and Teresia Vunidilo, (eds.) 2001. *The archaeology of Lapita dispersal in Oceania: papers from the Fourth Lapita Conference, June 2000, Canberra Australia* Pac/F/PDF. Canberra: Pandanus Books, RSPAS, ANU. <https://books.google.com.au/books?hl=en&lr=&id=tfRyAAAAMAAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PA1&dq=The+archaeology+of+lapita+dispersal&ots=KTjrUVAsGu&sig=q3C3EQztpRmjDluVA5SaeUB6laM-v=onepage&q=The%20archaeology%20of%20lapita%20dispersal&f=false>
- Clark, Geoffrey and Atholl Anderson 1999. "The age of Lapita settlement in Fiji". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 34(1): 31–39
- 2001a. "The pattern of Lapita settlement in Fiji". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 36(3): 77-88. https://www.academia.edu/download/38439148/Clark_and_Anderson_Lapita_2001.pdf
- 2009d. "Colonisation and culture change in the early prehistory of Fiji". Ch. 16 In *The early prehistory of Fiji*. Canberra: ANU E-Press.pp. 407-37. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p49471/pdf/161.pdf>
- , (eds.) 2009e. *The early prehistory of Fiji*. Canberra: ANU E-Press. <https://press.anu.edu.au/node/188/download>
- 2009f. "Site chronology and a review of radiocarbon dates from Fiji". Ch. 7 In *The early prehistory of Fiji*. Clark, Geoffrey and Atholl Anderson (eds.), Canberra: ANU E-Press.pp. 153-82. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p49471/pdf/07.pdf>
- Clark, Geoffrey and Atholl J. Anderson 2001b. "The age of the Yanuca Lapita site, Viti Levu, Fiji". In *New Zealand Journal of Archaeology* 22(2000): 15–30
- Clark, Geoffrey; Atholl Anderson and Sepeti Matararaba 2001. "The Lapita Site at Votua, Northern Lau". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 36(3): 134–45
- Clark, Geoffrey and Stuart Bedford 2008. "Friction zones in Lapita colonisation". Ch. 4 In *Islands of inquiry: colonisation, seafaring and the archaeology of maritime landscapes*. Clark, Geoffrey; Foss Leach and Sue O'Connor (eds.), Canberra: ANU E Press.pp. 59-74
- Clark, Geoffrey and G. Hope 2001. "Archaeological and palaeoenvironmental investigations on Yacata Island, northern Lau, Fiji". In *Domodomo* 13(2): 29-47
- Clark, Geoffrey and Douglas Kennett 2009. "Compositional analysis of Fijian ceramics". Ch. 13 In *The Early Prehistory of Fiji*. Clark, Geoffrey and Atholl Anderson (eds.),

- Canberra: ANU E-Press.pp. 321-44. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p49471/pdf/131.pdf>
- Clark, Geoffrey and Michelle C. Langley 2019. "Ancient tattooing in Polynesia". In *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*: 1-14.
[https://www.academia.edu/38487371/Ancient Tattooing in Polynesia?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper](https://www.academia.edu/38487371/Ancient_Tattooing_in_Polynesia?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper)
- Clark, Geoffrey and Tim Murray 2006. "Decay characteristics of the eastern Lapita design system". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 41(2006): 107-17
- Clark, Geoffrey R. 2003b. "Dumont d'Urville's Oceania". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 38(2): 155-61
- Clark, Geoffrey and Tarisi Sorovi-Vunidilo 1999. "Fijian double-spouted vessels". In *Domodomo* 11: 6–14
- Clark, Geoffrey and Duncan Wright 2007. "Reading Pacific pots". Ch. 11 In *Vastly Indigenous: The Archaeology of Pacific Material Culture in honour of Janet M. Davidson*. Anderson, Atholl; Kaye Green and Foss Leach (eds.), Dunedin (N.Z.): University of Otago Press.pp. 173-90.
<https://www.academia.edu/search?utf8=✓&q=Reading+Pacific+pots>
Downloadable
- Clark, Kevin 1984. *Handcraft trade in the South Pacific: a case study [Fiji]*. (NZCTD Pacific Handcraft Research Project Report No.2). Wellington: New Zealand Coalition for Trade and Development.
- Clark, Ross 1980. "Review of Schütz, A.J. (ed) *Fijian Language Studies: Borrowing and Pidginization*". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 89(1): 125-30
- Clark, Stuart 1983. "French historians and early modern popular culture". In *Past and Present* (100): 62-99
- Clauson, Anna 2012. *Menarche ceremonies & social change in Fiji*. BS in Social Sciences thesis. California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo.
<https://digitalcommons.calpoly.edu/socssp/98> Free download
- Cliff, Andrew D. and Peter Haggett 1985. *The spread of measles in Fiji and the Pacific: spatial components in the transmission of epidemic waves through island communities*. (Department of Human Geography Publication HG/18). Canberra: Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University
- Close-Barry, Kirstie 2015a. *A mission divided: race, culture and colonialism in Fiji's Methodist Mission*. Canberra: ANU Press.
<https://press.anu.edu.au/publications/series/state-society-and-governance-melanesia/mission-divided-pdf>
- 2015b. "The Reverend Setareki Tuilovoni: mobile Pacific leader in the decolonisation era". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 50(2): 149-67
- Clunie, Fergus 1980a. *Fijian artefacts: the Mobil collection (pamphlet)*.
- 1982, Nov. "Sound new book on Fijian artefacts (review of Rod Ewins's "Fijian Artefacts; the Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery Collection")". In *Fij Heritage*
- Clunie, Fergus 1977. *Fijian weapons and warfare*. (Fiji Museum Bulletin No.2). Suva: Fiji Museum.
- 1980b. "Tattoo and cicatrice". In *Fiji Heritage (Fiji Museum newsletter)* (May): n.p. (15pp)
- 1983a. "The Fijian flintlock". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 1(3): 102-22
- 1983b. "Fijian house lamps". In *Domodomo* 1(4): 154-64

- 1983c, Dec. "Mary Anne Lyth's Fijian sketches". In *Domodomo* 1(4): 143-53
- 1983d, Dec. "Presentation of the Wishart Ryan Collection to the Fiji Museum Historic postcard collection presented to the Fiji Museum". In *Domodomo* 1(4): 165, 67
- 1983e. "Ratu Visawaqa's breastplate". In *Domodomo* 1(3): 123-5
- 1984a. *Birds of the Fiji bush*. Suva: Fiji Museum.
- 1984b. "A Cakobau myth? [Deals with interpretation of name "Cakobau"]". In *Domodomo* 2(2): 99-100
- 1984c, Mar. "Fiji's first Indian settlers". In *Domodomo* 2(2): 2-10
- 1984d, Jul. "The Manila brig". In *Domodomo* 2(2): 42-86
- 1986a. "John Archibald Boyd: Letters from the Highlands of Vitilevu, 1877". In *Domodomo* 4(1): 20-46
- 1986b. *Yalo i Viti*. Suva: Fiji Museum.
- 1987a. "Drua or kalia? The great Tongan voyaging canoe [Republished 1991 as 'How Tongans ruled the seas']". In *Islands: the inflight magazine of Air Pacific* 4(January): 11-16
- 1987b. "A Fijian ancestor image collected b Rev. John Hunt, 1838-1848". In *Domodomo* 5(2): 61-64
- 1987c. "Rokotui Dreketi's human skull *yaqona* cup?". In *Domodomo* 5(2): 50-52
- 1996. "*Daveniyaqona*: a sacred *yaqona* dish from Fiji - Une coupe sacrée à *yaqona* des Iles Fidji (*Daveniyaqona*)". In *Art Tribal: Bulletin annuel publié par l'Association des Amis du Musée Barbier-Mueller*: 3-18
- 2000a. "*Burekalou* and *lialiakau*: conduits for the speaking dead in Fiji". Ch. In *Heaven and Hell and other Worlds of the Dead*. Sheridan, Alison (ed.) Edinburgh: NMS Publishing Ltd.pp. 118-19
- 2000b. "*Veikanikani*—religiously sanctioned cannibalism in Fiji". Ch. In *Heaven and Hell and other Worlds of the Dead*. Sheridan, Alison (ed.) Edinburgh: NMS Publishing Ltd.pp. 26-27
- 2011, Autumn. "*Bulutoko*: forks and human sacrifice in Fiji". In *Tribal Art* 3(61): 102-07
- 2013a, Jun. "Tapua: 'polished ivory shrines' of Tongan gods". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 122(2 (Special issue on whale-teeth in Fiji & Tonga)): 161-224
- 2013b. "The Tongan *tapua*". Ch. 2 In *Chiefs & governors: art and power in Fiji*. Herle, Anita and Lucie Carreau (eds.), Cambridge: Cambridge University Museum of Archaeology & Anthropology.pp. 23-4
- 2015, Jun. "Tongiaki to Kalia: the Micronesian-rigged voyaging-canoes of Fiji and Western Polynesia and their Tangaloan-rigged forebears". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 124(4): 335-418.
https://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/Volume_124_2015/Volume_124%2C_No_4/Tongiaki_to_Kalia%3A_The_Micronesian-rigged_Voyaging-canoes_of_Fiji_and_Western_Polynesia_and_their_Tangaloan-rigged_Forebears%2C_by_Fergus_Clunie%2C_p_335-418/p1?page=0&action=searchresult&target=
- Clunie, Fergus and Anita Herle 2004, March. "Fijian collections research at the Cambridge University Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology". In *Journal of Museum Ethnography* 16(Papers Originating from MEG Conference 2003: Developing Audiences—Developing Collections, University of Leicester): 101-10
- Clunie, Fergus and Walesi Ligairi 1983a. "Fijian mutilatory practices I: earlobe slitting and distortion". In *Domodomo* 1(1): 22-44

- 1983b. "Traditional Fijian spirit masks and spirit masquers". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 1(1): 46-71
- Clunie, Fergus; Walesi Ligairi and Ateca Williams 1983, Jun. "Tarailiu: metting Fijian fruitbats". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 1(2): 78-80
- Coaldrake, F.W. 196? *Floodtide in the Pacific*. Sydney: D.S. Ford.
- Coalition, Fiji Labour Party & National Federation Party 1991. *Fiji Constitution of 1990: a fraud on the nation. Report by the FLP & NFP Coalition*. Nadi (Fiji): Sunrise Press.
- Cochrane, Ethan E. 2000. "Three thousand years of ceramic technology in Fiji." Honolulu: University of Hawai'i at Manoa. ww2.hawaii.edu/~cochrane/wayatech.pdf
- 2002. "Explaining the prehistory of ceramic technology on Waya Island, Fiji". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 37: 37-50.
http://www.academia.edu/documents/2346647/Cochrane2002_AO.pdf
- 2004a. "Culturally modified human remains recovered from an earth-oven interment on Waya Island, Fiji". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 39(2004): 54-59
- 2004b. *Explaining cultural diversity in ancient Fiji: the transmission of ceramic variability*. PhD thesis. University of Hawai'i, Honolulu. xviii, 422 pp.
https://www.academia.edu/2737737/Explaining_cultural_diversity_in_ancient_Fiji_the_transmission_of_ceramic_variability?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2005. "Human cultural diversity in prehistoric Fiji. *Archaeology International*". In *Archaeology International* (2): 32-35. <http://discovery.ucl.ac.uk/2392/>
- 2013. "Quantitative phylogenetic analysis of Lapita decoration in Near and Remote Oceania". Ch. In *Lapita Directions*. Summerhayes, G. R. and H. Buckley (eds.), Dunedin: University of Otago Press
- 2018. "Fiji: ancient melting pot of the Pacific". Ch. 10 In *The Oxford Handbook of Prehistoric Oceania*. Cochrane, Ethan E. and Terry L. Hunt (eds.), Oxford: Oxford University Press. pp. 528
- Cochrane, Ethan E. and Terry L. Hunt, (eds.) 2018. *The Oxford Handbook of Prehistoric Oceania*. Oxford: Oxford University Press
- Cochrane, Ethan E. and H. Neff 2006. "Investigating compositional diversity among Fijian ceramics with laser ablation-inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry (LA-ICP-MS): Implications for interaction studies on geologically similar islands". In *Journal of Archaeological Science* 33: 378–39
- Cochrane, Ethan E.; Isabel C. Rivera-Collazo and Elizabeth Walsh 2011. "New evidence for variation in colonisation, cultural transmission, and subsistence from Lapita (2900 BP) to the historic period in southwestern Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 2(1): 40-55.
https://www.academia.edu/503422/New_Evidence_for_Variation_in_Colonization_Cultural_Transmission_and_Subsistence_from_Lapita_2900_BP_to_the_Historic_Period_in_Southwestern_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Coffin, Robert (1859)1941. *The last of the "Logan". The true adventures of Robert Coffin mariner in the years 1854 to 1859 wherein are set forth his pursuit of the whale, his shipwreck on Rapid Reef, his life among the cannibals of Fiji, and his search for gold in Australia, as told by himself and now first published*. Ithaca N.Y.: Cornell University Press.
- Cole, Rodney V. 1991, May. "Red light stop - green light go! The Fiji economy on the move". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 26(3): 59-67

- 1996. "Fiji: coming of age and now". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 11(1): 85-
- Cole, Rodney V. 1993. "Fiji: an economy in transition?". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 28(3): 43-51
- Cole, Rodney V. and Helen Hughes 1988. *The Fiji economy, May 1987: problems and prospects*. Canberra: National Centre for Development Studies, Australian National University.
- Cole, Rodney V.; Stephen I. Levine and Anare V. Matahau 1984. *The Fijian Provincial Administration: a review*. Honolulu: Pacific Islands Development Program, East-West Center.
- Collins, Graham 1982. *Maraia lives in a Fijian village [children's book]*. (People on Earth Series). Auckland: Longman-Paul.
- Colpani, Satya 1996. *Beyond the black waters : a memoir of Sir Sathi Narain*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Colwell, James 1904. *The illustrated history of Methodism. Australia: 1812 to 1855; New South Wales and Polynesia: 1856 to 1902. With special chapters on the discovery and settlement of Australia, the Missions to the South Sea Islands, New Zealand and the Aborigines, and a review of the movement leading up to Methodist Union. Compiled from Official Records and Other Sources.* One Volume - Two Parts. Part I.: The Mission. Part II.: The Church. (Introduction by the Rev. George Lane, D.D. Illustrations by D.H. Souter). Sydney: William Brooks & Co Pty Ltd.
<https://ia801406.us.archive.org/10/items/illustratedhisto00colw/illustratedhisto00colw.pdf>
- 1914. *A century in the Pacific*. (One volume—five parts: Scientific, Sociological, Historical, Missionary, General). London: Charles H. Kelly.
<https://ia902607.us.archive.org/0/items/centuryinpacific00colw/centuryinpacific00colw.pdf>
- Committee, British Association for the Advancement of Science 1874. *Notes and queries on Anthropology, for the use of travellers and residents in uncivilized lands*. London: Edward Stanford. <http://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=hvd.tz1fit;view=2up;seq=1> digitised document
- Commons, Jeremy 1968. "Fiji: An account of the visit to Fiji by a group of New Zealand potters". In *New Zealand Potter* 10
- Condé, Jesse 1975. *Sugar trains pictorial*. (Glenwood Collector Series). Felton (CA): Glenwood Publications.
- Connell, John 1987. "Population growth and emigration: maintaining a balance". Ch. In *Fiji: Future Imperfect?* M.Taylor (ed.) Sydney: Allen & Unwin.pp. 14-32
- 2016. "Fiji: reflections in the infinity pool". Ch. 30 In *Touring Pacific Cultures*. Alexeyeff, Kalissa and John Taylor (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press, The Australian National University.pp. 427-38. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n2159/pdf/ch30.pdf>
- Connell, John 2007. "The Fiji Times and the Good Citizen: constructing modernity and nationhood in Fiji ". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 19(1): 85–109.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/WE5rRUFZOWRqZStlZ21jVTJ2ZXU0WFpFenNsaHN3dDg2Ry9sWnJ0cENXWT0tLU1HWVdYWnICNHM1WVUrRTQ5TVNtZ1E9PQ==--a2c39d75a61b37fa65455f3ae3c2e1d1225b99f6/t/bwTdH-N7CX7ki-H1y8j/resource/work/36646660/The_Fiji_Times_and_the_Good_Citizen_Constructi

- Connell, John and R. Howitt 1987. *Mining and indigenous peoples in Australasia*. Sydney: Sydney University Press.
- Connew, Bruce and Brij V. Lal 2007. *Stopover*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.
- Contemporary-Pacific 1990. "Special Fiji Issue". In *Contemporary Pacific* 2(1)
- Cook, James (Captain) 1805. "Mentions of Feejee in relation to the Friendly Islands". Ch. Book II In *A voyage to the Pacific Ocean; undertaken by command of His Majesty...Performed under the directions of Captains Cook, Clerke, & Gore, in the years 1776, 7, 8, 9 and 80....In four volumes*. 1. Edinburgh: J. Falrbairn pp. 266-69, 94
- Cook, M.G. 1924. *British Empire exhibition official guide*. London: Fleckay Press.
- Cook, May (1906)1996. *Fijian Diary 1904-1906: a young Australian woman's account of village life in Fiji*. Mt Martha (Vic): PenFolk Publishing.
- Cook, W. 1874-83. *The Fiji Argus*. Levuka: Mitchell Library, State Library of NSW MAV/FM4/4020.
- Cooper, E. Stonehewer (1882) 1888. *The coral lands of the Pacific (1882) or The islands of the Pacific (1888)*. London: Richard Bentley & Son.
- Cooper, Viola Irene 1929. *Windjamming to Fiji*. New York: Rae D. Henkle.
- Coppell, William G. 1976. *Catalogue of theses and dissertations relating to Fiji and Rotuma*. Suva: University of the South Pacific Library.
- Coppinger, R.W. 1883. *The cruise of the Alert: four years in Patagonian, Polynesian, and Mascarene waters (1878-82)*. London: W. Swan Sonnenschein and Co.
- Corbett, Jack 2017. "Meetings with the three Lals: that's Brij Lal, Professor Lal and Brij V. Lal". Ch. 15 In *Bearing Witness: Essays in honour of Brij V. Lal*. Munro, Doug and Jack Corbett (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 287-93. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n2516/pdf/ch15.pdf>
- Corney, Bolton S. 1890. "On certain mutilations practised by natives of the Viti Islands". In *Proceedings of the Australasian Association for Advancement of Science* 2(Proceedings of Section G, 10): 646-53
- Cornwell, Katy 2010. "Occupational mobility of internal migrants in Fiji". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 25(2): 78-92
- Correspondent, Our own. 1884. "'Slavery' in Fiji". In *The Argus, Melbourne*: Tues 30 Sept: 7
- Corris, Peter 1973. *Passage, port and plantation. A history of Solomon Islands labour migration 1870-1914*. Melbourne
- Coulson, F.I.E. 1968. *Interim report on water supply problems on Vatulele Island*. (Dept. Geol. Surveys Report FIC/1/68). Suva: Unpub.(Min.of Natural Resources).
- Coulter, John Wesley 1940. *Land utilization by Fijians and East Indians in Fiji*. Presented at Proceedings of the Sixth Pacific Science Congress, 1939, Oakland (CA).
- 1942. *Fiji, little India of the Pacific*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- 1946, Jul. "Impact of the war on South Sea islands". In *Geographical Review* 36(3): 409-19
- 1947, Sep. "Environment, race and government in South Sea islands". In *Scottish Geographical Journal* 63(2): 49-56
- 1957. *The drama of Fiji*. New York: Macmillan.
- Counts, Dorothy Ayers 1990. "Domestic violence in Oceania: conclusion". In *Pacific Studies* 13(3): 225-54

- Couper, Alastair D. 1967. *The island trade: an analysis of the environment and operation of seaborne trade among three island groups in the Pacific*. Ph.D. thesis. Australian National University, Canberra
- 1968. "Indigenous trading in Fiji and Tonga: a study of changing patterns". In *New Zealand Geographer* 24(1): 50-60
 - 1973. "Islanders at sea: change, and the maritime economies of the Pacific". Ch. 9 In *The Pacific in transition*. Brookfield, Harold C. (ed.) New York: St. Martin's Press
 - 2009. *Sailors and traders: a maritime history of the Pacific peoples*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.
https://library.oapen.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.12657/43913/external_content.pdf?sequence=1
- Cox, John 2019. *The social and political effects of Tropical Cyclone Winston in Fiji: recent research perspectives*. (SGDIA Working Paper No.12). Suva: USP Faculty of Business and Economics: School of Government, Development and International Affairs.
https://www.academia.edu/40324939/THE_SOCIAL_AND_POLITICAL_EFFECTS_OF_TROPICAL_CYCLONE_WINSTON_IN_FIJI_RECENT_RESEARCH_PERSPECTIVES?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Cox, John, et al 2019. "Disaster preparedness and the abeyance of agency: Christian responses to Tropical Cyclone Winston in Fiji." DOI: 10.1080/00664677.2019.1647833. *Anthropological Forum*.
https://www.academia.edu/40010014/Disaster_Preparedness_and_the_Abeyance_of_Agency_Christian_Responses_to_Tropical_Cyclone_Winston_in_Fiji?auto=download&campaign=weekly_digest
- Craig, R. and V. Pere 1979. *Tapa samples from Polynesia*. Laie (HI): Institute for Polynesian Studies.
- Craney, A. 2019a. "Youth leadership in Fiji and Solomon Islands: creating opportunities for civic engagement". Ch. In *Pacific youth: local and global futures*. H.Lee (ed.) Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 137-58
- Craney, Aidan 2019b. "Youth leadership in Fiji and Solomon Islands: creating opportunities for civic engagement ". Ch. 6 In *Pacific youth: local and global futures*. Lee, Helen (ed.) Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 137-58. <http://doi.org/10.22459/PY.2019.06> Free download
- Cranstone, Brian A.L. 1962, Apr. "Recent research on Fijian figure carving [Review of Larsson: *Fijian Studies*]". In *Man* 62(Article 88): 58
- 1983. "Catching jungle fowl on Vatulele Island". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 1(1): 7-10
- Crawford, Catharine Lyth ; Keith Early Crawford and Hugh Vanner Crawford 1981. *Letters Home from Richard Burdsall Lyth & Mary Ann Lyth, 1829-1856*. 77 unpublished letters (40 written from Fiji) transcribed and then digitised by the great-granddaughter and great-great-grandsons of H.B. and M.A. Lyth, and held by them
- Crawford, John 1866. "On cannibalism in relation to Ethnology". In *Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London* 4 (1866): 105-24
- Cretton, Viviane 2005. "Traditional Fijian apology as a political strategy [after the 2000 Coup]". In *Oceania* 75(4): 403-17.
<http://www.thefreelibrary.com/Traditional+Fijian+apology+as+a+political+strategy.-a0142572867> Free download

- Crocombe, Ron 1971. "Review of Watters, R.F., *Koro*" In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* — 80 (4): 505-20. Accessed
- , (ed.) 1987. *Land tenure in the Pacific*. 3rd. Suva: University of the South Pacific
- Crocombe, Ron and Malama Meleisea, (eds.) 1994. *Land issues in the Pacific*. Christchurch (NZ): Macmillan Brown Centre for Pacific Studies
- Crocombe, Ronald G. 2007. *Asia in the Pacific Islands: Replacing the West*. Suva: IPS Publications, University of the South Pacific.
- Crosby, Andrew 1988. *Beqa: archaeology, structure and history in Fiji*. MA thesis. University of Auckland, Unpublished
- 1994a. "Fijian cosmology, *vanua*, development and ecology ". Ch. 5 In *Science of Pacific Island Peoples: Education, language, patterns & policy*. Morrison, R. J. ; Paul A. Geraghty and Linda Cowl (eds.), Suva: South Pacific Books Ltd.pp. 55-78
- 2002, Oct. "Archaeology and Vanua development in Fiji". In *World Archaeology (Special Issue: Island archaeology)* 34(2): 363-78
- Crosby, Andrew 1994b. "Fijian cosmology, *vanua*, development and ecology". Ch. 5 In *Education, language, patterns and policy*. Morrison, John; Paul Geraghty and Linda Cowl (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 55-78
- Cross, W. (Rev.) 1842. *Extracts from letters and diary 1839-42*. Unpublished manuscript. CY Microfilm Reel 344 B686, Mitchell Library, State Library of NSW, Sydney.
- Crowe, Donald 2001. "Symmetries of culture". Presented to the session on: AT Bridges. Mathematical Connections in Art, Music, and Science Southwestern College, Winfield, Kansas.
<http://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/b3da/913d2119cb37950e4b17921e79f3f4b8973a.pdf> AND <http://archive.bridgesmathart.org/2001/bridges2001-1.pdf>
- Crowe, Donald and Dénes Nagy 1992. "Cakaudrove-style masi kesa of Fiji". In *Ars Textrina* (18): 119-55
- Crowe, Donald W. and Dénes Nagy 1991. "Cakaudrove patterns". In *Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, Szeged (Hungary). Special Issue: Intuitive Geometry* 63: 78-84
- Crozier, D.F. 1954. "The establishment of the Central Archives of Fiji and the Western Pacific High Commission". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(4): 91-106
- Cruikshank, William G.J. 1994. *The Coconut Board: Annual report for the year 1993*. Coconut Advisory Council, Suva
- Crum, W.C. 1872. *The history of P.T. Barnum's cannibals [natives of Lovoni, Ovalau]*. New York?: P.T.Barnum.
- Crump, J.A. (Rev.) 1901. "Trephining in the South Seas". In *The Journal of the Anthropological Institute* 31(Jan-Jun)
- Culin, Stewart 1899. "Hawaiian games [describes 91 separate games, with cross-reference to examples from other Pacific islands]". In *American Anthropologist* 1(2): 201-47.
<https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/658394.pdf>
- Cumberland, Kenneth B. 1960. "Fiji". Ch. In *Southwest Pacific: a geography of Australia, New Zealand and their Pacific Island neighbours*. K.B.Cumberland (ed.) Auckland: Whitcombe & Tombs Ltd.pp. 290-315
- Cumpston, I. M. 1956, Nov. "Sir Arthur Gordon and the introduction of Indians into the Pacific: the East Indian system in Fiji". In *Pacific History Review* 25: 369-88

- Cupit, L.N. 1992. *Fiji Development Bank: annual report for the year ended 30th June 1992*. (Annual Report) No.25. Ministry of Finance and Economic Planning, Suva
- 1993. *Fiji Development Bank: annual report for the year ended 30th June 1993*. (Annual Report) No.26. Ministry of Finance and Economic Planning, Suva
- Currenti, R., et al 2019. "Adaptation to climate change in an interior Pacific Island village: a case study of Nawairuku, Ra, Fiji". In *Human Ecology* 47(1): 65-80
- Curth, Hank and Sue Wendt 1970. *Fiji Islands*. Melbourne: Nelson.
- Curtis, Brittany 2016. *Assembling object histories: exploring Prince Alfred's collection of barkcloth*. MA in Museum Studies thesis. University College, London.
https://d1wqtxts1xzle7.cloudfront.net/50438666/Curtis_Dissertation_final-libre.pdf?1479665138=&response-content-disposition=inline%3B+filename%3DASSEMBLING_OBJECT_HISTORIES_Exploring_Pr.pdf&Expires=1695290563&Signature=FF2mkz6AFewPn8YGIHu28LHfZHtZLpJJAyTyCdqsK-dUdbQN40Ni1-v8a8c8IsFIDv4NoqsLBI8FROsGCGYWqknreg7ohySsC-outoDJEEn279Rj4IWssgMRsCLm75IJvGmHzcv0QJErPycKqfrCeqpKBQi-wxewlzMLDVIDJl~berzOiXkyjnArBkw-qGfyMXn33JdlQf0v8mJtji8AywPe22pX-CRAZbEeDwgnlHH8H1K7TiixNYwdujktwWtO2a7N0I~Vh6I~ahWZyLyRpzECIWS7K1LxvvnvwULRw2IAAnBdT9eo-AoPVyrd6gNR~PDx3NUbytJA7n3yJSTKrp2A_&Key-Pair-Id=APKAJLOHF5GGSLRBV4ZA
- Curtis, Nancy 1967. *Fiji Johnny*. Sydney: Pacific Publications
- d'Espeissis, J.L. 1946. "Forestry in Fiji". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society of Science and Industry for the years 1945-1947* 3(2): 130-39
- d'Ozouville, Brigitte 1997a. "F.H.Duffy in Fiji, 1871-92. The social role of a colonial photographer". In *History of Photography* 21(1): 32-42
- 1997b. "Reading photographs in colonial history: a case study from Fiji, 1872". In *Pacific Studies* 20(4): 51-76
- 2000. "Réflexions sur le dualisme dans la représentation photographique d'une société coloniale / Reflections on dualism in the photographic representation of a colonial society: the Fiji Islands 1879-1916". In *Journal des Anthropologues* 80-81(2000): 217-45. <http://jda.revues.org/3211>
- Dagmar, Hans 1990. "Cooperative artisanal fishing on Rabi island, Fiji". In *Practicing Anthropology* 12(1): 6-7,18
- Dakuidreketi, Mesake Rawaikela. "Oral/ traditional thought versus scientific/ Eurocentric thought: implications on Indigenous Fijian and Indo-Fijian science learning and achievement in schools". In *American International Journal of Contemporary Research* 2(10): 95-101.
http://www.aijcrnet.com/journals/Vol_2_No_10_October_2012/11.pdf
- Dakuvula, Jone 1992. "Chiefs and commoners: the indigenous dilemma". Ch. In *Tu galala: social change in the Pacific*. D.Robie (ed.) Sydney: Pluto Books.pp. 70-79
- Dale, Paul W. 2006-8a. "The arts and manufacturing". Ch. Ch. 9 In *The Tonga book. February 1805-June 1811 [William Mariner]*. Fideli Publishing.pp. 388-400
- 2006-8b. "A report from Fiji. 1808-1809". Ch. Ch. 9 In *The Tonga book. February 1805-June 1811 [William Mariner]*. Fideli Publishing.pp. 161-79
- 2006-8c. *The Tonga book. February 1805-June 1811 [William Mariner]*. 4th. Edition. Fideli Publishing.
- Dalton, Doug 1998, Sep. "Review of *Neither Cargo nor Cult: Ritual Politics and the Colonial Imagination in Fiji* by Martha Kaplan.". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 33(2): 252-53

- Daly, Martin 2009. *Tonga: a new bibliography*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.
- Dana, J. D. 1875. *Coral and coral islands*. London: Sampson Low, Marston, Low & Searle.
- Danby, Michael 1987-8. "Fiji: the trail of disinformation". In *I.P.A. Review* 41(Nov-Jan): 42-46
- Danz, Walter and Damm 1959. *Polynesien*. Leipzig: Im Prisma Verlag.
- Darbon, Sébastien 2003. "Pourquoi les Indo-Fidjiens ne jouent-ils pas au rugby ? / Why do Indo-Fijians not play rugby?". In *Études rurales* 165-166(2003): 103-22.
<http://etudesrurales.revues.org/140>
- Darch, John H. 1982. "Missionaries to the cannibals: the establishment of the first European mission to Fiji, 1935-1843". In *Trivium* 17: 103-17
- Darch, John H. 2009. "Missionary involvement in the annexation of Fiji". Ch. 3 In *Missionary imperialists? Missionaries, government, and the growth of the British Empire in the tropics, 1860-1885*. Eugene (OR): Wipf & Stock.pp. 78-111
- Dari, Willie and Solange Petit-Skiner 1985. *Fijian protocol*. San Francisco: MacDuff Press.
- Das, Parimal Kumar and Bhagwan Singh 1995. *Fiji: the changing face*. Delhi: Har-Anand Publications.
- David, Andrew 1995a. *The Voyage of HMS Herald to Australia and the South-West Pacific 1852-1861 under the Command of Captain Henry Mangles Denham*. Carlton (Vic.): Melbourne University Press.
- 1995b. *The voyage of HMS Herald to Australia and the South West Pacific 1852-1861 under the command of Captain Henry Mangles Denham*. (Miegunyah Press Series, 2nd Ser., No. 3). Carlton South, Vic.: Melbourne University Press at the Miegunyah Press.
- Davidson, D.S. 1936. "The Pacific and circum-Pacific appearances of the dartgame (Pt. 1)". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 45(179): 99-114.
https://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/Volume_45_1936/Volume_45%2C_No._179/The_Pacific_and_Circum-Pacific_appearances_of_the_dart-game%2C_by_D._S._Davidson%2C_p_99-114?action=null
- 1937. "The Pacific and circum-Pacific appearances of the dartgame (Pt. 2)". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 46(181): 1-23.
https://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/Volume_46_1937/Volume_46%2C_No._181/The_Pacific_and_circum-Pacific_appearances_of_the_dart-game%2C_p_1-23?action=null
- Davidson, J.M. and D. Minchall 1993. *Traditional arts of Pacific Island women*. Wellington: Museum of New Zealand Te Papa Tongarewa.
- Davidson, J.W. 1948. "British policy in the South Pacific". In *Pacific Affairs (UBC)* 21(4): 408-10
- 1966. "Constitutional changes in Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific History* 1: 165-8
- Davidson, J.W. and Deryck Scarr, (eds.) 1976. *Pacific Island portraits*. Wellington: A.H. & A.W. Reed
- Davidson, Janet M. 1977. "Western Polynesia and Fiji: Prehistoric contact, diffusion and differentiation in adjacent archipelagos". In *World Archaeology* 9(1—Special Issue: Island archaeology): 82-94
- 1978. "Western Polynesia and Fiji: the archaeological evidence". In *Mankind* 9(11): 393-90
- Davidson, Janet M., et al 1990. "The Lapita site of Natunuku, Fiji". In *New Zealand Journal of Archaeology* 12(1): 121-55.

https://www.academia.edu/31756534/Davidson_J_M_Hinds_E_Holdaway_S_and_Leach_B_F_1990_The_Lapita_site_of_Natunuku_Fiji_New_Zealand_Journal_of_Archaeology_12_121_155?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper

- Davidson, Janet M. and B. Foss Leach 1993. "The chronology of the Natunuku site, Fiji". In *New Zealand Journal of Archaeology* 15: 99-105.
http://nzarchaeology.org/cms/NZJA/Vol_15_1993/NZJA15.99-105Davidson.pdf
- Davidson, Janet M., et al, (eds.) 1996. *Oceanic culture history: Essays in honour of Roger Green*. Wellington: New Zealand Journal of Archaeology (Special Publication)
- Davies, John 1998. "The causes and consequences of cane burning in Fiji's sugar belt". In *The Journal of Pacific Studies*, 22: 1-25
- Davis, C.M. 1962. *South Sea islands*. New York: Nelson, Doubleday
- Davis, Graham 1998, 8 December. "Duel in the Pacific". In *The Bulletin*: 30-31
- . 2009. "Despot for diversity [Bainimarama]". In *The Australian*: 1 May: 5 pp.
<http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/story/0,25197,25410470-28737,00.html>
- Daye, Russell 2003. "Finding a model of reconciliation". In *Fijian Studies* 1(1): 177-92
- de Bruce, Lucy 2008a. "Histories of diversity: Kailoma testimonies and 'Part-European' tales from colonial Fiji (1920-1970)". In *Journal of Intercultural Studies* 28(1): 113-27
- 2008b. "A tartan clan in Fiji: narrating the coloniser 'within' the colonised". Ch. 7 In *Telling Pacific lives: prisms of progress* Luker, Vikki and Brij Lal (eds.), Canberra: ANU E-Press. pp. 93-105. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p22891/pdf/ch077.pdf>
- de Marzan, Jean (1907-13)1987. "Customs and beliefs in Upland Vitilevu: Papers from Anthropos 1907-13. Translated by Nicholas Thomas". In *Domodomo* 5(3): 28-62
- De Ricci, J.H. 1875. *Fiji: our new province in the South Seas*. London: Edward Stanford.
- de Robeck, George 1879, Sep. "A day at Loma Loma". In *The Gentleman's Magazine* CCXLV: 363-77
- de Rudder, Christian and Catherine de Rudder 1973. *Focus on Fiji*. Suva: Investment Management Service.
- De Vere Bailey, B. A. 1947. "Notes on Oceanian war clubs". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 56(1): 3-17
- Dean, Beth 1976. *Three dances of Oceania*. Sydney: Sydney Opera House Trust.
- Dean, Eddie and Stan Ritova 1988. "Rabuka - No other way". In: 174
- Deane, Wallace (Rev.) (1921)1977. *Fijian society; or the sociology and psychology of the Fijians*. (Reprinted 1977 by AMS Press, New York). London: Macmillan.
- Deane, Wallace (Rev) 1910a. "Fijian fishing and its superstitions". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* (Mar): 57-61
- 1910b. "Fijian net-making". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society*: 70-71
- 1911. "The Fijian lali". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1908-1926 (Jan): 70-71
- 1921. *The strange adventures of a whale's tooth: a missionary story of Fiji for young people and others*. (Transactions of the Fijian Society). Sydney
- 1939. *Three comrades in Fiji*. 1st. Ed. Cambridge: Lutterworth Press.
- Debenham, Frank 1967. *The Voyage of Captain Bellingshausen to the Antarctic Seas 1819-1821*. (Translated from the Russian). New York: Kraus Reprint Co.
- Degener, Otto 1949. *A naturalist's South Pacific expedition: Fiji*. Honolulu: Paradise of the Pacific Ltd.
- Degusta, David 1999. "Fijian cannibalism: osteological evidence from Navatu". In *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 110: 215-41

- Deihl, Joseph R. (Rev) 1932, Oct. "Kava and kava-drinking". In *Primitive Man [Quarterly Bulletin of the Catholic Anthropological Conference]* 5(4): 61-68
- Dening, Greg 2007. "The Sea People of the west". In *The Geographical Review* 97(2): 288-301
- Denis, Bernard *et al* 1976. *UNESCO/UNFPA project on population and environment in the eastern islands of Fiji*. (Project Working Papers 1 & 2). Canberra: Australian National University (Development Studies Centre).
- Derrick, R.A. 1941a. "The early days of Levuka". In *Fiji Society of Science and Industry, Transactions for the Years 1940-1944*. 2(6): 49-58
- 1941b. "Ma'afu". In *Fiji Society of Science and Industry, Transactions for the Years 1940-1944*. 2(12): 107-16
- 1942. "Fijian warfare". In *Fiji Society of Science and Industry, Transactions for the Years 1940-1944*. 2(14): 137-46
- 1943a. "Historical notes: 1943 [Indian population figures overtake Fijian; Confirmation of wreck of the *Argo* as 1806, date of first European settlement]". In *Fiji Society of Science and Industry, Transactions for the Years 1940-1944*. 2(24): 218
- 1943b. "The removal of the capital to Suva". In *Fiji Society of Science and Industry, Transactions for the Years 1940-1944*. 2(21): 203-09
- 1945. "Fijian reaction to trade and industry in the early days (Presidential Address 9 Apr)". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society of Science and Industry for the years 1945-1947* 3(1): 1-13
- 1946a. *A history of Fiji, Vol.1*. Suva: Printing and Stationery Department.
- 1946b. "The Swanston papers [Secretary/advisor to Ma'afu 1867-72, minister in Cakobau government, official in Gordon government]". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society of Science and Industry for the years 1945-1947* 3(2): 94-106
- 1951. *The Fiji Islands*. Suva: Government Printer.
- 1952. *Vocational training in the South Pacific*. London: Oxford University Press.
- 1953a. "Fijian reactions to trade and industry in the early days". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society of Science and Industry* 3(1-13)
- 1953b. "Fijian warfare". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society of Science and Industry* 2(137-146)
- 1954. "The federal movement in Fiji". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(4): 122-36
- 1955. "1875: Fiji's darkest hour—an account of the Measles Epidemic of 1875". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1955-1957* 6(1): 3-16
- 1957a. "The Fiji Museum". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1955-1957* 6(3): 153-56
- 1957b, Dec. "Notes on Fijian warclubs with a system of classification". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 66(4): 391-96.
<http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/?wid=2891> Free download
- 1959. "The Fiji Museum". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society 1955-57* 6(3): 153-56
- Des Voeux, G. William (Sir) 1903a. *My colonial service in British Guiana, St.Lucia, Trinidad, Fiji, Australia, Newfoundland, and Hong Kong with interludes (Volume 1)*. Volume 1. London: John Murray.
- 1903b. *My colonial service in British Guiana, St.Lucia, Trinidad, Fiji, Australia, Newfoundland, and Hong Kong with interludes (Volume 2)*. London: John Murray.

- Dhyne, Jeffrey 1999, Dec. "Tongan headrests: Notes on terminology and function". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 108(4): 411-16
- Diamond, A. Ian 1966. "The Central Archives of Fiji and the Western Pacific High Commission". In *Journal of Pacific History* 1: 204-11
- 1967. "The Hennings papers of Fiji". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 2: 172
- 1969a. "Archives of the British Consul for Fiji and Tonga, 1858-76". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 4: 159-60
- 1969b. "Records of the Fiji Immigration Department [relating to the introduction, deployment, supervision and repatriation of the indentured Indian labour force from 1879 onward]". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 4: 160-61
- Diapea [Diaper], William 1928. *Cannibal Jack, the true autobiography of a white man in the South Seas*. London: Faber & Gwyer.
- Dickens, Charles 1976. *The inseparable grief: Margaret Cargill of Fiji*. London: Dennis Dobson.
- Dickhardt, M. 2005. "Viti, the soil from Eden: on historical praxis as a mode of connecting in Kadavu". In *Oceania* 75(4): 342–53
- Dickinson, Peggy and Meredith Sykes 1968. "Kuro manufacture in Yavulo Village". Ch. 3 In *Pottery-making in Sigatoka, Fiji*. Palmer, J. Bruce, et al (eds.), Suva: Fiji Museum. pp. 69-72
- Dickinson, Sidney 1902, June 28. "Fiji and the Fijians: a traveller's observations in the Paradise of the Pacific". In *Scientific American* 86(26): 443, 48-9
- Dickinson, William R. 1971. "Petrography of some sand tempers in prehistoric pottery from Viti Levu, Fiji.
- Final report No. 2. Records of the Fiji Museum 1: 108–121". Ch. In *Final report No. 2. Records of the Fiji Museum*. 1.pp. 108-21
- 1973. "Appendix 1. Sand temper in prehistoric potsherds from the Sigatoka Dunes, Viti Levu, Fiji". Ch. In *Archaeological excavations at Sigatoka dune site, Fiji*. Birks, L. (ed.) 1.pp. 69–73
- 1997. *Sand tempers in prehistoric sherds from Kulu Bay, Beqa Island, Fiji*, Unpublished Petrographic Report
- 1998a. "Petrographic temper provinces of prehistoric pottery in Oceania". In *Records of the Australian Museum* 50: 263-76
- 2001. "Petrography and geological provenance of sand tempers in prehistoric potsherds from Fiji and Vanuatu: South Pacific". In *Geoarchaeology: An International Journal* 16: 275-322
- Dickinson, William R. 2006. *Temper sands in prehistoric Oceanian pottery: Geotectonics, sedimentology, petrography, provenance*. (Special Paper 406: 1-60): The Geological Society of America.
- Dickinson, William R., et al 1998, . "Geomorphic and archaeological landscapes of the Sigatoka Dune Site, Viti Levu, Fiji: interdisciplinary investigations". In *Asian Perspectives* 37(1): 1-31.
- https://www.academia.edu/16927547/Geomorphic_and_Archaeological_Landscapes_of_the_Sigatoka_Dune_Site_Viti_Levu_Fiji_Interdisciplinary_Investigations?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Dickinson, William R. et al. 1998b. "Temper sands in exotic Marquesan pottery and the significance of their Fijian origin". In *Journal de la Société des Océanistes* 107(2): 119-33

- Dickinson, William R. and Patrick D. Nunn 2013. "Petrography of sand tempers in Lapita potsherds from the Rove Peninsula, Southwest Viti Levu, Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 4(1): 15-31.
http://pacificarchaeology.org/index.php/journal/article/view/DickinsonNunn/Dickinson_Nunn Free download
- Dickinson, William R. and Richard Shutler 1974. "Probable Fijian origin in quartzose temper sands in prehistoric pottery from Tonga & the Marquesas Ceramics". In *Science* 185(4149): 454-7
- Dickson, A 1987. *The Coconut Board: annual report for the year 1985*. Coconut Advisory Council, Suva
- Dickson, Mora 1976. *Inseparable grief; Margaret Cargill of Fiji*. London: Epworth Press.
- Diettrich, Brian 2008. "Review of music CD The Nose Flute Breathes Again, with Calvin Rore, Suva, USP". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 20(1): 265-6.
<http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/cp/summary/v020/20.1diettrich.html>
- Dillon, Peter (1829)1972a. "Occurrences from Tonga to the island of Rothuma, and thence to Tucopia and Mannicola". Ch. In *Narrative of La Perouse's expedition*. v.2. New York: Da Capo Press.pp. 88-171
- (1829)1972b. "Voyage in the South Seas, dreadful massacre at the Fejee islands". Ch. In *Narrative of La Perouse's expedition*. v.1. New York: Da Capo Press.pp. 1-36
- Dillon, Peter (Chevalier Captain) 1829. *Voyage in the South Seas (2 vols)*. London: Hurst, Chance & Co., St. Paul's.
- Dix, William G. and J. Oliver 1846. *Wreck of the "Glide", with an account of of life and manners of the Fiji Islands*. Boston: Wm.D. Ticknow & Co.
- Dixon, R.M.W. 1988. *A Grammar of Boumaa Fijian*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- 2009. "The semantics of clause linking in Boumaa Fijian". Ch. 9 In *The semantics of clause Linking: a cross-linguistic typology*. Dixon, R.M.W. and Alexandra Y. Aikhenvald (eds.), Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press.pp. 218-38
- 2020. "Words within words: examples from Yidiñ, Jarawara, and Fijian". Ch. 2 In *Phonological Word and Grammatical Word: a cross-linguistic typology*. Aikhenvald, Alexandra Y.; R.M.W. Dixon and White; Nathan M. (eds.), Oxford: Oxford University Press.pp. 25-38.
https://www.academia.edu/download/67914389/9780198865681_Aikhenvald.pdf-page=49
- Dodds, K.S. 1945. "Banana breeding". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society of Science and Industry for the years 1945-1947* 3(1): 45-56
- Dodge, Ernest S. 1963, Apr. "Early American contacts in Polynesia and Fiji". In *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 107(2): 102-06
- 1965. "Bêche de mer and cannibals". Ch. Ch. 3 In *New England and the South Seas*. Cambridge (MA): Harvard University Press.pp. 86-112
- 1966. "Fiji trader [Henry Vanderford and bêche-de-mer trade]". In *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society Third Series*, v.78 (1966): 3-19
- 1972. "A William Lockerby manuscript in the Peabody Museum of Salem". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 7: 182-88
- Dodge, Ernest S. and Charles H. P. Copeland 1949. *Handbook to the collections of the Peabody Museum, Salem*. (VI). Cambridge (MA): Peabody Museum.
- Donald, Alan n.d. *Some notes on veterinary services in Fiji to 1960*. [In possession of author].

- Doran, Edwin Jr. 1981. *Wangka: Austronesian canoe origins*. College Station (TX): Texas A&M University Press.
- Dove, Victor 1970. *Fiji sketchbook*. Adelaide: Rigby.
- Dropsy, Audrey 1993. "The Church and the Coup: the Fijian Methodist Church coup of 1989". In *Review* 20(13): 43-57
- Drus, Ethel. "The Colonial Office & the annexation of Fiji". In *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society* 4th Series, v.32: 87-110
- Duly, C. 1979. *The houses of mankind*. New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sébastien César 1834-5. *Voyage pittoresque autour du monde; : Résumé generale des voyages de decouvertes... accompagné de cartes de nombreuses gravures en taille-douce sur acier, d'après les dessins de M. de Sainson, dessinateur du voyage de l'Astrolabe*. 2 Vols. Paris: L.Tenré.
- Dundon, Colin George 2000. *Raicaakaka. 'Walking the road' from colonial to post-colonial mission: the life, work and thought of the Reverend Dr. Alan Richard Tippet, Methodist missionary in Fiji, anthropologist and missiologist, 1911-1988* PhD thesis. Australian Defence Force Academy, University of New South Wales, Canberra.
<http://unsworks.unsw.edu.au/fapi/datastream/unsworks:3216/SOURCE01?view=true>
e Free download
- Durutalo, Alumita 2000. "Elections and the dilemma of indigenous Fijian political unity". Ch. In *Fiji before the storm: elections and the politics of development*. B.V.Lal (ed.) Canberra: Asia Pacific Press (Australian National University).pp. 73-92
- 2018. "Fiji". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 30(2): 492-50
- Durutalo, Simone 1985. "Buccaneers and chiefly historians". In *Journal of Pacific Studies* 11: 117-56
- Durutalo, Simone and USP Sociological Society. 1986. *The paramountcy of Fijian interest and the politicization of ethnicity*. (South Pacific Forum working paper). Suva, Fiji: USP Sociological Society : Available from USP Sociological Society, School of Social & Economic Development, University of the South Pacific.
- Dutton, T. 1913. "Fijian race problems". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- Duve, R.N. and J. Prasad 1984. "Efficacy of extraction of constituents in the preparation of Yaqona beverage, Part 2: Major active constituents". In *Fiji Agricultural Journal* 46(1): 11-16
- Duyker, Edward 2014. *Dumont d'Urville. Explorer and polymath*. (Review by Nancy Pollock in *Le Journal de la Société des Océanistes* 2016 (142-143): 303-307). Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, by arrangement with Otago University Press.
- DWC 1994. *Women of Fiji: a statistical gender profile*. Suva: Fiji Government, Department of Women and Culture.
- Dyer, Peter F. 1988. "Sugar from Taviuni". In *Domodomo* 1988(1-4): 1-29
- Dyer, Peter and Peter Hodge 1961. *Balloon stacks and sugar cane. The sugar-cane railways of Fiji*. Wellington: Railway & Locomotive Society.
- 1988. *Cane train: the sugar-cane railways of Fiji*. Wellington: New Zealand Railway & Locomotive Society Inc.
- Dyer, W.R. 1945. "Preliminary note on the weather lore of the Fijian". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society of Science and Industry for the years 1945-1947* 3(1): 57-69
- Eagleston, J.H. 1831. *Journal of Barque "Peru"*. (PMB Microfilm 205). Salem (MA): Peabody Museum.

- 1836-7. *Journal of "Mermaid"*. (PMB Microfilm 207,214). Salem (MA): Peabody Museum.
- Eagleston, J.H. and J.W. Osborne 1833-6. *Journal of the ship 'Emerald' on a voyage from Salem to the islands of the South Pacific 1833-6*. (PMB Microfilm 225). Salem (MA): Peabody Museum.
- Eakle, Arthur S. 1899, May. "Petrographical notes on some rocks from the Fiji Islands". In *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences* 34(21): 581-95
- Eason, W.J. 1947. "Rotuma and the Rotumans". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society of Science and Industry for the years 1945-1947* 3(3): 145-51
- Eaton, Charles 1988. "Directed smallholder tobacco farming in Fiji: present status and future potential". Ch. In *Small-scale agriculture*. al., J.Hirst et (ed.) Canberra: Commonwealth Geography Bureau & Australian national University.pp. 153-66
- Ebin, V., (ed.) 1979. *The body decorated*. London: Thames & Hudson
- Ebin, V. and D.A. Swallow 1984a. "Baron Anatole von Hügel and the founding of the museum". Ch. In *The proper study of mankind*. Cambridge: CUMAA.pp. 9-16
- 1984b. *The proper study of mankind*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology.
- ECREA 2002. *An NGO report on the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination*. (Submission). Ecumenical Centre for Research, Education and Advocacy (ECREA), Suva
- Edge, Marc 2018. "Blog wars in Fiji: soft power in a South Pacific dictatorship". In *Journal of New Zealand & Pacific Studies* 6(1): 21-39
- Edge-Partington, James 1901. "Note on forged ethnographical specimens from the Pacific Islands". In *Man* 1: 68-69
- 1922. "A Fijian oil dish [correction of article by Beasley]". In *Man* 22(Nov): 166
- Edge-Partington, James and Charles Heape 1890. *An album of the weapons, tools, ornaments, articles of dress etc. of the natives of the Pacific Islands. Drawn and described from examples in public & private collections in England*. 3 vols. Manchester: Palmer Howe & Company.
- (1890)1996. *Ethnographical album of the Pacific Islands. An album of the weapons, tools, ornaments, articles of dress etc. of the natives of the Pacific Islands. Drawn and described from examples in public & private collections in England*. 2nd. (Limited edition of 999 copies). Bangkok
- Edgerly, John 1982. "Surviving traditional art of Melanesia". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 91(4): 543-79
- Editors *Australian dictionary of biography*. Canberra: National Centre of Biography, Australian National University. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/>
- Edwards, Alexandra 2013. "The origin of the Polynesians". Ch. 1 In *When the universe was an island*. Edwards, Edmundo and Alexandra Edwards (eds.), Easter Island, Chile: Hangaroa Press.pp. 7-31.
- https://www.academia.edu/keypass/dDdoNWNPRzBLQVNYeWExbWZ5d1U1OFdJejZpL2tkVHJvMjE5NXJHdk00bz0tLUdUK1g4RTdFa3dYRjNHNE1kT29TbVE9PQ==--3dff2cbffda2eccfcef8af76092b24cceb36d4d/t/bwTdH-P60U8zd-ri91C/resource/work/20368016/The_Origin_of_the_Polynesians_Chapter_1_sample_of_When_the_Universe_Was_an_Island?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Edwards, J. B. 2014. "Phosphate mining and the relocation of the Banabans to Northern Fiji in 1945: lessons for climate change-forced displacement". In *Le Journal de la Société*

- des Océanistes* Special issue: Les mises en récit de la mine dans le Pacifique(138-139): 121-36
- Egerton, Hugh Edward 1897a. *A short history of British Colonial policy*. London: Methuen & Co.
- 1922. *British Colonial policy in the XXth Century*. London: Methuen & Co.
- Egerton, Hugh Edward 1897b. "Zenith and decline of Laissez Aller [Fiji]". Ch. In *A short history of British colonial policy*. London: Methuen & Co.pp. 396-7
- Elder, Bruce 1988. *Fiji [children's book]*. Lane Cove (NSW): Franklin Watts Australia.
- Eldridge, C.C. 1967a. "The imperialism of the 'Little England Era': the question of the annexation of the Fiji Islands, 1858-1861". In *New Zealand Journal of History* 1(2): 171-84. http://www.nzjh.auckland.ac.nz/docs/1967/NZJH_01_2_04.pdf Readable online
- 1967b. "The imperialism of the 'Little England Era': the question of the annexation of the Fiji Islands, 1858-1861". In *New Zealand Journal of History* 1(2): 171-84. http://www.nzjh.auckland.ac.nz/docs/1967/NZJH_01_2_04.pdf
- Ellis, Frank 1985. "Employment and incomes in the sugar industry". Ch. In *Land, cane and coconuts: papers on the rural economy of Fiji*. R.G.Ward; F.Ellis and H.C.Brookfield (eds.), Canberra: Australian National University.pp. 65-110
- Emberson-Bain, 'Atu 1992. "Fiji: women, poverty, and post-coup pressure". Ch. In *Tu galala: Social change in the Pacific*. D.Robie (ed.) Leichhardt (NSW): Pluto Press.pp. 145-62
- 1994a. *Labour and gold in Fiji*. Oakleigh (Vic): Cambridge University Press.
- , (ed.) 1994b. *Sustainable development or malignant growth? Perspectives of Pacific Island women*. Suva: Marama Publications
- Emde, Sina 2005, Sep. "Feared rumours and rumours of fear: the politicisation of ethnicity during the Fiji Coup in May 2000". In *Oceania* 75(4): 387-402. https://www.academia.edu/4921990/Emde_Sina_2005_Feared_Rumours_and_Rumours_of_Fear_-_The_Politicisation_of_Ethnicity_during_the_Fiji_Coup_2000
- 2018. "Between vulnerability, resilience and resistance: Fiji Islander women activists and the ethno-nationalist political crises in 2000". Ch. In *Pacific Realities: Changing Perspectives on Resilience and Resistance*. Dousset, L. and M. Nayral (eds.), New York & Oxford: Berghahn.pp. 65-88
- Emery, Alan 2012. "The Fijian woven mat." Kivu Nature. <http://www.kivu.com/the-fijian-woven-mat/>
- Endicott, W. 1923. *Wrecked among cannibals in the Fijis. A narrative of shipwreck and adventure in the South Seas*. (Notes by Lawrence Waters Jenkins, Peabody Salem). Salem MA: Marine Research Society.
- Engelke, Matthew Eric and Matt Tomlinson, (eds.) 2006. *The limits of meaning : case studies in the anthropology of Christianity*. New York: Berghahn Books. Table of contents only <http://www.loc.gov/catdir/toc/fy0705/2006042661.html>
- Eräsaari, Matti 2012. "From foreign to domestic: the politics of exchange value in Fiji". In *Suomen Antropologi: Journal of the Finnish Anthropological Society* 37(2): 65-74. https://www.academia.edu/2906868/From_Foreign_to_Domestic_The_Politics_of_Exchange_Value_in_Fiji?email_work_card=title Downloadable
- 2013. *'We are the originals.' a study of value in Fiji*. (Research Series in Anthropology [Ph.D. dissertation]). Helsinki: University of Helsinki. <http://urn.fi/URN:ISBN:978-952-10-9165-0>

- Eräsaari, Matti 2015, Jul-Dec. "The iTaukei chief: value and alterity in Verata". In *Le Journal de la Société des Océanistes* 141(2): 239-54.
http://www.cairn.info/load_pdf.php?ID_ARTICLE=JSO_141_0189a
- Ernst, Manfred 2016 "Perceptions and preconditions for democratic development in Fiji". Ch. In *A region in transition: politics and power in the Pacific Islands countries*. Holtz, Andreas; Matthias Kowasch and Oliver Hasenkamp (eds.), Saarbrücken: Saarland University Press.pp. 609-44. <http://universaar.uni-saarland.de/monographien/volltexte/2016/143/>
- Erskine, C. 1985. *Twenty years before the mast*. Washington: Smithsonian Institution.
- Erskine, John E. 1908. "Old Fijian customs: payment of tribute". In *Star of the Pacific (Suva, Alport Barker)* 1(3 - Christmas): 20-21
- Erskine, John E. (Capt) 1853. *Journal of a cruise among the islands of the Western Pacific including the Feejees and others inhabited by the Polynesian Negro races, in Her Majesty's Ship Havannah*. London: John Murray.
- European Society for Astronomy in Culture. Meeting (19th : 2011 : Évora Portugal), et al 2015. *SEAC 2011 stars and stones : voyages in archaeoastronomy and cultural astronomy : proceedings of the SEAC 2011 conference*. (BAR international series). Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Evans, Humphrey Sylvester 1957. "A new museum in Suva, Fiji". In *Man* 57(Article 21)
- Evans, Nicholas 2009. "Languages and deep world history [Austronesian section]". Ch. In *Dying words: endangered languages and what they have to tell us*. Malden (MA): Wiley-Blackwell.pp. 114-20
- Evenhuis, Neal L. 2014. "Koster's Curse": mistaken blame in the common name for the invasive melastome, *Clidemia hirta*? (Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 115: Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2013). Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press.
<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op115p3-6.pdf>
- Eves, Richard 2000. "Dr Brown's study: Methodist missionaries and the collection of material culture in the Pacific". In *Museum Anthropology* 24(1):26-41. 24(1): 26-41.
https://www.academia.edu/32948024/Dr_Browns_Study_Methodist_Missionaries_and_the_Collection_of_Material_Culture_in_the_Pacific?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Ewins, Roderick H. 1980. "Traditional craft in developing countries: living fossil or living art?". Ch. In *Report of First South Pacific Arts Conference*. Racule, Rejeli and John Skull (eds.), Suva: Fiji Ministry of Education.pp. 42-56.
<http://www.justpacific.com/pacific/papers/fossil~art.pdf>
- 1982a. *Fijian Artefacts: the Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery Collection*. Hobart: Tasmanian Museum & Art Gallery.
 - 1982b. *Matweaving in Gau, Fiji*. (Fiji Museum Special Publications #3). Suva: Fiji Museum.
 - 1983. "Review of Huntsman, J. (ed)., 1982, *Future directions in the study of the arts of Oceania*". In *Mankind* 14(2): 141-42
 - 1986. "Lali, the drums of Fiji". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 4(4): 142-69
 - 1987a. *Bark-cloth and the origins of paper* Presented at 1st National Paper Conference, Hobart. <http://www.justpacific.com/pacific/papers/barkcloth~paper.pdf>
 - 1987b. *Fijian pottery (curated exhibition catalogue)*. Hobart: The University of Tasmania.
<http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/fijianart/amelepots.pdf>

- 1987c. "Review of Clunie, F. *Yalo i Viti: a Fiji Museum catalogue*". In *Journal of Pacific History*
- 1987-2010. "Paper: essays on origins and relationship to barkcloth." <http://www.justpacific.com/art/articles/paper/index.html>
- 1995a. "Proto-Polynesian art? The cliff-paintings of Vatulele, Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 103(1): 1-51. <http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/fijianart/cliffart/cliffpaintings.html>
- 1998a. "Social stress, art and community". In *Imprint, the Quarterly Journal of the Print Council of Australia* 33(Summer): 2-4. <http://www.justpacific.com/art/articles/art&community.html>
- 1999a. "The acoustic properties of Fijian 'slit-gongs'". Ch. 17 In *Art and performance in Oceania*. B.Craig; B.Kernot and C.Anderson (eds.), Bathurst (NSW) & Honolulu: Crawford House Press & University of Hawaii Press.pp. 173-78
- 1999b. *Ethnic art and ritual in the negotiation of identity: the social role of bark-cloth in Vatulele Island, Fiji*. University of Tasmania, Hobart
- 1999c. "New ambitions: World War II as stimulus for the bark-cloth industry of Vatulele Island, Fiji". In *Proceedings of a special session of the Pacific Arts Association: Festschrift to honor Dr. Philip J. C. Dark. Working papers: Pre-presentation drafts and abstracts presented 20-24 October 1999*. Welsch, Robert (ed.) Chicago: The Field Museum.pp. 245-58
- 2000a. *Fiji Coup 2000: some notes and essays by Rod Ewins of Work*. Online articles. <http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/fijicoup2000/>
- 2000b. *Fiji's mythical edifices of unity*. Online article. <http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/fijicoup2000/edifices.html>
- 2001a. "Fiji's new Western Confederacy". Ch. 19 In *Coup: Reflections on the Political Crisis in Fiji*. B.V.Lal and M.Pretes (eds.), Canberra: Pandanus Press (Australian National University).pp. 107-12. <http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/fijicoup2000/fijiwest.html>
- 2001b. *Paper: origins, significance, substance of Work*. Online articles. <http://www.justpacific.com/art/articles/paper/>
- 2002. "Review of Halapua, Winston, *Living on the fringe: Melanesians in Fiji*" In *Pacific Affairs* — 75 (3). <http://www.justpacific.com/Fiji/> Accessed
- 2002-2014. "South Australian Museum Fiji Collection: database annotated by Rod Ewins." Hobart: Just Pacific. <http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/sam/index.html>
- 2003. "Review of Kelly, John D. & Martha Kaplan, *Represented communities: Fiji and world decolonization*" In *Pacific Affairs* — 75 (4). Accessed
- 2004. "Symmetry and semiotics:the case of Fijian barkcloth figuration". Ch. 9 In *Embedded symmetries, natural and cultural (Amerind New World Studies Series)*. D.Washburn (ed.) Albuquerque (NM): University of New Mexico Press in cooperation with the Amerind Foundation.pp. 161-83. <http://www.unmpress.com/Book.php?id=10173344964932>
- 2007a. "Outsider curiosity, indigenous agency, and cultural imperialism. The trade in Fijian objects.". Presented AT Conference "Imperial Curiosity: Objects, Representations, Knowledges", Hobart, Tasmania. <http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/fijianart/outsidercuriosity.pdf>
- 2007b. "The perils of ethnographic provenance; the documentation of the Johnson Fiji collection in the South Australian Museum". Ch. 3 In *Hunting the collectors; Pacific*

- collections in Australian museums, art galleries and archives*. Cochrane, Susan and Max Quanchi (eds.), Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars Publishing. pp. 33-67.
<http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/fijianart/perils.pdf>
- 2009. *Staying Fijian: Vatulele Island barkcloth and social identity*. Adelaide & Honolulu: Crawford House Publishing & University of Hawai'i Press.
 - 2010a. "Dard Hunter and the 'bark-paper' of the Pacific: insights into technical, technological, and cultural affinities." Chapter 4 IN *Speaking of paper...The Anita Lynn Forgach keynote speakers*, edited by Whitney S. Baker. Chillicothe (OH): Friends of Dard Hunter, Inc. pp.39-57". Ch. 4 In *Speaking of paper...The Anita Lynn Forgach keynote speakers*. Baker, Whitney S. (ed.) Chillicothe (OH): Friends of Dard Hunter, Inc. pp. 39-57. <http://www.justpacific.com/art/articles/paper/hunter&bark-paper.pdf>
 - 2010b. "Fijian dress and body modifications". Ch. In *Berg Encyclopedia of World Dress and Fashion*. Maynard, Margaret (ed.) 7 – Australia, New Zealand, and the Pacific Islands. Part 11: Polynesia. Oxford: Berg Fashion Library, Ltd. pp. 435-43.
https://www.academia.edu/37945520/Fijian_dress_and_body_modifications
 - 2013a. "Re-imagining identity and re-configuring barkcloth in Fiji / Identitätswandel und die Neugestaltung von Rindenstoff in Fiji". Ch. 8 In *Made in Oceania. Tapa—Kunst und Lebenswelten / Art and social landscapes*. Mesenhöller, Peter and Oliver Lueb (eds.), Köln (Cologne): Rautenstrauch-Joest-Museum Kulturen der Welt. pp. 82-97
 - 2013b, December. "Two important whale-tooth ivory objects from Fiji, hidden under the sobriquet of "scrimshaw" in the W. L. Crowther Library Collection, Hobart". In *Kanunnah* 6: 94-107. http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/fijianart/Crowther_tabua.pdf
 - 2014a. "Several myths surrounding Fijian traditional art" In *Oceanic Art Society* —, Sydney.
https://www.academia.edu/23183462/Several_myths_surrounding_Fijian_traditional_art
 - 2014b. *Traditional Fijian Artefacts: illustrated with objects from public and private collections in Tasmania*. Hobart: Just Pacific, in association with the Tasmanian Museum & Art Gallery and Queen Victoria Museum & Art Gallery.
 - 2016. "Compte rendu de *The pearl frontier. Indonesian labor and indigenous encounters in Australia's northern trading network*, de Julia Martínez & Adrian Vickers. [Book review of *The pearl frontier. Indonesian labor and indigenous encounters in Australia's northern trading network*, by Julia Martínez & Adrian Vickers.]" In *Le Journal de la Société des Océanistes [Special Issue: Du corps à l'image. La réinvention des performances culturelles en Océanie]* 142-143 (1): 296-99.
http://www.cairn.info/article.php?ID_ARTICLE=JSO_142_0296&WT.mc_id=JSO_142
AND <https://journals.openedition.org/jso/7515>
 - 2017. "The red barkcloths of Fiji—*na masi damu ni Viti*". Ch. In *Tapa, de l'écorce à l'étoffe: art millénaire d'Océanie. De l'Asie du Sud-Est à la Polynésie Orientale / Tapa, from tree bark to cloth: an ancient art of Oceania [separately published in French and in English]*. Charleaux, Michel (ed.) Paris & Tahiti: Somogy & Association TAPA. pp. 166-71. <http://www.somogy.fr/livre/tapa-de-lecorce-a-letoffe-art-millenaire-oceanie-de-lasie-du-sud-est-a-la-polynesie-orientale?ean=9782757212097>
- Ewins, Roderick H., et al 1987. *Kuro: the work of master potter Amele Nacewa*. (VHS(PAL & NTSC) Video). Hobart: The University of Tasmania

- Ewins, Rory (Alistair Roderick) 1990. *The literature of the 1987 Fiji Coup: an analysis*. B.A.(Hons) thesis. University of Tasmania, Hobart
- 1992. *Colour, class, and custom: the literature of the 1987 Fiji Coup*. (Regime change and regime maintenance in Asia and the Pacific #9). Canberra: Australian National University (Political & Social Change, Research School of Pacific Studies).
http://speedysnail.com/pacific/fiji_coup/
 - 1995b. *Tradition, politics and change in contemporary Fiji and Tonga*. Ph.D. thesis. Australian National University, Canberra
 - 1997. "Tradition in the politics of the Pacific: interviews with Simione Durutalo and Bishop Petesio Finau". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 9(2): 430-45
 - 1998b. *Changing their minds: tradition and politics in contemporary Fiji and Tonga*. Christchurch: Macmillan Brown Centre for Pacific Studies, University of Canterbury.
- Ewins, William J. 1920. "Early migration to Fiji of man at present known as the Fijian Race". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society* 1920: n.p.
- Executive Commissioner 1879. *Fiji at the Sydney International Exhibition 1879: catalogue of exhibits with a short account of the resources and progress of Fiji since it became a British colony, &c., &c.* (Printed by Porter & Fairfax). Sydney: Commissioners, Sydney International Exhibition.
- Eykyn, Thomas (Rev.) 1896. "The Fiji Islands". Ch. Part II: Chs. 1-15, In *Parts of the Pacific: by a peripatetic parson*. London: Swan Sonnenschein & Co., Ltd.pp. 171-261
- Fabian, Ann 2008, Jan. "One man's skull: a tale from the sea-slug trade [Veidovi, Rewa chief, who died in USA]". In *Common-Place: the Journal of Early American Life* 8(2): 1-6.
<http://www.common-place.org/vol-08/no-02/lessons/> Accessed 17.12.08
- Fache, Elodie and Annette Breckwoldt 2018, Aug. "Small-scale managed marine areas over time: Developments and challenges in a local Fijian reef fishery". In *Journal of Environmental Management* 220: 253-65.
http://www.academia.edu/download/56658978/Fache_and_Breckwoldt_2018.pdf
- Fache, Elodie; Pascal Dumas and de Ramon N'Yeurt 2019. "Introduction: An interdisciplinary overview of some climate-related narratives and responses in the Pacific". In *Journal de la Société des Océanistes* 149.
<https://journals.openedition.org/jso/11042>
- Fairbairn, T.I.J., (ed.) 1988. *Island entrepreneurs*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press
- 1992. *The role of small-scale industry in the Pacific*. Sydney: University of NSW.
- Fairbairn-Dunlop, Peggy and Eve Coxon, (eds.) 2014. *Talanoa: building a Pasifika research culture*. Auckland: Dunmore Publishing
- Fanning, Edmund 1970a. "Fiji". Ch. 6-8 In *Voyages to the South Seas, Indian and Pacific Oceans, China Sea, Northwest Coast, Feejee Islands. 1792-1832*. Fairfield (WA): Ye Galleon Press.pp. 36-71
- 1970b. *Voyages to the South Seas, Indian and Pacific Oceans, China Sea, Northwest Coast, Feejee Islands. 1792-1832*. Fairfield (WA): Ye Galleon Press.
- Farran, Sue 2004, June. "Transsexuals: Fa'afine, Fakaleiti and marriage law in the Pacific: considerations for the future". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 113(2): 119-42
- Farrelly, Trisia 2009. *Business va'avanua: cultural hybridisation and indigenous entrepreneurship in the Boumā National Heritage Park*. Ph.D. thesis. Massey University, Palmerston North (NZ). x, 400 pp.
https://mro.massey.ac.nz/bitstream/handle/10179/1166/02_whole.pdf?isAllowed=y&sequence=4

- Farrelly, Trisia and Unaisi Nabobo-Baba 2012. "Talanoa as empathetic research". Presented to the session on: AT International Development Conference 2012, Auckland, NZ.
https://devnet.org.nz/wp-content/uploads/2018/07/Farrelly, Trisia & Nabobo-Baba, Unaisi Talanoa as Empathic Research %5Bpaper%5D_0.pdf Free download.
- 2014, Dec. "Talanoa as empathic apprenticeship". In *Asia Pacific Viewpoint* 55(3): 319–30.
https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/35793490/apv_v55i3_Farrelly_65-76.pdf?AWSAccessKeyId=AKIAIWOWYYGZ2Y53UL3A&Expires=1542432713&Signature=rWhdrov8tbpCJAR%2BuxVerD1kCfg%3D&response-content-disposition=inline%3B%20filename%3DTalanoa_as_empathic_apprenticeship.pdf
 Free download
- Farrelly, Trisia and Alisi Talatoka Vuniniabola 2013. "Kerekere and indigenous social entrepreneurship". In *Sites* N.S.10(2): 1-29.
https://www.academia.edu/5619407/Kerekere_and_Indigenous_Social_Entrepreneurship?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Feest, C. 1980. *The art of war*. New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Fegent, Joy 1984. "Photography in the blood. Tracing our branch of the Dufty family." Unpublished manuscript
- Felgetreff, Carsten 1995. *Raumliche bevölkerungsmöglichkeiten in Fidschi. Ein exemplarische untersuchung der dorfgemeinschaft von Naikelegaga (Kabara Island, Lau-Province)*. (Potsdamer Geographische Forschungen Band 11). Potsdam: Institut Fur Geographie Und Geologie Der Universitat Potsdam.
- Femenías, Blenda 2010, November. "In cloth we trust". In *Reviews in Anthropology* 39(4): 258-87
- Feye, Wilbur Garland 1918. "Geological observations in Fiji". In *American Academy of Arts and Sciences Proceedings* 54(1): 114
- Field, Julie S. 1998. "Natural and constructed defenses in Fijian fortifications". In *Asian Perspectives* 37(1): 32-58 <http://128.171.57.22/bitstream/10125/17102/AP-v37n1-32-58.pdf>
- 2003a. *Archaeological investigation of the site of Madraya (1-NKR-031), District of Noikoro, Fiji Islands. Report prepared for the Immigration Department, Fiji Islands, the Fiji Museum, and the Nadrogā / Navosā Provincial Office*. Dept. of Anthropology, University of Hawai'i at Manoa, Honolulu.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/YmJtWlk5SjVLOFNGYmtJRTBiUUxJamtqd2lxM3RJcHNQdE16aWQrRII4UT0tLWRwYUqMzZQVzBqTFF1V2VWZHRVS1E9PQ==--67be615ee35df5f65664bd0ff80308d330d0f6c7/t/bwTdH-N6Va1rf-3dgZz/resource/work/15815228/Archaeological_Investigations_of_the_Site_of_Madraya_1_NKR_031_District_of_Noikoro_Fiji_Islands?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2003b. *Archaeological investigation of the site of Malua (1-NSK-015), District of Nasikawa, Navosā Province, Fiji Islands. Report prepared for the Immigration Department, Fiji Islands, the Fiji Museum, and the Nadrogā / Navosā Provincial Office*. Dept. of Anthropology, University of Hawai'i at Manoa, Honolulu.
https://www.academia.edu/15815238/Archaeological_Investigations_of_the_Site_of_Malua_1_NSK_015_District_of_Nasikawa_Fiji_Islands?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper

- 2003c. *Archaeological investigations of the site of Bātiri (2-SIG-005), District of Sigatoka, Nadrogā Province, Fiji Islands. Report prepared for the Immigration Department, Fiji Islands, the Fiji Museum, and the Nadrogā / Navosā Provincial Office.* Dept. of Anthropology, University of Hawai'i at Manoa, Honolulu.
https://www.academia.edu/15812685/Archaeological_Investigations_of_the_site_of_Batiri_2_SIG_005_District_of_Sigatoka_Nadroga_Province_Fiji_Islands?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2003d. *Archaeological investigations of the site of Korokune (2-CON-010), District of Conua, Nadrogā Province, Fiji Islands. Report prepared for the Immigration Department, Fiji Islands, the Fiji Museum, and the Nadrogā / Navosā Provincial Office.* Dept. of Anthropology, University of Hawai'i at Manoa, Honolulu.
https://www.academia.edu/15814783/Archaeological_Investigations_of_the_Site_of_Korokune_2_CON_010_District_of_Conua_Nadrogā_Province_Fiji_Islands?email_work_card=view-paper
- 2003e. *Archaeological investigations of the site of Nadrogā (1-NKR-046), District of Noikoro, Navosā Province, Fiji Islands. Report prepared for the Immigration Department, Fiji Islands, the Fiji Museum, and the Nadrogā / Navosā Provincial Office.* Dept. of Anthropology, University of Hawai'i at Manoa, Honolulu.
https://www.academia.edu/15815244/Archaeological_Investigations_of_the_Site_of_Nadrogā_1_NKR_046_District_of_Noikoro_Fiji_Islands?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2003f. *Archaeological investigations of the site of Nokonoko (2-NOK-009), District of Nokonoko, Nadrogā Province, Fiji Islands. Report prepared for the Immigration Department, Fiji Islands, the Fiji Museum, and the Nadrogā / Navosā Provincial Office.* Dept. of Anthropology, University of Hawai'i at Manoa, Honolulu.
https://www.academia.edu/15815249/Archaeological_Investigations_of_the_Site_of_Nokonoko_2_NOK_009_District_of_Nokonoko_Fiji_Islands?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2003g. *Archaeological investigations of the site of Qoroqorovakatini (2-QMR-007) District of Naqalimare, Nadrogā Province, Fiji Islands. Report prepared for the Immigration Department, Fiji Islands, the Fiji Museum, and the Nadrogā / Navosā Provincial Office.* Dept. of Anthropology, University of Hawai'i at Manoa, Honolulu.
https://www.academia.edu/15815257/Archaeological_Investigations_of_the_Site_of_Qoroqorovakatini_2_QMR_007_District_of_Naqalimare_Fiji_Islands?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2003h. *Archaeological investigations of the sites of Tatuba Cave (1-NMT-015), Muawai (1-NMT-014), and Tawaleka (1-NMT-009) District of Namataku, Navosā Province, Fiji Islands. Report prepared for the Immigration Department, Fiji Islands, the Fiji Museum, and the Nadrogā / Navosā Provincial Office.* University of Hawai'i at Manoa, Department of Anthropology, Honolulu.
https://www.academia.edu/download/38802642/2003_field_tatuba_report.pdf
- 2003i. *Archaeological investigations of the sites of Tatuba Cave (1-NMT-015), Muawai (1-NMT-014), and Tawaleka (1-NMT-009), District of Namataku, Fiji Islands. Report prepared for the Immigration Department, Fiji Islands, the Fiji Museum, and the Nadrogā / Navosā Provincial Office.* Dept. of Anthropology, University of Hawai'i at Manoa, Honolulu.
https://www.academia.edu/15815262/Archaeological_Investigations_of_the_Sites

[of Tatuba Cave 1 NMT 015 Muawai 1 NMT 014 and Tawaleka 1 NMT 009 District of Namataku Fiji Islands?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper](#)

- 2003j. *The evolution of competition and cooperation in Fijian prehistory: archaeological research in the Sigatoka Valley, Fiji*. PhD thesis. University of Hawai'i, Honolulu. xx, 532 pp.
http://www.academia.edu/attachments/34795698/download_file?ct=MTU5ODY2NjQ1NSwxNTk4NjY2NDU1LDE2NTc2NzMx&s=email
- 2004. "Environmental and climatic considerations: a hypothesis for conflict and the emergence of social complexity in Fijian prehistory". In *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 223: 79–99. <https://www.academia.edu/download/5495011/enso.pdf>
- 2005. "Land tenure, competition and ecology in Fijian prehistory". In *Antiquity* 79: 586–600. https://www.academia.edu/download/5599259/2005_field_antq.pdf
- 2008. "Natural and cultural deposits in Tatuba Cave, Fiji Islands: 1972 and 2002 Investigations". Ch. 3 In *Recent advances in the archaeology of the Fiji/West-Polynesia region*. Addison, David J. and Christophe Sand (eds.), Dunedin. pp. 33-44
- Field, Julie S.; Ethan E. Cochrane and Diana M. Greenlee 2009. "Dietary change in Fijian prehistory: isotopic analyses of human and animal skeletal material". In *Journal of Archaeological Science* 36: 1547–56.
https://www.academia.edu/download/5599179/2009_field_et al_jas.pdf
- Field, Michael; Tupeni Baba and Unaisi Nabobo-Baba 2005. *Speight of violence: inside Fiji's 2000 Coup*. Canberra: Pandanus Books.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/63071121/download_file?ct=MTYxMzA4NzY5OSwxNjEzMDg3Njk5LDE2NTc2NzMx&s=email
- Fiji, Government of 1925. *The Colony of Fiji: 1874-1925*. (Government Handbook). Suva: Government Printer.
- 1946, Feb. "Ten year development plan". In *Crown Colony of Fiji* 16(171): 150
- 1953. *Colonial Office Report on Fiji for the Year 1952*. London: HMSO.
- 1958. *Fiji report for the year 1957*. London: HMSO.
- 1966. *Fiji report for the year 1965*. Suva, London: Government Printer, HMSO.
- 1968. *Fiji report for the year 1967*. Suva, London: Government Printer, HMSO.
- 1969. *Fiji report for the year 1968*. Suva, London: Government Printer, HMSO.
- 1970a. "The Constitution of Fiji". In
- 1970b. *Fiji's sixth development plan 1971-1975*. Suva: Central Planning Office, Ministry of Finance.
- 1975. *Fiji's seventh development plan 1976-1980. Policies and programmes for social and economic progress*. Suva: Central Planning Office.
- 2008, Feb 13. "Fijian Affairs (Great Council of Chiefs) Act 2008". In *Republic of Fiji Islands Government Gazette* (Feb 13): 157-60
- Fiji, Government Printer 1980. *Government Publications (bibliography)*. Suva: Government Printer.
- Fiji, Law Society of 1974. *Convention papers for the first Fiji Law Convention*. Sydney: Fiji Law Society and Butterworths.
- Fiji, Republic of 1978. "Fijian Development Fund; Cess". Ch. In *Laws of Fiji Cap.121*. Suva: Fiji Government
- 1989. *Social indicators for Fiji. Issue No.5*. Suva: Bureau of Statistics.

- 1990. *Constitution of the Sovereign Democratic Republic of Fiji*. Suva: Government Printer.
- 1992a. *Current economic statistics. October 1992*. Suva: Bureau of Statistics.
- 1992b. *Lease advertisement and letter of invitation*. Suva: Native Lands Trust Board.
- 1993. *Letter of authority to assign — B*. Suva: Native Lands Trust Board.
- Fiji.Visitors.Bureau 1953. *Follow the sun to Fiji*. 1st. Ed. Suva: Fiji Visitors Bureau.
- Fijian.Society 1926. *Author Index 1908-1926*. Suva: Fiji Archives.
- Finau-Cruz, Lorenzo Pule 2020. "Review of "Living Kinship in the Pacific, edited by Christina Toren and Simonne Pauwels"". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 32(2): 624-27.
<https://muse.jhu.edu/pub/5/article/774148/pdf>
- Finin, Gerard 2007, Dec. "One year into Fiji's Fourth Coup". In *East-West Center Insights* 2(2): 1-4
- Finsch, O. 1887. "Abnorme Eberhauer, Pretiosen im Schmuck der Südseevölker [Abnormal boar tusks, gems in the jewellery of South Sea peoples]". In *Mittheilungen der Anthropologischen Gessellschaft in Wien [Communications of the Anthropological Society of Vienna]* XVII: 153-59
- Finucane, Morgan J. 1900 -1901. "The islands and the people of Fiji". In *Royal Colonial Institute Journal* 32: 37-57
- Firth, Raymond (1936)1983. *We the Tikopia*. 2nd ed. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Firth, Stewart 2004. "Papua, Oahu, Viti Levu". Ch. Ch. 3 In *Pacific places, Pacific histories*. Lal, Brij V. (ed.) Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.pp. 53-69.
http://www.uhpress.hawaii.edu/cart/shopcore/?db_name=uhpess&page=shop/flypage&product_sku=0-8248-2748-1
- 2015. "The Fiji Election of 2014: rights, representation and legitimacy in Fiji politics". In *The Round Table: The Commonwealth Journal of International Affairs (Special Issue: Fiji: Elections and the Future)* 104(2): 101-12
- Firth, Stewart and Vijay Naidu 2019. *Understanding Oceania: celebrating the University of the South Pacific and its collaboration with the Australian National University*. Canberra: ANU Press. <https://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n5424/pdf/book.pdf>
- Firth, Stewart and Darryl Tarte, (eds.) 2001. *20th Century Fiji: people who shaped the nation*. Suva: USP Solutions, the University of the South Pacific
- Fischer, Edward 1981a. *Fiji revisited : a Columban Father's memories of twenty-eight years in the islands*. New York: Crossroad.
- Fischer, Edward (Fr) 1981b. *Fiji revisited*. New York: Crossroad.
- Fisk, E. K. 1970. *The political economy of independent Fiji*. Canberra: Australian National University Press.
- Fison, Lorimer (Rev.) 1881a. "Land tenure in Fiji". In *Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 10: 332-52. http://www.jstor.org/stable/2841531?seq=1-page_scan_tab_contents
- 1881b. "Notes on Fijian burial customs". In *The Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 10: 137-49
- 1882. "On Fijian riddles". In *The Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 11: 405-10
- 1885. "The Nanga, or sacred stone enclosure, of Wainimala, Fiji". In *The Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 14: 14-31

- 1888-9. "Burial customs in Fiji". In *The Centennial and the Australian Monthly Magazine* 1: 238-46, 465-63
- 1895. "The classificatory system of relationship". In *Journal of the Anthropological Institute* 24
- 1903. *Land tenure in Fiji: a lecture delivered at Levuka when the Lands Commission was about to sit*. Suva: Government Printer (E.J. March).
- 1904. *Tales from old Fiji*. London: Alexander Moring Ltd, The De La Mare Press.
<https://archive.org/details/talesfromoldfiji00fisouoft> Free download
- Fison, Lorimer (Rev.) and A.S. Gatschet 1885. "Specimens of Fijian dialects". In *Internationale Zeitschrift für allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft* 2: 193-208
- Flaus, C.M, et al *Notes on the anthropology, myths, legends, ornithology and Catholic Missions in Fiji*. Pacific Manuscripts Bureau, Canberra.
- Fleischman, Karl R. 1956. "An assessment of the mineral resources of Fiji". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1955-1957* 6(2): 90-105
- Fletcher, Joseph James and Linnean Society of New South Wales. 1893. *The Macleay memorial volume*. Sydney etc.: The Society.
- Flower, William Henry 1880. "[Exhibition of the cranium of a native of the Fiji Islands]". In *The Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 9: 2-3
- 1881. "On the cranial characters of the natives of the Fiji Islands". In *The Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 10: 153-74
- Fong, Alison 1974. *A Chinese community in Fiji*. Suva: South Pacific Social Sciences Association in association with the United Nations Development Programme.
- Fonmanu, Keresi R.; Lisa Ting and Ian P. Williamson 2003. "Dispute resolution for customary lands: some lessons from Fiji". In *Survey Review* 37(289): 177-89
- Forbes, Litton 1875. *Two years in Fiji*. London: Longmans, Green & Co.
<https://archive.org/details/twoyearsinfiji00forb>
- Ford, Clellan S. 1938. "The role of a Fijian chief". In *American Sociological Review* 3(4): 541-50
- Foreman, Russell 1960. *Long pig*. London: The Book Club.
- 1961. *Sandalwood Island*. London: Heinemann.
- Forster, Peter M.; Selina C. Kuruleca and C.R. Auxier 2007. "A note on recent trends in suicide in Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific Rim Psychology* 1(1): 1-4
- Forsyth, David J.C. 1996. "Fiji's economy at the crossroads ". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 11(1): 1-30
- Forsyth, Mitanda and Sue Farran 2015a. "Branding, certifying and authenticating in Pacific Island countries". Ch. 7 In *Weaving intellectual property policy in Small Island Developing States* Forsyth, Mitanda and Sue Farran (eds.), Cambridge: Intersentia.pp. 205-36.
https://www.academia.edu/96132531/Weaving_Intellectual_Property_Policy_in_Small_Island_Developing_States
- 2015b. *Weaving intellectual property policy in Small Island Developing States* Cambridge UK: Intersentia. <https://intersentia.com/en/weaving-intellectual-property-policy-in-small-island-developing-states.html>
- Foster, Harry L. 1927. *A vagabond in Fiji*. London: Dodd, Mead & Co.
- Fowler, Henry Weed 1955. *Archaeological fishbones collected by E.W. Gifford in Fiji*. Honolulu: Bernice P. Bishop Museum.
- 1959. *Fishes of Fiji*. Suva: Government of Fiji.

- Fox, F. 1912. *Problems of the Pacific*. London: Williams & Norgate.
- Foye, Wilbur G. 1917, Nov. "Lau Islands of Fiji". In *Geographical Review* 4: 374-86
- 1918, Sep. "Geological observations in Fiji". In *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences* 54(1): 1-145. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/20025743.pdf>
- Fraenkel, Jon 2000. "The clash of dynasties and the rise of demagogues; Fiji's *Tauri Vakaukauwa* of May 2000". In *Journal of Pacific History* 35(3): 295-307
- 2001. "The Alternative Vote system In Fiji: electoral engineering or ballot-rigging?". In *Commonwealth & Comparative Politics* 39(2): 1-31. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/713999545>
- 2008. "Fiji". Ch. 3 In *Hot spot: Asia and Oceania*. Fernandes, Clinton (ed.) Westport (CT) & London: Greenwood Press.pp. 51-66
- 2019. "Ethnic politics and strongman loyalties in Fiji's 2018 Election". In *The Journal of Pacific History*, 54(4): 430-506
- Fraenkel, Jon and Stewart Firth 2007. *From election to coup in Fiji: the 2006 campaign and its aftermath*. Suva & Canberra: IPS, University of the South Pacific & The Australian National University s-Press. http://epress.anu.edu.au/fiji_citation.html Free download
- Fraenkel, Jon; Stewart Firth and Brij V. Lal, (eds.) 2009. *The 2006 military takeover in Fiji. A coup to end all coups?* Canberra: ANU E Press, The Australian National University. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p7451/pdf/book.pdf?referer=77> Free download
- Fraenkel, Jon and Bernard Grofman 2006. "Does the Alternative Vote foster moderation in ethnically divided societies? The case of Fiji". In *Comparative Political Studies* 39(5): 623-51
- France, Peter 1966a. *The charter of the land: a study in the cross-fertilisation of Fijian tradition and British colonial policy*. PhD thesis. Australian National University, Canberra. https://openresearch-repository.anu.edu.au/bitstream/1885/10809/7/France_P_1966.pdf
- 1966b. "The Kaunitoni migration: notes on the genesis of a Fijian tradition". In *Journal of Pacific History* 1: 107-13
- 1969. *The charter of the land: custom and colonisation in Fiji*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press.
- 1970. "The founding of an orthodoxy: Sir Arthur Gordon and the doctrine of a Fijian way of life". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 77(1): 6-34. http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document//Volume_77_1968/Volume_77%2C_No._1/The_founding_of_an_orthodoxy%3A_Sir_Arthur_Gordon_and_the_doctrine_of_the_Fijian_way_of_life%2C_by_Peter_France%2C_p_6_-_32/p1
- Frances, William Scates 2022. "Watercolour of Fijian man, painted by Charles Pickering". Ch. 6 In *Uncovering Pacific pasts: histories of archaeology in Oceania*. Howes, Hilary; Tristen Jones and Matthew Spriggs (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 75-86. <https://nam04.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fpress-files.anu.edu.au%2Fdownloads%2Fpress%2Fn9334%2Fpdf%2Fch06.pdf&data=05%7C01%7CASAONET%40LISTSERV.UIC.EDU%7C6069306a5a3146d71a6f08da533c776a%7Ce202cd477a564baa99e3e3b71a7c77dd%7C0%7C0%7C637913817009773073%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWlloiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzliLCJBTiI6Ikl1haWwiLCJXVCi6Mn0%3D%7C3000%7C%7C%7C&sdata=XWgADRGtgqJPEkRb3f3igBSU5QvBnnk3ksGgXBt1e5w%3D&reserved=0>

- Fraser, A.A. 1863. "Seemann on the inhabitants of the Fiji Islands [Book Review]". In *Anthropological Review* 1: 355-65. <https://ia801704.us.archive.org/14/items/jstor-3024843/3024843.pdf> Free download
- Fraser, John 1954. *Gold dish and kava bowl: an Australian's own story of his search for gold and the full employment of life in Australia, Fiji, and the Solomons*. London: J.M. Dent.
- Frater, A.S. 1952. "Medical aspects of yaqona". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(2): 31-39
- Frazer, Roger 1973. "The Fijian village and the independent farmer". Ch. In *The Pacific in transition*. Brookfield, H.C. (ed.) New York: St. Martin's Press.pp. 75-96
- Freeman, Betty 1996. *Fiji—memory hold the door*. Brookvale (NSW): The Brookvale Printing Team. <http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/full-text/Freeman.pdf>
- Freeman, Susan 1986. "The centre-poled houses of Western Vitilevu". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 4(1): 2-19
- Freeman, Walter 2010. *Dancing through the lessons of life*. Sydney: Self-published.
- Freeman, Warwick 1984. "Fiji craft jewellery project". In *Craft New Zealand*: 22
- Frost, Everett L. 1979. "Fiji". Ch. In *The prehistory of Polynesia*. Jennings, J. D. (ed.) Cambridge MA: Harvard University Press.pp. 161-81
- Frost, Everett Lloyd 1970. *Archaeological excavations of fortified sites on Taveuni, Fiji*. Ph.D. thesis. University of Oregon, Eugene OR
- 1974. *Archaeological excavations of fortified sites on Taveuni, Fiji*. (Asian and Pacific Archaeology Series No. 6). Honolulu: Social Science Research Institute, University of Hawaii.
- Fry, Greg and Sandra Tarte, (eds.) 2015. *The new Pacific diplomacy* Canberra: The Australian National University
- Fyfe, Roger and Amy Findlater 2011. "Inspiration in the detail: documenting upeti fala and upeti at Canterbury Museum". In *Records of the Canterbury Museum* 25: 93-108
- Gadolo, Filimone 1993. Chief Education Officer (Primary), Fiji Education Department. pers. comm. July 93
- Gaggin, John 1900. *Among the man-eaters*. London: T.Fisher Unwin.
- Galipaud, Jean-Christophe 2006. "The First Millenium BC in Remote Oceania: an alternative perspective on Lapita". Ch. 11 In *Archaeology of Oceania: Australia and the Pacific Islands*. Lilley, Ian (ed.) Oxford & Malden MA: Blackwell.pp. 228-39.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/ODdJdXY3UDFrMmFqRmJHnMfXUDlvNDVjanFoS1F6Qlh4dWJKd2xXSnfOND0tLWEvcFBsNisxSE52SzM5bzNQZVZwN2c9PQ===b2be4754c5ec783d1b1ce578e0111e56e59df06c/t/bwTdH-P1rYgnZ-AsfRf/resource/work/24776532/The_First_Millennium_B_C_in_Remote_Oceania_An_Alternative_Perspective_on_Lapita?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Gann, Ernest 1956. *Twilight for the gods*. New York: William Sloane Associates.
- Gansser, Augusto 1994. *Enigmas of Vatulele island*. Lugano: Author (La Buona Stampa imp).
- Gard, A. Rowan and Joeli Veitayaki 2017. "In the wake of Winston – climate change, mobility and resiliency in Fiji". In *Journal of Safety and Security Engineering* 7(2): 157-68.
<https://www.academia.edu/keypass/alVvUjINd0NmeEhVvHdiOVA3OXh1NmduZHdSQVd0akVXL0FNvnhIMmY5cz0tLXJBSjBCUFZ4MIJUdE81WGp3YW51L0E9PQ===698e42139a9c3a9bf8115ffd6e491ed716e4b8ea/t/bwTdH-PuZ3Y17->

[bnKr9Y/resource/work/34620806/IN THE WAKE OF WINSTON CLIMATE CHANGE MOBILITY AND RESILIENCY IN FIJI?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper](https://bnKr9Y/resource/work/34620806/IN_THE_WAKE_OF_WINSTON_CLIMATE_CHANGE_MOBILITY_AND_RESILIENCY_IN_FIJI?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper)

- Gardenhire, W.C. 1871. *Fiji and the Fijians: and travels among the cannibals*. Sterett.
- Gardère, Françoise and David Routledge 1991. *Histoire de Macuata d'après un manuscrit trouvé à la mission catholique de Nabala, Macuata — History of Macuata: from a manuscript found in the Catholic Mission, Nabala, Macuata*. Suva: Cultural Services of the French Embassy in Fiji.
- Gardner, Helen 1999, Dec. "Controversial collection: the George Brown Exhibition, 10 March–31 May 1999". In *Minpaku Anthropology Newsletter* (9): 2
- 2008. "The origin of kinship in Oceania: Lewis Henry Morgan and Lorimer Fison". In *Oceania* 78: 137-50
- Gardner, Rhys O. 1997, Jan. "New and noteworthy plants from Fiji". In *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 35(4): 487-92.
<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/0028825X.1987.10410172>
- 2018. *The plants of Waya Island, Fiji*.
- Garner, L. F. and J. D. Klinger 1985. "Some visual effects caused by the beverage kava". In *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 13(3): 307-11. **
- Garnock-Jones, P.J. 1983. "Note on some folklore drugs and remedies of the Lau Group, Fiji". In *South Pacific Journal of Natural Science* 4: 4-8.
<http://digilib.library.usp.ac.fj/gsd/collect/spjnas/index/assoc/HASH0151.dir/doc.pdf>
Free download
- Garrett, John 1982. "The Wesleyans enter Fiji". Ch. 11 & 12 In *To Live Among the Stars*. Geneva & Suva: WCC Publications & Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific
- 1990. "Uncertain sequel: the social and religious scene in Fiji since the coups". In *Contemporary Pacific* 2(1): 87-111
- Garvey, Ronald (Sir) 1957. "The chiefly island of Bau". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1955-1957* 6(3): 157-67
- Gaskell, Ian, (ed.) 2001. *Beyond ceremony: an anthology of drama from Fiji*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific & Pacific Writing Forum
- Gaskell, T. 1951. "Geophysical work of the 'Challenger' Expedition". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(1): 13-18
- Gatty, Harold 1947. "The use of fish poison plants in the Pacific". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society of Science and Industry for the years 1945-1947* 3(3): 152-59
- 1957. "Migration routes and navigational methods of the Polynesians". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1955-1957* 6(3): 124-33
- Gatty, Ronald 1953. "Fiji; colony in transition". In *Pacific Affairs* (26): 118-30
- 2009. *Fijian-English dictionary*. Suva: Ronald Gatty.
https://ecommons.cornell.edu/bitstream/handle/1813/28702/Fijian-English_Dictionary.pdf?sequence=2
- Geddes, William Robert 1945. "Acceleration of social change in a Fijian community". In *Oceania* 16(1): 1-14
- (1945) 2000. *Deuba; a study of a Fijian village*. (Polynesian Society Memoir no.22 (IPS Reprint Series)). Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific (Reprint Series).

- 1959. "Fijian social structure in a period of transition". Ch. In *Anthropology in the South Seas*. J.D.Freeman and W.Geddes (eds.), New Plymouth: Avery.pp. 201-20
- 1977. *Vatulele: island in Fiji*. (16mm colour film, 110 minutes). Sydney: University of Sydney
- 1978. *Island of the red prawns*. Edited by Sydney, University of Sydney.
- Geil, William Edgar 1902a. "Fiji, or the land of the butterflies". Ch. In *Ocean and isle*. Melbourne: Wm.T.Pater & Co.pp. 56-95
- 1902b. *Ocean and isle*. Melbourne: Pater & Co.
- George, Nicole 2008. "Contending masculinities and the limits of tolerance: sexual minorities in Fiji". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 20(1): 163–89
- 2012. *Situating women: gender politics and circumstance in Fiji*. Canberra: ANU Press.
- 2016. "'Lost in translation': gender violence, human rights and women's capabilities in Fiji". Ch. 2 In *Gender Violence & Human Rights: Seeking Justice in Fiji, Papua New Guinea and Vanuatu*. Biersack, Aletta; Margaret Jolly and Martha Macintyre (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press, The Australian National University.pp. 81-125. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n2168/pdf/ch02.pdf>
- Geraghty, Paul 1978. "Fijian dialect diversity and foreigner talk: the evidence of pre-missionary manuscripts". Ch. In *Fijian language studies: borrowing and pidginization*. Schütz, Albert J. (ed.) Suva: Fiji Museum
- 1981. "Qoma pottery; a preliminary report". In *Fiji Heritage* (July): 1-5
- 1983. *The history of the Fijian languages*. (Oceania Linguistics Special Publication no. 19). Honolulu: Uni of Hawaii Press.
- 1993. "Pulotu, Polynesian homeland". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 102(4): 343-84
- 1994a. "Linguistic evidence for the Tongan empire". Ch. In *Language contact and change in the Austronesian world*. Dutton, Tom and Darrel T. Tryon (eds.), Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.pp. 231–49
- 1994b. *Fijian phrasebook*. (Oceania Linguistics Special Publication no. 19). Melbourne: Lonely Planet Publications.
- 1994c. "Linguistics and Central Pacific sailing technology". Ch. In *Science of Pacific Island Peoples*. J.Morrison; P.Geraghty and L.Crowl (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific).pp. 59-72
- 1995a. "Na Mata — Geographical index." Suva: Institute of Fijian Language and Culture
- 1995b. "Pottery in Fiji: a preliminary survey of locations and terminology." Suva: Institute of Fijian Language and Culture
- 1995c. "Prehistoric exchange between Fiji and Polynesia: some evidence from linguistics." Auckland: Conference "Interconnections between Samoa, Tonga and Fiji," January.
- 1996. "The sacred *tabua*". In *Sunday Post, Suva, Fiji*: 11 February: 12
- 1997-8. "Past, present and future [Series of Fiji-related articles]". In *Fiji Daily Post., Suva*
- 1998a. "Trading teeth to Tonga". In *Fiji Daily Post, Suva, Fiji*: 24 January: 16
- 1998b. "You are what you tooth". In *Fiji Daily Post, Suva, Fiji*: 31 January: 14
- 1999. "Borrowed plants in Fiji and Polynesia: some linguistic evidence." Suva: Institute of Fijian Language and Culture
- 2004. "Borrowed plants in Fiji and Polynesia: some linguistic evidence". Ch. 5 In *Borrowing: a Pacific perspective*. Tent, Jan and Paul Geraghty (eds.), Canberra: The Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies.pp. 65-

- [https://www.google.com.au/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwjKwa6uzL3IAhXLWisKHSrdCiUQFjAAegQIAxAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenresearch-repository.anu.edu.au%2Fbitstream%2F1885%2F146169%2F1%2FPL-548%2520\(1\).pdf&usg=AOvVaw3i6PgNImzR_LZV6hHseBJI](https://www.google.com.au/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwjKwa6uzL3IAhXLWisKHSrdCiUQFjAAegQIAxAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenresearch-repository.anu.edu.au%2Fbitstream%2F1885%2F146169%2F1%2FPL-548%2520(1).pdf&usg=AOvVaw3i6PgNImzR_LZV6hHseBJI)
- 2005. "The IVolavosa and the codification of Fijian". In *Directions: Journal of Educational Studies (USP)* 27(1): 77-94.
<http://www.directions.usp.ac.fj/collect/direct/index/assoc/D1174570.dir/doc.pdf>
 - 2014. *Say bula! A light-hearted pocket guide to the Fijian language*. Nadi: Tiara Enterprises.
 - 2018. "Tongan wordlists". Ch. 14 In *Collecting in the South Sea: the voyage of Joseph Antoine Bruni d'Entrecasteaux 1791-1794*. Douglas, Bronwen; Fanny Wonu Veys and Billie Lythberg (eds.), Leiden: Sidestone Press.pp. 213-25
 - 2020. "Place-names in Fiji's cotton boom: how Fiji nearly became as toponymically anglicised as New Zealand." In *Author's possession*, ed. University of the South Pacific, Suva. Unpublished
 - 2021 (in press). "The word as artefact: what linguistics can and cannot tell us about the prehistory of the Pacific". Ch. In *(working title) History of Pacific Islanders*. D'arcy, Paul (ed.) Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
 - 2022. "Lakeba, Lau: legendary, elusive". In *Placenames Australia* (Sept): 4-5
 - Geraghty, Paul and Andrew Pawley 2021, June. "The publications of Albert J. Schütz". In *Oceanic Linguistics* 60(1): 256-61. <https://muse.jhu.edu/article/797969/pdf>
 - Geraghty, Paul and Jan Tent 1995. "Ephemeral goods in lasting containers: early Dutch loanwords in Polynesia." Suva: Institute of Fijian Language and Culture
 - 1997, Dec. "More early Dutch loanwords in Polynesia". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 106(4): 395-408
 - , (eds.) 2004a. *Borrowing: a Pacific perspective*. Canberra: The Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies
 - 2004b. "From lowlands to islands: Dutch loans in Polynesia". Ch. 6 In *Borrowing: a Pacific perspective*. Tent, Jan and Paul Geraghty (eds.), Canberra: The Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies.pp. 99-143
 - Gervais, Matthew 2013. *Structures of sentiment: mapping the affective bases of social relationships in Yasawa, Fiji*. PhD thesis. University of California Los Angeles, Los Angeles. <https://escholarship.org/content/qt79d936s0/qt79d936s0.pdf>
 - Ghai, Yash 1990. "A coup by another name? The politics of legality". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 2(Spring): 11-35
 - Ghai, Yash and Jill Cottrell 1990. *Heads of State in the Pacific: A legal and constitutional analysis*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
 - 2007a. "A tale of three constitutions: ethnicity and politics in Fiji". In *International Journal of Constitutional Law (I•CON)* 5(4): 639–69.
<https://academic.oup.com/icon/article-pdf/5/4/639/2077660/mom030.pdf> Free download
 - 2007b, doi:10.1093/icon/mom030. "A tale of three constitutions: ethnicity and politics in Fiji". In *I•CON* 5(4): 639–69.
https://www.academia.edu/26155446/A_tale_of_three_constitutions_Ethnicity_and_politics_in_Fiji

- Ghazanfar, S. A. 2001, 15 Dec. "*Eleocharis dulcis* (kuta), a plant of economic and cultural importance in the South West Pacific: habitat restoration efforts in the *vanua* of Buca, Vanua Levu, Fiji". In *The South Pacific Journal of Natural and Applied Sciences* 19(1): 51-3. <http://www.publish.csiro.au/paper/SP01010.htm>
- Ghosh, Devleena 2000, May. "Home away from home: The Indo-Fijian community in Sydney". In *Alter/Asians: Asian-Australian identities in art, media and popular culture*: 68-86
- 2001, May. "Indigeneity and indenture: land and identity in Fiji". In *UTS Review: Cultural Studies* 7(1): 29-44
 - 2004, May. "Re-crossing a different water: colonialism and Third Worldism in Fiji". In *Third World Quarterly* 25(1): 111-30
- Gibbons, John R. H. 1984a. "A brief environmental history of Fiji: (I) The situation before human habitation". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 2(1): 23-33
- 1984b. "A brief environmental history of Fiji: (II) The Ice Ages and human habitation before". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 3(3): 110-23
- Gibbons, John R. H. and Fergus G. A. U. Clunie 1984. "Brief notes on the voracious gekko". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 2(1): 33-36
- 1986, Apr. "Sea level changes and Pacific Prehistory: new insight into early human settlement of Oceania". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 21(2): 58-82
- Gibbons, John. 1984a. "A brief environmental history of Fiji: (I) The situation before human habitation". In *Domodomo, Fiji Museum Quarterly* 2(1). 23-33 and *Fiji Museum Quarterly* 3(3). 110-23 —. 1984b. "A brief environmental history of Fiji: (II) The Ice Ages and human habitation before". In *Domodomo* 1984. In
- Gibson, Dawn 2012. "The cultural challenges faced by Indigenous-owned small medium tourism enterprises (smtes) in Fiji: case studies from the Yasawa Islands". In *The Journal of Pacific Studies* 32(2): 102-.
- https://www.academia.edu/6449281/The_Cultural_Challenges_Faced_by_Indigenous_Owned_Small_Medium_Tourism_Enterprises_SMTEs_in_Fiji_Case_studies_from_the_Yasawa_Islands?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- OR** [http://repository.usp.ac.fj/7292/1/The_Cultural_Challenges_Faced_by_Indigenous-Owned_Small_Medium_Tourism_Enterprises_\(SMTEs\)_in_Fiji.pdf](http://repository.usp.ac.fj/7292/1/The_Cultural_Challenges_Faced_by_Indigenous-Owned_Small_Medium_Tourism_Enterprises_(SMTEs)_in_Fiji.pdf)
- Gifford, E.W. 1949. "Excavations in Viti Levu". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 58(1): 83-90
- 1951a. "Archaeological excavations in Fiji". In *University of California Anthropological Records* 13(3): 189-288
 - 1951b. "Fijian mythology, legends and archaeology". Ch. In *Publications in Semitic Philology [Semitic and Oriental Studie]* Fischel, W. J. (ed.) 11. Semitic and Oriental Studies. Los Angeles: University of California Press.pp. 167-77
 - 1952. "Tribes of Viti Levu and their origin places". In *Anthropological Records, University of California Berkeley & Los Angeles* 13(5): 337-41
 - 1955. "Six Fijian radiocarbon dates". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 64: 240
 - (1929) 1971. "[Passages about Fiji]". In *Tongan society* New York: Kraus Reprint Co. [Reprint of original, Bishop Museum Press, Honolulu]
- Gill, Kuldip 1990. "Conflict and cooperation in the development of a hospital auxiliary in Fiji". In *Practicing Anthropology* 12(1): 8-9

- 2010. *Indian women in fiji: their health choices*. Vancouver: Webzines of Vancouver.
<http://www.lulu.com/shop/kuldip-gill/indian-women-in-fiji-their-health-choices/paperback/product-10905302.html> Print on demand
- Gill, S.A. 1970a. *Occurrence of groundwater on Vatulele*. (Geol.Survey Dept. Note BP8/5A). Suva: Unpub.ms.
- Gill, Walter 1970b. *Turn north-east at the tombstone*. Adelaide: Rigby.
- Gillett, R., et al 1993. *Traditional sailing canoes in Lau – na camakau mai na yatu Lau*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Gillion, K.L. 1956, Nov. "The sources of Indian emigration to Fiji". In *Population Studies* 10(2): 139-57
- 1962. *Fiji's Indian migrants: a history to the end of indenture in 1920*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press.
- 1977. *The Fiji Indians: challenge to European dominance 1920-1946*. Canberra: Australian National University Press.
- Gillison, A.N. 1989. "*Alpinia boia* - the world's largest ginger: some ecological implications for Fijian rainforests". In *Domodomo* 1988(1-4): 44-48
- Gittins, Anne 1991. *Tales of the Fiji Islands; by the wife of a District Commissioner*. (Foreword by Philip Snow). Fleet (U,K): Self-published through Acorn Bookwork, Salisbury.
- Gladney, Dru C. 1998. *Making majorities; constituting the nation in Japan, Korea, China, Malaysia, Fiji, Turkey, and the United States*. (E-W Center Series on Contemporary Issues in Asia and the Pacific). Stanford (CA): Stanford University Press.
- Glover, Winifred 1994. *Realms of the Pacific*. Belfast: Ulster Museum.
- Goetzfridt, Nicholas 1992. *Indigenous navigation and voyaging in the Pacific: a reference guide*. (Bibliographies and Indexes in Anthropology, no. 6). New York, Westport (CT), London: Greenwood Press.
- Golden, A.S., et al 2014, May. "Combining natural history collections with fisher knowledge for community-based conservation in Fiji". In *PLoS ONE* 9(5): 1-12.
<https://ia802606.us.archive.org/23/items/pubmed-PMC4030001/PMC4030001-journal.pone.0098036.pdf> Free download
- Goldsworthy, David 1995. "Continuities in Fijian Music: Meke and Same". In *Yearbook for Traditional Music* 27: 23-33. <https://doi.org/10.2307/768101>
- González-Lorca, J. , et al 2015. "Ancient and modern introduction of *Broussonetia papyrifera* ([L.] Vent.; Moraceae) into the Pacific: genetic, geographical and historical evidence". In *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 53(2): 75-89.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0028825X.2015.1010546>
- Good, Linda 1978. *Fijian Meke: an analysis of style and content*. M.A. thesis. University of Hawai'i, Honolulu
- Goode, Agnes K. 1921. "Fiji of today". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- Goodenough, James Graham (Commodore) 1876. *Journal of Commodore Goodenough: During his last command as Senior Officer on the Australian Station, 1873-1875*. London: H.S.King & Co. . (Edited, with a memoir, by his widow). London: H.S.King & Co. .
- 1878. *Memoirs of Commodore Goodenough, with extracts from his letters and journals*. 3rd. Edition. (Edited, with a memoir, by his widow). London: C.Kegan Paul & Co.
- Goodenough, Ward H., (ed.) 1998. *Prehistoric Settlement of the Pacific*. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society

- Goodwin, Bill 1998. *Frommer's South Pacific: Including Fiji, Tahiti, Samoa, Tonga & the Cook Islands*. New York: Macmillan.
- Gordon, Andrew Ross 2011. *People and fish in Fiji: an ethnobiological study of a coral reef ecosystem*. M.A. thesis. University of Alberta, Alberta CA.
<https://era.library.ualberta.ca/items/8bd988c0-b5fe-47db-8ace-184b26c8afe1>
- 2013a. *Nakasaleka: language, marine ethnobiology, and life on a Fijian island*. PhD thesis. University of Alberta, Alberta CA.
<https://era.library.ualberta.ca/items/5fd36f34-8929-4d73-98ae-f988625b9c5> Free download
 - 2013b. "The nomenclature of four groups of marine taxa of Kadavu Province, Fiji". In *DomoDomo: A Scholarly Journal of the Fiji Museum* 25((1&2))
- Gordon, Arthur Hamilton (Lord Stanmore) 1875a. *A Journey through the Fiji Islands [booklet written for Queen Victoria]*. Levuka (Fiji): Self-published, printed by G.L. Griffiths.
<https://www.rct.uk/collection/1079758/a-journey-through-the-fiji-islands-arthur-gordon>
- 1875-1880. *Fijian miscellaneous Papers* Mitchell library Microfilm CY2848, Mitchell Library, State Library of NSW, Sydney.
 - 1879a. *Letters and notes written during the disturbances in the highlands (known as the "Devil Country") of Viti Levu, Fiji, 1876*.vol.1. (Mitchell library Microfilm FM4 10528). Edinburgh: Self-published. Printer R. & R. Clark.
<https://archive.org/details/lettersandnotes01stangoog>
 - 1879b. *Letters and notes written during the disturbances in the highlands (known as the "Devil Country") of Viti Levu, Fiji, 1876*.vol.2. (Mitchell library Microfilm FM4 10528). Edinburgh: Self-published. Printer R. & R. Clark.
<https://archive.org/details/lettersandnotes00stangoog>
 - 1879c. *Paper on the system of taxation in force in Fiji, read before the Colonial Institute*, London.
 - 1883. "Native councils in Fiji, 1875-80". In *Contemporary Review* 43: 711-34
 - 1893. "On Fijian poetry". Presented to the session on: AT 9th International Congress of Orientalists 1892, London.
 - 1897-1912. *Fiji: Records of private and of public life 1875-80 (4 vols, I:1897, II:1901, III:1904, IV:1912)*. Edinburgh
- Gordon, Arthur J. L. 1875b. *Notes on an expedition through the interior of Viti Levu*. Levuka: Privately published, G. L. Griffiths, Printer.
- Gordon Cumming, Constance 1881. "Fijian pottery". In *The Art Journal*: 362-5
- 1885. "Screw-pines and pineapples". In *The Leisure Hour* (May)
 - 1904. *Memories*. Edinburgh: Blackwood
- Gordon Cumming, Constance F. 1882. *A Lady's cruise on a French man-of-war*. Edinburgh: William Blackwood and Sons.
- 1890-1900. "In the Fiji Isles". Ch. In *Round the Globe*. Procter, W.C. (ed.) London: Wm. Isbister, Limited.pp. 121-46
 - (1883)1901. *At home in Fiji*. 6th.ed. Edinburgh & London: William Blackwood and Sons.
<https://archive.org/details/athomeinfiji00cummgoog> Free download
- Gosling, Henry 2009. *The coconut book. Everything you ever wanted to know about coconuts*. Yandina, Qld.: Co-Yo. <http://www.coyo.com.au/> Free e-book download

- Gounis, Constantinos and Henry J. Rutz 1986. "Urban Fijians and the problem of unemployment". Ch. In *Fijians in town*. C.Griffin and M.Monsell-Davis (eds.), Suva: University of the South Pacific (Institute of Pacific Studies).pp. 50-88
- Govan, H.; S. Jupiter and J. Comley 2012. *Recognition and support of ICCAs in Fiji. Recognising and supporting territories and areas conserved by Indigenous peoples and local communities: global overview and national case studies*. Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity, ICCA Consortium, Kalpavriksh, and Natural Justice, Montreal. <https://www.cbd.int/pa/doc/ts64-case-studies/fiji-en.pdf>
- Graeffe, Eduard 1868. *Reisen im Innern der Insel Viti-Levu / Travels in the interior of Vitilevu Island*. (Translated by S. Waine 1986, with notes by F. Clunie & P. Snow In *Domodomo*, Fiji Museum Quarterly 4(3). 130-39). Zürich: Zürcher und Furrer.
- Graham, K.M. 1971. *Plant diseases of Fiji*. London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
- Graham, Mark et al. 2014. *Fiji's state of environment report 2013* ISSN 1562-675X. Secretariat of the Pacific Regional Environment Programme, Apia, Samoa. https://www.academia.edu/40123199/Fijis_State_of_Environment_Report_2013
- Gravelle, Kim 1981. *Rotuma: A patch of green*. Suva: Fiji Times & Herald.
- 1986. *Fiji's Times: a history of Fiji*. Suva: Fiji Times & Herald.
 - 1988. *Yaya: a Fijian perspective*. Bathurst (NSW): Robert Brown & Associates.
 - 2000. *Fiji's heritage; a history of Fiji [re-issue of Fiji's Times: a history of Fiji]*. Nadi: Tiara Enterprises.
- Green Dragon Society n.d. (current). "Warriors of the Fiji Islands." http://www.greendragonsociety.com/warriors/warriors_page.htm
- Green, Michael 2009. "Fiji's short-lived experiment in executive power-sharing, May-December 2006." In *SSGM Discussion Paper 2009/2*. 1-22. Canberra: Australian National University, School of International, Political and Strategic Studies. https://openresearch-repository.anu.edu.au/bitstream/1885/9929/1/Green_ShortLived2009.pdf
- Green, Roger C. 1963a. "A suggested revision of the Fijian sequence". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 72(3): 235-53
- 1963b, Sep. "Two collections of pottery from Sigatoka, Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 72(3): 261-64
- Green, Roger C. and J. Bruce Palmer 1964. "The Fijian sequence: corrections and additional notes for Sigatoka". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 73(4): 328-33
- Greif, Stuart William 1975. *Political attitudes of the overseas Chinese in Fiji*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- (1943) 1977. *The overseas Chinese in Fiji* Taipei: College of Chinese Culture.
- Greiner, Ruth H. (1923) 1978. *Polynesian decorative designs*. (Bernice P.Bishop Museum Bulletin 7). Millwood (NY): Kraus Reprint Co. [Reprint of original, Bishop Museum Press, Honolulu].
- Gribble, Russell 1963. *Printing in Fiji*. (A paper prepared by the Government Printer, Fiji). Suva: Government Printer.
- Griffen, Arlene 1997. *With heart and nerve and sinew: post-Coup writing from Fiji*. Christmas Club [self-publishers].
- Griffin, Chris and Mike Monsell-Davis, (eds.) 1986a. *Fijians in town*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific)
- 1986b. "Introduction". Ch. In *Fijians in town*. C.Griffin and M.Monsell-Davis (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. ix-xv

- Griffiths, Arthur n.d. c.1950. *Memories of Fiji: some factual incidents in my life which are interesting, informative, historical and amusing*. Sunnyvale (CA): Self-published.
- Grimshaw, Beatrice 1907. *Fiji and its possibilities (first published as "From Fiji to the cannibal isles")*. New York: Doubleday, Page & Co.
- Grimshaw, Beatrice Ethel 1906. *From Fiji to the cannibal isles*. 1st ed. London: Thomas Nelson. <https://archive.org/details/fromfijitocannib00grimiala> Free download
- Grisar, P.J. 2018. "Don't let Fiji Water Girl distract you — Fiji Water Is super shady." Forward.com. <https://forward.com/culture/film-tv/417157/dont-let-fiji-water-girl-distract-you-fiji-water-is-super-shady/>
- Grove Day, A. 1965. "R.D. Fitzgerald and Fiji". In *Meanjin* 102 24(3): 277-86
- Groves, Murray 1963. "The nature of Fijian society (Review of M.D.Sahlins "Moala: culture and nature on a Fijian island")". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 72(3): 272-91
- Grubba-Thiede, Dorota 2020. "(Bio) Diversity of research on art. On the scientific, publishing and community-integration works of Professor Jerzy Malinowski. Context of the Polish Institute of World Art Studies". Ch. In *Emanations. To Professor Jerzy Malinowski on the occasion of his 70th birthday*. Geron, Małgorzata (ed.) Warsaw-Torun: Tako Publishing.pp. 31-36
- Grynberg, Roman, (ed.) 1998. *The Lomé Convention and the Pacific*. Suva: South Pacific Forum Secretariat & University of the South Pacific
- Grynberg, Roman; Douglas Munro and Michael White 2002. *Crisis: the collapse of the National Bank of Fiji*. Adelaide: Crawford House Publishing.
- Gucake, Niumaia 2014. "Lemaki, traditional builders". Ch. 20 (Sec.4) In *Traditional knowledge and wisdom: themes from the Pacific Islands*. Rehuher-Marugg, Faustina K.; Unaisi Nabobo-Baba and Lea Lani Kinikini-Kauvaka (eds.), Jeonju, Republic of Korea: ICHCAP (UNESCO).pp. 280-84
- Gudger, Eugene W. 1927. "Wooden hooks used for catching sharks and Ruvettus in the South Seas: a study of their variation and distribution". In *Anthropological Papers of the American Museum* 28(pt.3): 199-348 [esp. p.226 & Fig 12]
- Guiart, Jean 1957. "Institutions religieuses traditionnelles et Messianismes modernes à Fiji [Traditional religious institutions and modern Messianism in Fiji]". In *Archives de sociologie des religions* 4(1): 3-30
- Guinard, J. L. (Father) 1915, Dec. "Superstitions fidjiennes: les dieux de pierre de Namosi [Fijian superstitions: the stone gods of Namosi]". In *Les Missions Catholiques* 47(PMB 439). [http://asiapacific.anu.edu.au/pambu/docs/OMPA/OMPA_PMB\(various\).PDF](http://asiapacific.anu.edu.au/pambu/docs/OMPA/OMPA_PMB(various).PDF)
- Guinea, Michael L. 1993. *The sea turtles of Fiji*. (SPREP Reports and Studies Series no. 65). Apia (Western Samoa): South Pacific Regional Environment Programme.
- Guinness, Daniel and Niko Besnier 2016. "Nation, nationalism, and sport: Fijian rugby in the local-global nexus". In *Anthropological Quarterly* 89(4): 1109-41
- Guinness, Daniel and Xandra Hecht 2020. "Fijian Rugby wives and the gendering of globally mobile families". Ch. 8 In *Sport, migration and gender in the Neoliberal age*. Besnier, Niko; Domenica Gisella Calabrò and Daniel Guinness (eds.), London: Routledge
- Guiot, Hélène 2014. *Paroles de tapa. Cinéma des Océanistes*: Société des Océanistes
- Gunson, Neil 1966. "Privately held missionary papers: Cargill's Journal, Fison Papers". In *Journal of Pacific History* (1): 188-90
- 1976a. "Waterhouse brothers [biographies of Jabez Bunting, Joseph and Samuel Waterhouse, missionaries to Fiji]". Ch. In *Australian Dictionary of Biography*.

Melbourne: Melbourne University Press.

<http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/waterhouse-jabez-bunting-4807>

<http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/waterhouse-joseph-4951>

<http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/waterhouse-samuel-4952>

- 1976b. "Williams, Thomas (1815–1891)". Ch. In *Australian Dictionary of Biography*. Biography, Australian Dictionary of (ed.) 6. Melbourne: Melbourne University Press. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/williams-thomas-4858/text8115>, accessed 24 March 2012
- 1979. "The *hau* [*sau* in Fiji] concept of leadership in Western Polynesia ". In *The Journal of Pacific History (Special Issue: Islands Leadership [Part 1])* 14(1): 28-49
- 1990. "The Tonga-Samoa connection 1777-1845: some observations on the nature of Tongan imperialism". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 25(2): 176-87
- Guppy, Henry Brougham 1906a. *Observations of a naturalist in the Pacific between 1896 and 1899 (2 vols)*. (v.1, Vanua Levu, Fiji, a description of its leading physical and geological characters. v.2 Plant dispersal (including many Fiji examples)). London & New York: Macmillan Co. <http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/item/78304> (v. 1 Full-text book download] <http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/item/74877> (v. 2 Full-text book download]
- 1906b. "The stories of *Afzelia* [*Intsia*] *bijuga*, *Entada scandens*, and *Cesalpinia bonducella*". Ch. 17 In *Observations of a naturalist in the Pacific between 1896 and 1899*. Vol. 2. London & New York: Macmillan Co.pp. 172-6
- 1906c. "The viviparous mangroves of Fiji: *Rhizophora* and *Bruguiera*". Ch. 30 In *Observations of a naturalist in the Pacific between 1896 and 1899*. Vol. 2. London & New York: Macmillan Co.pp. 440-67
- Guthrie, Margaret W. 1979. *Misi Utu: Dr Hoodless and the development of medical education in the South Pacific*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Haas, Anthony, (ed.) n.d. c.1980. *Fiji and its peoples*. Wellington & Suva: Asia Pacific Research Unit & Dedsai Bookshops
- Hackney, Sue 2011. *Behind the Bula smile: adversity and resilience in Fijian communities (Oxfam Project report)*. Oxfam Australia (OAU) & Oxfam New Zealand (ONZ)
- Haddon, Alfred C. 1902. *Evolution in art: as illustrated by the life-histories of designs*. London: Walter Scott, Limited
- 1935, Jan-Mar. "The interpretation of Melanesian design: a review {Review of Reichard, G. *Melanesian design: a study of style in wood and tortoiseshell carving*". In *American Anthropologist* New Series, vol.37(1): 164-67
- Haddon, Alfred C. and James Hornell (1936)1975. *Canoes of Oceania*. Three volumes published in one. Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press.
- Haddon, Alfred C. and Alfred P. Maudslay 1928, Oct. "Baron Anatole von Hügel [Obituary]". In *Man* 28(Article 126): 169-71
- Haddow, Eve 2014a. "Introduction to Pacific collections ". National Museums of Scotland. <https://www.nms.ac.uk/collections-research/our-research/highlights-of-previous-projects/pacific-collections-in-scottish-museums/introduction-to-pacific-collections/>
- 2014b. "Material culture of Fiji." National Museums of Scotland. <https://www.nms.ac.uk/media/497043/22-material-culture-of-fiji.pdf>

- Hailey, John M 1985. *Indigenous business in Fiji*. (Pacific Islands Development Program). Honolulu: East-West Center.
- 1988. "Fijian entrepreneurs: indigenous business in Fiji". Ch. In *Island entrepreneurs: problems and performances in the Pacific*. Fairbairn, T. I. J. (ed.) Honolulu: East-West Center (Pacific Islands Development Program).pp. 35-53
- Hajratwala, Minal and David Stanley 2019. *Moon Fiji (Travel Guide)*. Berkeley (CA): Moon Travel.
- Halapua, Sitiveni 2002. *Talanoa process: the case of Fiji*. Honolulu: East-West Center.
<http://unpan1.un.org/intradoc/groups/public/documents/un/unpan022610.pdf> Free download
- 2013. "Talanoa in building democracy and governance". Presented to the session on: AT Future Leaders of the Pacific, Pago Pago, American Samoa.
- Halapua, Winston 2001. *Living on the fringe: Melanesians in Fiji*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- 2003a. "Militarism and the moral decay in Fiji". In *Fijian Studies* 1(1): 5-126
- 2003b. *Tradition, lotu, and militarism in Fiji*. Suva: Fiji Institute of Applied Studies.
- Hale, Horatio (1846) 1968. *United States exploring expedition 1838-42 under the command of Charles Wilkes. Ethnography and philology* (Original published by Lee & Blanchard, Printed by C.Sherman). Ridgewood (NJ): The Gregg Press.
- Hall, Noeleen V. 1988. "Review of Knapman, Claudia, 1986, *White women in Fiji, 1835-1930*" In *Pacific Studies* — 12 (1): 168-9. Accessed
- Hallock, G. B. F. "Doran's minister's manual; a study and pulpit guide for the calendar year." v. New York,: George H. Doran Co.
- Halter, Nicholas, (ed.) 2022. *Suva stories: a history of the capital of Fiji*. Canberra: ANU Press.
<https://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n10434/pdf/book.pdf>
- Hambruch, Paul 1926. *Ozeanische Rindenstoffe*. Oldenburg DL: Gerhard Stalling Verlag.
- Hames, Inez 1972. *I remember: personal memories of a New Zealand missionary in Fiji*. Lower Hutt (NZ): Institute Press
- Hames, Inez and Ruth Pook n.d. *Legends of Fiji and Rotuma*. Auckland: Waterson & Roddick
- Hamilton, Catherine 1983. *Fiji: the garden isles*. Auckland: Bateman.
- Hamrin-Dahl, T. 2013. "The kava bowl wonders: Can the fetish be named?". Ch. In *The state of things: towards methodological development in research on ethnographic collections*. Göteborg: Världskultut Museerna, Etnografiska.
<https://www.varldskulturmuseerna.se/forskning-samlingar/forskning/publicerat/sakernas-tillstand/>
- Harder, Christopher 1988. "The guns of Lautoka: the defence of Kahan". In
- Harley, Cate and Philip Haydock 1994. *Recommendations for the preservation of rock paintings on Vatulele Island, Fiji. Report to the Fiji Museum, Suva, for fieldwork and conservation assessment undertaken in July 1993*. Western Australian Museum, Department of Aboriginal Sites, Unpublished
- Harper, Philip (Dr.) 1921. "Disease and decay in Fiji". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1908-1926*
- Harper's Magazine 1874. "The South Sea Islands [Fiji section 494-496]". In *Harper's New Monthly Magazine* 49(292)(Jun-Nov): 488-500
- Harre, John, (ed.) 1973. *Living in town. Problems and priorities in urban planning in the South Pacific*. Suva: South Pacific Social Sciences Association

- Harris, Scott; Roger C. Green and Alice A. Storey 2013. "Examining the dispersal of domestic chickens into and around the Pacific before and after European contact: a case study from the Santa Cruz Islands". In *University of Otago Studies In Archaeology* 25.
https://www.academia.edu/4819713/Examining_the_Dispersal_of_Domestic_Chickens_into_and_around_the_Pacific_Before_and_After_European_Contact_A_case_study_from_the_Santa_Cruz_Islands?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Harrison, David 2004, Oct. "Levuka, Fiji: contested heritage". In *Current Issues in Tourism* 7(4): 346-69.
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/249024015_Levuka_Fiji_Contested_Heritage
- Harrison, J. Park 1873. "On the artificial enlargement of the earlobe". In *The Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 2: 190-99
- Hartley, Sarah Clare 2017, Mar. "Interweaving ideas and patchwork programmes: nutrition projects in colonial Fiji, 1945-60". In *Medical History* 61(2): 200-22.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/NTR6U255OWtzU1RVaEZIRWJITEdla25UQXcxVENkMGw2S0szMk5WWmY4cz0tLTR4RjFxFV2pSQ0FIZWNpRVpqY1QxY2c9PQ==--6b8ba5147750420e22d863ab47a2dbfa3f0f327f/t/bwTdH-NAPKGF4-bsvghN/resource/work/31890377/Interweaving_Ideas_and_Patchwork_Programmes_Nutrition_Projects_in_Colonial_Fiji_1945_60?auto=download
- Harvey, C. 1946. "Preliminary note on the weather lore of the Fijian". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society of Science and Industry for the years 1945-1947* 3(2): 81-93
- Haseling, W. 1961. *Hamari Mataji with Hannah Dudley in India & Fiji*. (Light of the Pacific Series #3. Drawings by Dorothy Dunphy). Sydney: Methodist Overseas Missions.
- Hassall, Graham 2006. "ITC practice and policy in the Fiji Islands". Ch. In *Encyclopedia of developing regional communities with information and communication technology*. Marshall, Stewart; Wal Taylor and Xinghuo Yu (eds.), Nikosia (Cyprus): Information Group Inc.
https://www.academia.edu/362523/ITC_Policy_and_Practice_In_the_Fiji_Islands
- 2009. "Mediation of public policy disputes in the Fiji Islands". Ch. 4 In *Mediation in the Asia-Pacific region: transforming conflicts and building peace*. Bagshaw, Dale and Elisabeth Porter (eds.), London & New York: Routledge.pp. 73-93.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/6359750/download_file?st=MTUzOTM5NDI3MywxMjAuMTU4Ljc5LjI0MCw0NDE4NjgzNA%3D%3D&s=profile&ct=MTUzOTM5NDI0MSwxNTM5Mzk0MzM0LDQ0MTg2ODM0
- 2017. "Ethnic accommodation in Oceania: instances from Fiji, Papua New Guinea, and Solomon Islands". In *Acta Asiatica Varsoviensia (Warsaw)* 30(1—Special Issue on power-sharing in Asia & Oceania): 29-39.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/c050Snh0UnpGeURKc3ppQ1lnZjBGNHgyaGtYdlQ2VzFrWExRcklIR284ND0tLUE3Q2syRDBRRDBKSFBmRXJZU3dPUIE9PQ==--b5b3caf697f564a5703b5ec7bb964d02ea666446/t/a-L9978Kx-8D6dV/35818142/Ethnic_Accommodation_in_Oceania_Instances_from_Fiji_Papua_New_Guinea_and_Solomon_Islands?auto=download&campaign=weekly_digest
- Hastings, Jesse G.; Rebecca L. Gruby and Leila S. Sievanen 2012, Jan. "Science-based coastal management in Fiji: two case studies from the NGO sector". In *Marine Policy: The International Journal of Ocean Affairs* 35(1): 907-14. www.elsevier.com/locate/marp

- Hau'ofa, Epeli 2003. "Our sea of islands". Ch. In *A new Oceania: rediscovering our sea of islands*. Waddell, Eric; Vijay Naidu and Epeli Hau'ofa (eds.), Suva: School of Social and Economic Development, University of the South Pacific. In association with Beake House.pp. 2-16.
<https://scholarspace.manoa.hawaii.edu/bitstream/handle/10125/12960/v6n1-148-161-dialogue.pdf>
- 2008. "Our sea of islands". Ch. In *We are the Ocean: Selected works*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.pp. 27-40
- Hau'ofa, Epeli 1985. "The future of our past". Ch. In *The Pacific Islands in the Year 2000*. Kiste, Robert C. and Richard A. Herr (eds.), Honolulu: Center for Asian and Pacific Studies, University of Hawai'i at Manoa.pp. 151-69.
<https://scholarspace.manoa.hawaii.edu/handle/10125/15522>
- Hawkins, Stuart and Trevor Worthy 2019. "Lapita colonisation and avian extinctions in Oceania". Ch. 21 In *Debating Lapita: distribution, chronology, society and subsistence*. Bedford, Stuart and Matthew Spriggs (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 438-67.
https://www.academia.edu/41280279/Lapita_colonisation_and_avian_extinctions_in_Oceania?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Hawkins, Stuart, et al 2016. *Ancient tortoise hunting in the southwest Pacific*. *Nature.com Scientific Reports* 6: 38317. Springer Nature.
https://www.academia.edu/33759775/Hawkins_S_T_H_Worthy_S_Bedford_M_Spriggs_G_Clark_G_Irwin_S_Best_and_P_Kirch_2016_Ancient_tortoise_hunting_in_the_southwest_Pacific_Scientific_Reports_6_38317_6_pp_and_SI?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Hayden, Howard 1954. *Moturiki. A pilot project in community development*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press.
- Hazlewood, David (Rev.) (1850) 1872. *A Fijian and English and an English and Fijian Dictionary*. (Reprinted 1914)). London: A.Low, Marston & Co.
<https://ia601208.us.archive.org/0/items/fijianenglishan00hazl/fijianenglishan00hazl.pdf>
- Hazlewood, David (Rev.). 1844-55. *Sketchbook*. Unpublished. Wesleyan Missionary Society, London.
- Heartfield, James 2002. "'The dark races against the light'? Official reaction to the 1959 Fiji riots". In *Journal of Pacific History* 37(1): 75-86
- 2003. "'You are not a white woman!' Apolosi Nawai, the Fiji Produce Agency and the trial of Stella Spencer in Fiji, 1915". In *Journal of Pacific History* 38(1): 69-83
- 2011. *The Aborigines' Protection Society : humanitarian imperialism in Australia, New Zealand, Fiji, Canada, South Africa, and the Congo, 1836-1909*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Heasley, Murray 1978a. *Collaboration and resistance in post-Cession Fiji, 1875-6*. BA (Hons) thesis. University of Otago, Dunedin
- 1978b. *The Kai Colo Rebellion of 1876*. BA (Hons) thesis. University of Otago, Dunedin
- 1981. "Review of Viceroy of the Pacific. *The Majesty of Colour. A Life of Sir John Bates Thurston*". In *Historical Studies* 19(77): 632-5
- 1983. "Review of T.J. Macnaught, *The Fijian colonial experience: a study of the neotraditional order under British colonial rule prior to World War II*, Canberra, ANU, 1982". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 92(1): 141-43

- 1984. *The life and times of Cakobau: the Bauan state to 1855*. Ph.D. thesis. University of Otago, Dunedin.
<https://ourarchive.otago.ac.nz/bitstream/handle/10523/8107/HeasleyMurrayP1983PhD.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y>
- Heath, Ian 1974. "Toward a reassessment of Gordon in Fiji". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 9: 81-92
- Heath, Laurel May 1987. *Matai-ni-mate, carpenter of sickness : the Reverend Richard Burdsall Lyth, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. and the Wesleyan mission in Fiji : a case study in mission contact relationships in pre-cession Fiji, 1839-1854*. Ph.D. thesis. University of Queensland, Brisbane, Unpublished. xii, 490 pp.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/work/21100790?versionId=25133057> Details only, no download
- Heatly, E.M. 1923a. "The invisible isle of Burotu". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1922*: 10-11
- 1923b. "The Namosi wars (translation of account written by Rō Verebalavu)". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1922*: 18-20
- 1924. "A legend of Suva (translation of legend told by Naitala, seer of the tribe of Lami)". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1923*: 24-28
- Heatly, E.M. 1921. "Some Fijian legends and superstitions". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1921*: 41-42
- 1922. "Na 'Drau-ni-kau". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1908-26*: 23-24
- Heazlewood, Vere R. 1973. *Tree of Hazel Wood*. Melbourne: Published privately.
- Heeres, J.W. 1898. "[Abel Tasman's discovery of Fiji, 6th Feb. 1643]". Ch. In *Abel Jansz Tasman's Journal of his discovery of Van Diemens Land and New Zealand in 1642-3*. Amsterdam: Fredrick Muller & Co.
- Hegarty, David 1987. "Fiji spreads ripples of concern". In *Pacific Defence Reporter* 13(Jun): 46-47
- Heighway, Dorothy n.d. c.1960. *Simioni. A saga of old Fiji*. Sydney: Methodist Overseas Missions.
- Heighway, W.A. 1932. *Not as men build: the story of William Aitken Heighway of Fiji*. Sydney: Heighway Family.
- Helfrich, K. 1971. *Rindenbastsoffe aus Ozeanien (Bark-cloth in Oceania)*. Berlin: Museum für Völkerkunde, Staatliche Museum Preussischer Kulturbesitz.
- Hemming, G.R. (Dr.) 1956. "Social conditions in relation to disease in Fiji". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1955-1957* 6(2): 85-89
- Hempenstall, Peter and Noel Rutherford 1984. "Industrial protest [the 1959 Fiji Strike]". Ch. In *Protest and dissent in the colonial Pacific*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific. pp. 67-86
- Henderson, George Cockburn 1931a. *Fiji and the Fijians 1835-1856*. Sydney: Angus and Robertson. <http://nzetc.victoria.ac.nz/tm/scholarly/tei-HenFiji.html> Free download
- 1931b. *Journal of Thomas Williams: missionary in Fiji 1840-1853 (2 vols)*. Sydney: Angus and Robertson. https://archive.org/details/MN41974ucmf_1
- 1933. *The discoverers of the Fiji Islands*. London: Murray.
- 1935. *The evolution of government in Fiji [A selection of documents and extracts from documents to be used in a course of lectures]*. Sydney: Angus and Robertson.
- 1938. *Fijian documents: political and constitutional 1858-1875*. Sydney: Angus & Robertson.

- Henley, Thomas (Sir) 1926. *Fiji: the land of promise*. Sydney: John Sands.
- Hennings, G.M. 1918. "The murder of the first Tui Naiau". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1917*: 33-37
- Henrich, Joseph and Natalie Henrich 2014. "Fairness without punishment: behavioral experiments in the Yasawa Islands, Fiji". Ch. 9 In *Experimenting with Social Norms: Fairness and Punishment in Cross-Cultural Perspective*. Ensminger, Jean and Joseph Henrich (eds.), New York: Russell Sage Foundation.pp. 225-58.
https://www.russellsage.org/sites/all/files/ensminger/13521-09_CH09_4thPgs.pdf
- Herbig, U.; G. Zohrer and F. Zamolyi 2003. "Recording the cultural heritages of Samoa and Fiji Islands". In *The International Archives of the Photogrammetry, Remote Sensing and Spatial Information Sciences* 34(5): C15
- Hereniko, Vilsoni 1992. "When she reigns supreme: clowning and culture in Rotuman weddings". Ch. In *Clowning as critical practice: performance humour in the South Pacific*. W.Mitchell (ed.) Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press
- 1994. "Clowning as political commentary: Polynesia then and now". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 6(1): 1-28.
<http://scholarspace.manoa.hawaii.edu/bitstream/handle/10125/12955/v6n1-1-28.pdf?sequence=1> Free download
- 1995. *Woven gods. Female clowns and power in Rotuma*. (Pacific Islands Monograph Series No. 12). Honolulu and Suva: Center for Pacific Island Studies, University of Hawaii, and Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- 2003. "Interdisciplinary approaches in Pacific Studies: understanding the Fiji Coup of 19 May 2000". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 15(1): 75–90
- Herle, Anita 2018. "Displaying colonial relations: from Government House in Fiji to the University of Cambridge Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology." *Museum and Society*, [S.I.], 16 (2): 279-297.
<https://www108.lamp.le.ac.uk/ojs1/index.php/mas/article/view/2808/2625>
- Herle, Anita and Lucie Carreau, (eds.) 2013. *Chiefs and Governors: art and power in Fiji*. Cambridge: Museum of Archaeology & Anthropology
- Hermann, Elfriede 2017. "Mimesis, ethnopsychology, and transculturation: identifications in birthday celebrations among Banabans in Fiji". Ch. 7 In *Mimesis and Pacific transcultural encounters: making likenesses in time, trade, and ritual reconfigurations*. Mageo, Jeannette and Elfriede Hermann (eds.), New York & Oxford: Berghahn Books
- Hermann, Elfriede and Wolfgang Kempf 2005a, Sep. "Introduction to relations in multicultural Fiji: the dynamics of articulations, transformations and positionings". In *Oceania* 75(4): 309-24
- 2005b, Sep. "Relations in multicultural Fiji: the dynamics of articulations, transformations and positionings". In *Oceania* 75(4)
- Hermkens, Anna-Karina 2018. "'Reaching across the Ocean': barkcloth in Oceania and beyond". Ch. 5 In *Pacific Presences Vol.2: Oceanic Art and European Museums* Carreau, Lucie, et al (eds.), Leiden: Sidestone Press.pp. 65-77.
<https://www.sidestone.com/books/pacific-presences-vol-2>
- Herr, Richard 2010. *Time for a fresh approach: Australia and Fiji relations post-abrogation*. Australian Strategic Policy Institute, Canberra
- Herr, Richard A 2013. "The frontiers of Pacific Islands regionalism: charting the boundaries of identity". In *Asia Pacific World* 4(1): 36-55

- Herr, Richard A. 2015, Sep-Oct. "Cultural adaptation of the Westminster Model: some examples from Fiji and Samoa [Refereed Conference Paper]". In *Australasian Parliamentary Review*: 72-82
- Heyward, Ann Allart n.d. (2011). *A Heyward heritage*. Koonya (Tas).
- Hicks, Dan 2013. "Australia and Oceania". Ch. 27 In *World Archaeology at the Pitt Rivers Museum: a characterization*. Hicks, Dan and Alice Stevenson (eds.), Oxford: Archaeopress.pp. 525-53.
https://www.academia.edu/2571794/Australia_and_Oceania_World_Archaeology_at_the_Pitt_Rivers_Museum?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Hidalgo, Daniela Medina; Patrick D. Nunn and Harriot Beazley 2021. "Uncovering multilayered vulnerability and resilience in rural villages in the Pacific: a case study of Ono Island, Fiji." In *Ecology and Society*. 26 (1).
<https://www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol26/iss1/>
- Hildebrand, Sophie Foster 1999. *WTO, EU and the Pacific: Why the region is under pressure to create a Free Trade Area of Work*. Online article.
<http://www.pim.com.fj/current/index.html>
- Hill, W.R. 1951. "Occurrence of the European starling in Fiji". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(1): 26-28
- Hill, Walter R. (Rev) 1956. "Rock carvings of Natewa Bay and Na Savu-Savu". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1955-1957* 6(2): 74-89
- Hince, Kevin 1991. *B. D. Lakshman and the Fiji Trade Union Movement*. Suva: University of the South Pacific.
- HipacTeam 1981. *Sea-level changes and tectonics in the middle Pacific. Hipac Team Reports*. Kobe University, Department of Earth Sciences, Kobe, Japan
- Hiroa, Te Rangi (Peter H. Buck) 1938a. "The base of the triangle [origins of the people of the Samoa/Tonga/Fiji Groups]". Ch. 20 In *Vikings of the sunrise* New York: Frederick A.Stokes Company.pp. 284-303
- 1938b. "Ships and their builders [Polynesian] ". Ch. 4 In *Vikings of the sunrise* New York: Frederick A.Stokes Company.pp. 23-39
- Hirst, Jane, (ed.) 1988. *Small-scale agriculture*. Canberra: Commonwealth Geography Bureau & Australian national University
- HMSO 1963. *Fiji: Colony annual report*. London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
- Hocart, A. M. 1915a. "Chieftainship and the sister's son in the Pacific". In *American Anthropologist* 17: 631-46
- 1916, Jul-Sep. "The common sense of myth". In *American Anthropologist* N.S.v.18(3): 307-18
- 1927a, Oct. "Fijian round barrows". In *Man* 27(Note 129): 192-93
- 1938. "The sceptre and the crown in Fiji". In *Folklore* 49(2): 153-55
- 1954. *Social origins*. London: Methuen.
- n.d. "The heart of Fiji: Lomaiviti, Mbau, Ngativakau...anthropological notes." In *(Microfilm, Pac&SEAsian History, ANU)*. Wellington: Turnbull Library
- Hocart, A. M. 1932. "Natural and supernatural". In *Man* 32(Article 78): 59-61
- Hocart, A. M., Prof. "The Hocart Papers in the Turnbull Library". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 59: 269-72
- Hocart, A.M. 1911. "Pierres magiques au Lau, Fiji". In *Anthropos* 6: 724-28
- 1912a. "A native Fijian on the decline of his race". In *The Hibbert Journal* 11(1): 85-98

- 1912b. "On the meaning of 'Kalou' and the origins of Fijian temples". In *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 42: 437-49
 - 1913a. "The Fijian custom of tauvu". In *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 43: 101-8
 - 1913b. "Fijian heralds and envoys". In *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 43: 109-18
 - 1913c. "On the meaning of the Fijian word Turanga". In *Man* 13(Article 80): 140-43
 - 1914a. "Mana". In *Man* 14(Article 46): 97-101
 - 1914b. "Masks in Fiji". In *Man* 14(Note 53): 117-18
 - 1914c. "Masks in Fiji-a correction". In *Man* 14(Note 85): 168
 - 1914d. "Note on the dual organization in Fiji". In *Man* 14(Note 2): 2-3
 - 1914e. "Notes on Fijian totemism". In *Anthropos* 9: 737-9
 - 1915b, Oct-Dec. "Chieftainship and the sister's son in the Pacific". In *American Anthropologist* New Series, Vol. 17(4): 631-46
 - 1915c. "Ethnographical sketch of Fiji". In *Man* 15(Article #43): 73-77
 - 1919. "Early Fijians". In *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 49: 42-51
 - 1921, Jun. "Fijian chiefs: a recantation". In *Man* 21: 85-86
 - 1922 "Mana again". In *Man* 22(Article 79): 139 -41
 - 1923a, Nov. "Catching the sun". In *Man* 23: 180-81
 - 1923b. "The uterine nephew". In *Man* 23: 11-13
 - 1926. "Limitations of the sister's son's rights in Fiji". In *Man* 23: 205-6
 - 1927b, Mar. "Confinement at puberty". In *Man* 27(Note 31): 53
 - 1931, oct. "Alternate generations in Fiji". In *Man* 31: 222-4
 - 1933. "'Winnebago Dichotomy' (Fijian kinship system)". In *Man* 33: 156-72
 - 1952a. *The life-giving myth and other essays*. London: Methuen.
 - 1952b. *The Northern States of Fiji*. (Occasional Publication No.11). London: Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.
 - (1927) 1969. *Kingship*. (Original published by H.Milford London). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
 - (1929)1971. *Lau Islands, Fiji*. (Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 62). New York: Kraus Reprint Co.[Original: Honolulu, Bishop Museum Press].
 - (1936) 1970. *Kings and councillors: an essay in the comparative anatomy of human society*. Chicago & London: University of Chicago Press.
 - n.d. *Field notes*. Microfilm. cited in Kaplan, 1995, *Neither cargo nor cult*, Regenstein Library, Chicago.
- Hogbin, Herbert Ian; L. R. Hiatt and Chandana Jayawardena 1971. *Anthropology in Oceania; essays presented to Ian Hogbin*. Sydney: Angus and Robertson.
- Holbrook, Jarita C. 2002. "Celestial navigation and technological change on Moce Island". In *Max-Planck-Institut für Wissenschaftsgeschichte in Berlin [Max Planck Institute for the History of Science]* Preprint 216.
https://pure.mpg.de/rest/items/item_2273981_2/component/file_2273979/content
- 2012, July. "Celestial navigation and technological change on Moce Island". In *The Globalization of Knowledge in History* 1: 439-58.
https://pure.mpg.de/pubman/item/item_2273981_2/component/file_2273979/P216.PDF

- Holley, R. 1952. "The hurricane of 28th January, 1952". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(2): 40-43
- Hone, Phillip 2003. *Food choice and nutrition in Fiji*. (School Working Papers 2003/02). Geelong (Vic): Deakin University, School of Accounting, Economics and Finance. http://www.deakin.edu.au/fac_buslaw/sch_aef/publications/default.htm
- Hone, Phillip; Henry Haszler and Tevita Natasiwai 2008. *Agricultural supply response in Fiji*. (Economics Series: School Working Papers 2008/04). Geelong (Vic): Deakin University, School of Accounting, Economics and Finance. http://www.deakin.edu.au/fac_buslaw/sch_aef/publications/default.htm
- Hood, Thomas H. 1863. *Notes of a cruise in H.M.S. "Fawn" in the Western Pacific in the year 1862* Edinburgh: Edmonston and Douglas.
- Hooper (as Phelps), Steven J. 1979. "Review of Kooijman, S. *Tapa on Moce Island*" In *Pacific Arts Newsletter* — (8): 19-21. Accessed
- 1982. *A study of valuables in the chiefdom of Lau, Fiji*. Ph.D. thesis. University of Cambridge, Cambridge (UK)
- Hooper, A., (ed.) 1987. *Class and culture in the South Pacific*. Suva: University of the South Pacific
- Hooper, Paul F. (ed) 1982a. *Building a Pacific community*. (Addresses & papers, Pacific Community lecture series). Honolulu: East-West Center.
- Hooper, Steven 1982b. *A study of valuables in the chiefdom of Lau, Fiji*. Ph.D. thesis. University of Cambridge, Unpublished
- 1995. "*Gatu vakaviti*, the great barkcloths of Southern Lau, Fiji". Ch. In *Pacific material culture: essays in honour of Dr Simon Kooijman on the occasion of his 80th birthday (Bulletin #28)*. D.Smidt; P.ter Keurs and A.Trouwborst (eds.), Leiden: National Museum of Ethnography.pp. 149-66
- 1996. "Who are the chiefs? Chiefship in Lau, Eastern Fiji". Ch. In *Leadership and change in the Western Pacific. Essays presented to Sir Raymond Firth on the occasion of his 9th birthday*. R.Feinberg and K.Watson-Gegeo (eds.), London: The Athlone Press.pp. 239-71
- 2013. "'Supreme among our valuables': whale teeth tabua, chiefship and power in eastern Fiji". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 122(2): 103-60
- 2016. *Fiji: art & life in the Pacific*. Norwich and Suva: University of East Anglia (Sainsbury Centre) & Fiji Museum.
- Hooper, Steven and Fergus Clunie 2013, Jun. "Introduction". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 122(2 (Special issue on whaleteeth in Fiji and Tonga)): 101-02
- Hooper, Steven J. 2014. "Wood image, Fiji". Ch. In *Trophies, relics and curios? Missionary heritage from Africa and the Pacific*. Jacobs, Karen; Chantal Knowles and Chris Wingfield (eds.), Leiden: Sidestone Pres.pp. 98-101
- Hooton, Amanda 2001, 20 Jan. "Yes, we have some iguanas". In *Good Weekend Magazine*: 22-25
- Hopewell, William H. (Bill) 2013. *Gauna makawa: the unfinished story of ships and shipping [in] Fiji, 1870-1970*. Bound typescript. Unpublished. Privately distributed monograph, Nerang (Qld).
- Horne, John 1881. *A year In Fiji, or an inquiry into the botanical, agricultural, and economical resources of the colony*. London: B. Stanford. <http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/item/61851>

- Hornell, James 1926, Feb. "The megalithic sea works and temple platforms at Mbau in Fiji". In *Man* 26: 25-32
- 1930. "The outrigger canoes of the Tongan Archipelago". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 39(156): 299-309
 - 1936. *The canoes of Polynesia, Fiji, and Micronesia*. (Bernice P. Bishop Museum Special Publication 27). Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press.
 - 1940. *Report on the fisheries of Fiji*. Suva: Government Printer.
 - 1971. *String figures from Fiji and Western Polynesia*. New York : Kraus Reprint Co .
- Horridge, Adrian 1986, Apr. "The evolution of Pacific canoe rigs". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 21(2): 83-99
- Horsley, Reginald n.d.(1913?). *Hunted through Fiji, or Twixt convict and cannibal*. (Boys' Books). London: W & R Chambers.
- Horst, Heather A. and Robert J. Foster 2019. "Parenting in the Smart Age: Fijian perspectives." YouTube online documentary film.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=274&v=UP3SFQzNYbY
- Horton, P. 2012a. "Pacific Islanders in global rugby: the changing currents of sports migration". In *International Journal of the History of Sport* 29: 2388–404
- 2012b. "Pasifikas in global rugby". Ch. In *Special edition of the International Journal of the History of Sport*. v.31.
- Hovey, Kevin, (ed.) 2014. *Missiology of Alan R Tippett*. F/pdf. Parkville, Vic.: Australian Association for Mission Studies.
<https://www.academia.edu/download/38910985/201412.pdf - page=32>
- Howard, Alan 1960. "Rotuma as a hinterland community". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 70: 272-99
- 1963. "Conservatism and non-traditional leadership in Rotuma". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 72(2): 65-77
 - 1966. "The Rotuman district chief". In *Journal of Pacific History* 1: 63-78
 - 1970. *Learning to be Rotuman: enculturation in the South Pacific*. New Yor: Teachers College Press.
- Howard, Alan and Jan Rensel 2012. "Ethnicity, nationality, and the rights of indigeneity: the case of Rotumans in Fiji". In *Social Identities: Journal for the Study of Race, Nation and Culture* 18(4): 481-93.
https://www.academia.edu/90381379/Ethnicity_nationality_and_the_rights_of_indigeneity_the_case_of_Rotumans_in_Fiji
- Howard, Michael Carlton 1990. "Politics, geopolitics and development assistance in Fiji". In *Practicing Anthropology* 12(1): 10-11, 18-19
- 1991. *Fiji: race and politics in an island state*. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press.
- Howells, William W. 1934. "Anthropometry and blood types in Fiji and the Solomon Islands (based on data of Dr.William L. Moss)". In *American Museum of Natural History Anthropological Papers* 33: 279-339
- Howitt, A. W. and Lorimer Fison 1883. "From mother-right to father-right". In *The Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 12: 30-46
- Howlett, Robert A. 1948. *The history of the Fiji military forces, 1939-1945*. London: Crown Agents for the Colonies on behalf of the Government of Fiji.

- Huish, Ryan David 2009. *The sustainable management and conservation of Santalam yasi (Sandalwood) in Fiji and Tonga: a combined ecological and genetic approach*. Ph.D. thesis. The City University of New York
- Hulkenberg, Jara 2015a. "Fijian kinship: exchange and migration". Ch. 3 In. Toren, Christina and Simonne Pauwels (eds.), New York & Oxford: Berghahn Books.pp. 60-86.
https://www.academia.edu/42836556/Living_Kinship_in_the_Pacific?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper Free download
- 2015b. "Fijian kinship: exchange and migration". Ch. 3 In *Living kinship in the Pacific*. Toren, Christina and Simonne Pauwels (eds.), New York & Oxford: Berghahn Books
- 2015c. "Fijian kinship: exchange and migration". Ch. 3 In *Living kinship in the Pacific*. Toren, Christina and Simonne Pauwels (eds.), New York & Oxford: Berghahn Books.pp. 60-86
- 2015d, Nov. "Masi: House and cloth of the vanua". In *Journal of Material Culture* (Pre-print online): 1-18.
<http://mcu.sagepub.com.ezproxy.utas.edu.au/content/early/2015/11/11/1359183515610136.full.pdf+html>
- 2015 "The cost of being Fijian in the United Kingdom". In *Anthropological Forum: A Journal of Social Anthropology and Comparative Sociology* 25(2 [Special Issue: Contradictions and complexities – current perspectives on Pacific Islander mobilities]): 148-66
- Hunt, Betty (née Ackland) 2009. *The Acklands of Fiji. William Ackland of Bristol and his descendants in the South Seas. Their stories*. Auckland: Self-published.
- Hunt, Charles 1979. "Fijian pottery and the manufacture of cooking pots on Kadavu Island". In *Artefact* 4: 27-35
- 1985. *Shark tooth and stone blade: Pacific island art from the University of Aberdeen*. Aberdeen: University of Aberdeen.
- Hunt, John (Rev.) 1846. *Memoir of the Rev. William Cross, Wesleyan missionary to the Friendly and Feejee Islands: with a short notice of the early history of the missions*. London: John Mason.
- 1847. "Specimens of native paper from Tongo (*sic*) and Fiji, sent home by John Hunt [in fact 10 of the 12 specimens are of Fiji *masi*, and the other two probably Tonga-style *gatu vakatoga* made in Fiji]". Ch. In *A manuscript copy of his unpublished diary, from Jan. 7th, 1839 to Aug, 1841*. Viwa, Fiji: Fiji Mission Press.pp. 250.
<http://nzetc.victoria.ac.nz/tm/scholarly/tei-HunSpec-t1-front-d4.html>
- Hunt, John (Rev) 1902. *Theological discourses. A vakatusa ni Lotu; nai vakadinadina, kei na vakavuvuli.....etc*. London: Methodist Mission Press.
- n.d. *Private journal* (Manuscript B552). Mitchell Library, Sydney
- Hunt, Michael C. 1987. "Patterns of human interaction and evolutionary divergence in the Fiji Islands". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* (96): 299-344
- Hunt, T.L. 1986. "Conceptual and substantive issues in Fijian prehistory". Ch. In *Island Societies: Archaeological Approaches to Evolution and Transformation*. Kirch, P.V. (ed.) Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.pp. 20-32
- Hunter, Ernest, et al 2015, Dec. "Mental health in the island nations of the Western Pacific: a rapid review of the literature". In *Australasian Psychiatry* 23(Dec.): 9-12
- Hutton, J. H. 1965, Jan-Jun. "The mixed culture of the Naga tribes". In *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 95(1): 16-43
- Hutton, J. H. 1929. "A Fijian game in Assam". In *Man* 29(Article 112): 156-57

- Hye-Kerkdal, Käthe 1955, Jun. "Tika, an old mystery game in the Pacific (the dart match as a cultural phenomenon)". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 64(2): 197-226
- Hyndman, Henry Mayers 1911. "Polynesia [in fact, about Fiji]". Ch. 8 In *The Record of an Adventurous Life*. New York: Macmillan.pp. 114-38
- Ibbotson, P. n.d. *Geology of the Suva area, Viti Levu. Unpublished MS.* Geological Survey Dept., Suva
- Idiens, Dale 1985. *Perth Museum and Art Gallery: catalogue of the ethnographic collection: Oceania, America, Africa*. Perth: Perth Museum & Art Gallery.
- Igglesdon, Katrina 2019. *Traditionally contemporary? Understanding urban Fijian masi*. PhD thesis. University of East Anglia.
<https://ueaeprints.uea.ac.uk/id/eprint/77433/1/2019IgglesdenKTPHDvol1.pdf>
- Im Thurn, E., (ed.) (1925)1982. *The journal of William Lockerby — sandalwood trader in the Feejee Islands, 1808-9*. Suva: Fiji Times & Herald [Reprint of original: London, Hakluyt Society]
- Im Thurn, Everard F. 1914, Sep 26. "A study of primitive character ". In *Medical Journal of Australia* 1(13): 293-300
- 1921, Jan-Jun. "Presidential Address. On the thoughts of South Sea Islanders". In *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 51: 12-24
- Im Thurn, Everard and Leonard C. Wharton, (eds.) (1925)1982. *The journal of William Lockerby — sandalwood trader in the Fijian Islands during the years 1808-9*. Suva: Fiji Times & Herald [Reprint of original: London, Hakluyt Society]
- Inder, Stuart 1980. "The Pacific Islands: too late to go back to the village". Ch. In *Pacific Islands Monthly 1930-1980 50th anniversary; souvenir edition*. Smales, Angus (ed.) 51(8). Sydney: Pacific Publications (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.pp. 5-15
- India, Government of 1990. *India on the Fiji Crisis*. Suva: University of the South Pacific.
- Irwin, Geoffrey and R. G. J. Flay 2015. "Pacific colonisation and canoe performance: experiments in the science of sailing". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society*, 124(4): 419-43
- Irwin, Geoffrey, et al 2011. "Further investigations at the Naigani Lapita site (VL 21/5), Fiji: excavation, radiocarbon dating & palaeofaunal extinction". In *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 2(2): 1-13.
https://www.academia.edu/1028815/Irwin_G_T_H_Worthy_S_Best_S_Hawkins_J_C_arpenster_and_S_Matararaba_2011_Further_investigations_at_the_Naigani_Lapita_site_VL_21_5_Fiji_Excavation_radiocarbon_dating_and_palaeofaunal_extinction_Journal_of_Pacific_Archaeology_2_2_66_78?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Ishimori, Shuzo 1999, Dec. "On the George Brown Collection". In *Minpaku Anthropology Newsletter* (9): 3
- Ivimey, Aleck J. 1882, 1 Sep. "A ramble through the sugar plantations in Fiji". In *The Victorian Review*: 552-71. <http://nla.gov.au/nla.obj-69239917/view-page/n0/mode/1up> Downloadable
- Jackson, F. Arthur 1894. "A Fijian legend of the origin of the 'Vilavilairevo' or 'fire ceremony' (Translated from Na Mata newspaper of 30 Nov. 1885)". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 3(1): 72-5
- Jackson, John 1853. "Narrative by John Jackson of his residence in the Feejees". Ch. Appendix A. In *Journal of a cruise among the islands of the Western Pacific including*

- the Feejees and others inhabited by the Polynesian Negro races, in Her Majesty's Ship Havannah.* Erskine, John E. (Capt) (ed.) London: John Murray.pp. 411-77
- Jacobs, Karen *This is not a grass skirt: on fibre skirts (liku) and female tattooing (veiqia) in nineteenth century Fiji.* Leiden: Sidestone Press Academics.
<https://www.sidestone.com/books/this-is-not-a-grass-skirt> Free read-only pdf, order forms for E-book and hard copies
- 2015. "Wooden doll, Fiji". Ch. In *Trophies, relics and curios? Missionary heritage from Africa and the Pacific.* Jacobs, Karen; Chantal Knowles and Chris Wingfield (eds.), Leiden: Sidestone Press.pp. 153-60
- 2019. *This is not a grass skirt: on fibre skirts (liku) and female tattooing (veiqia) in Nineteenth Century Fiji.* Leiden: Sidestone Press Academics.
<https://www.sidestone.com/books/this-is-not-a-grass-skirt> Free read-online-only, order forms for E-book and hard copies
- Jaggard, Thomas J. 1988. *Unto the perfect day: the journal of Thomas James Jaggard, Feejee, 1838–1845.* Auckland: Solent Publishing.
- Jalal, P. Imrana 2002. *Gender issues in post coup d'etat Fiji: snapshots from the Fiji Islands (a short story of life in the feminist trenches).* Presented at Poverty, Violence and Women's Rights: Setting a Global Agenda, Townsville (Qld).
- James, Kerry 2006. "No apology necessary: Sahlins' dialectic history of the Fijian Wars [Review of Sahlins *Apologies to Thucydides* 2004]". In *The Australian Journal of Anthropology* 17(1): 105-07
- Jameson, Marian 1998. *A guide to scrimshaw in Tasmanian collections and the legacy of Sir William Crowther.* Grad. Dip. Museum Studies thesis. James Cook University, Townsville. 147 pp.
- Jansen, A.A.J. ; S. Parkinson and A.F.S. Robertson, (eds.) 1991. *Food and nutrition in Fiji.* Suva: Department of Nutrition and Dietetics (Fiji School of Medicine) & Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific)
- Jansen, A.A.J.; S. Parkinson and A.F.S. Robertson, (eds.) 1990. *Food and nutrition in Fiji: a historical review.* Vol.1 Suva: Fiji School of Medicine & IPS, University of the South Pacific
- Jarré, Raymond L. (Father) 1938, Sept. "Regles du Savoir-Vivre chez les Fidjiens de Kadavu". In *Revue d'Histoire des Missions* (Pacific Manuscripts Bureau microfilm: AU PMB DOC 213)
- 1946. "Mariage et naissance chez les Fidjiens de Kadavu [Marriage and birth of Fijians in Kadavu]". In *Journal de la Société des océanistes* 2(2): 79-92.
http://www.persee.fr/docAsPDF/jso_0300-953x_1946_num_2_2_1521.pdf
 Downloadable
- 1955, Dec. "Notes sur les changements survenus dans les coutûmes fidjiennes depuis l'occupation européenne [Notes on the changes in Fijian customs since European occupation]". In *Journal de la Société des océanistes* 11(11): 15-36.
http://www.persee.fr/docAsPDF/jso_0300-953x_1955_num_11_11_1845.pdf
 Downloadable
- Jawahar, G.S. 1983. *The wind of change: autobiography and vision of G.S. Jawahar (nom de guerre G.S. Jawhal).* Isleworth: G.S. Jawahar.
- Jayaraman, T.K. 1996. *Financial sector in Fiji: some empirical evidence of financial deepening.* Sydney: Centre for South Pacific Studies, University of New South Wales.

- Jayaraman, T.K.; Chee-Keong Choong and Dinesh Kumar 2010. "Does money matter in Fiji? An empirical study for the period 1970–2007". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 25(2): 93-109
- Jayawardena, Chandra 1971. "The disintegration of caste in Fiji Indian rural society". Ch. In *Anthropology in Oceania: Essays Presented to Ian Hogbin*. Hiatt, L. R. and C. Jayawardena (eds.), San Francisco: Chandler Publishing Company. pp. 89–119
- 1980, Sep. "Culture and ethnicity in Guyana and Fiji". In *Man* N.S.v.15(3): 430-50
- Jenkinson, Peter 2011. "A whales tooth from Fiji." Adelaide: JenkinsonAntiques.com.au.
[http://www.jenkinsonantiques.com.au/images/antiques/Images_news/Tabua/a whales tooth from fiji - peter jenkinson 2011.pdf](http://www.jenkinsonantiques.com.au/images/antiques/Images_news/Tabua/a%20whales%20tooth%20from%20fiji%20-%20peter%20jenkinson%202011.pdf)
- Jennings, J.N. and G.J.R. Linge, (eds.) 1980. *Of time and place. Essays in honour of O.H.K. Spate*. Canberra: Australian National University Press
- Jennings, Jesse D. 1979. *The prehistory of Polynesia*. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard UP.
- Jennings, Margaret A. 1981. *Aunt Pearl's story*. Suva: Self-published.
- Jenson, Andrew; Reid Larkin Neilson and Riley Moore Moffat 2012. *Tales from the world tour : the 1895-1897 travel writings of Mormon historian Andrew Jenson*. Provo (UT) & Salt Lake City (UT): The Religious Studies Center & Deseret Book Company.
- Johnson, J. Harlan and Bernard J. Ferris 1950. *Tertiary and Pleistocene coralline algae from Lau, Fiji*. (Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin #201). Honolulu: Bernice P. Bishop Museum Press.
- Johnston, Ewan 2005. "Reinventing Fiji at 19th Century and early 20th Century exhibitions". In *Journal of Pacific History* 40(1): 23-44
- Johnston, H. n.d. "Fiji". Ch. 2 In *The Living Races of Mankind*. Johnston, H.(Sir) (ed.) I. London: Hutchinson & Co. pp. 37-39
- Jolly, Margaret 1992. "Custom and the way of the land: past and present in Vanuatu and Fiji". In *Oceania* 62(4): 330-54
- 1994. "Hierarchy and encompassment: rank, gender and place in Vanuatu and Fiji". In *History and Anthropology* 7(1-4): 133-67
- 2005. "Epilogue: Multicultural relations in Fiji between despair and hope". In *Oceania* 75: 418-30
- 2016. "Moving objects: reflections on Oceanic collections". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 28(2): 281-314
- Jolly, Margaret and Nicholas Thomas 1992. "Politics of tradition in the Pacific: Introduction". In *Oceania [Special Issue]* 62(4): 241-8
- Jones, C.; W. E. Murray and J. Overton 2017. "Fiji water, water everywhere: global brands and democratic and social injustice". In *Asia Pacific Viewpoint* 58(1): 112-23
- Jones, Edwin 2015a. "'Mountains of Israel': Fijians' Judaic origins and the use of the Old Testament in Highland Viti Levu". In *Oceania* 85(3): 271-82.
https://www.academia.edu/20447731/Mountains_of_Israel_Fijians_Judaic_origins_and_the_use_of_the_Old_Testament_in_highland_Viti_Levu?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Jones, Henry M. (V.C.) 1987. "A Journey to the Nadrona River, 1865 Viti Levu Island, Fiji (introduction & notes by John Parry)". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 5(1): 53-60
- Jones O'Day, Sharyn 2004. "Past and present perspectives on secular ritual: food and the fisherwomen of the Lau Islands, Fiji". Ch. 18 In *Behaviour behind bones: the zooarchaeology of ritual religion status and identity*. O'Day, Sharyn Jones; Wim Van

- Neer and Anton Ervynk (eds.), Oxford: Oxbow Books.pp. 153-61.
https://www.academia.edu/709456/Behaviour_behind_bones_the_zooarchaeology_of_ritual_religion_status_and_identity?email_work_card=view-paper
- Jones O'Day, Sharyn; Patrick O'Day and David W. Steadman 2004. "Defining the Lau context: recent findings on Nayau, Lau islands, Fiji". In *New Zealand Journal of Archaeology* 25(2003): 31-56
- Jones, Sharyn 2007. "Human Impacts on ancient marine environments of Fiji's Lau Group: current ethnoarchaeological and archaeological research". In *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology* 2(2): 239-44
- 2009a. *Food and gender in Fiji: ethnoarchaeological explorations*. Lanham MD: Lexington Books.
 - 2009b. "A long-term perspective on biodiversity and marine resource exploitation in Fiji's Lau Group". In *Pacific Science* 63(4): 617-48.
<http://128.171.57.22/bitstream/10125/22779/vol63n4-617-648.pdf>
 - 2009c, Nov. "Sailing at once in several seas. Digging and I-witnessing in Lau". In *The SAA Archaeological Record* 15: 15-18.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/6728386/download_file?st=MTU5NTU1MzU2NCwxMTAuMTQxLjQwLjI1NCwxNjU3NjczMQ%3D%3D&s=profile
 - 2011a. "Contemporary subsistence and foodways in the Lau Islands of Fiji: an ethnoarchaeological study of non-optimal foraging and irrational economics". Ch. 9 In *EthnoZooArchaeology: The Past and Present of Human-Animal Relationships*. Albarella, Umberto and Angela Trentacoste (eds.), Oxford: Oxbow Books.pp. 73-81.
https://www.academia.edu/1096403/Contemporary_subsistence_and_foodways_in_the_Lau_Islands_of_Fiji_An_ethnoarchaeological_study_of_non-optimal_foraging_and_irrational_economics
 - 2011b. "The early prehistory of Fiji [Book Review]". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 120(1): 87-89
 - 2015b. "Eating identity: an exploration of Fijian foodways in the archaeological past". In *Journal of Indo-Pacific Archaeology* 37: 64-71.
<https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/229991212.pdf>
- Jones, Sharyn and Rhonda L. Quinn 2009, Mar/Apr. "Prehistoric Fijian diet and subsistence: integration of faunal, ethnographic, and stable isotopic evidence from the Lau Island Group". In *Journal of Archaeological Science* 36: 2742–54.
http://www.academia.edu/download/35442169/Jones_Quinn_JAS_09.pdf
- 2010. "Waitui kei vanua: interpreting sea- and land-based foodways in Fiji". Ch. In *Integrating Zooarchaeology and Paleoethnobotany: a consideration of issues, methods, and cases*. VanDerwarker, A.M. and M. Peres (eds.): Springer Science+Business Media.pp. 135-72.
https://www.academia.edu/download/6728470/Jones_Quinn_Waitui_kei_Vanua.pdf
- Jones, Sharyn; David W. Steadman and Patrick M. O'Day 2007. "Archaeological investigations on the small islands of Aiwa Levu and Aiwa Lailai, Lau Group, Fiji". In *Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology* 2(1): 72-98
- Jones, Sharyn; Heather Walsh-Haney and R. Quinn 2015, Mar/Apr. "*Kana tamata* or feasts of men: an interdisciplinary approach for identifying cannibalism in prehistoric Fiji". In *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 25(2): 127–45.
https://scholar.google.com.au/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Kana+tamata+or+f

[easts+of+men%3A+an+interdisciplinary+approach+for+identifying+cannibalism+in+p
rehistoric+Fiji&btnG=](#)

Joske, Adolph Brewster and Anatole (Baron) von Hügel 1889. "The Nanga of Viti Levu". Ch. Band 11 In *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie* Leiden: PWM Trap

Joske, Clive B. 1930. "Prosperous Fiji". In *Pacific Islands Monthly* 1(1): 7.

[https://nla.gov.au/nla.obj-333420943/view?partId=nla.obj-334758264 -
page/n6/mode/1up](https://nla.gov.au/nla.obj-333420943/view?partId=nla.obj-334758264-page/n6/mode/1up)

Joyce, Barry Alan; Stephen O. Murray and Regna Darnell, (eds.) 2001. *The shaping of American Ethnography: the Wilkes Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842*. Omaha: Univ of Nebraska Press

Joyce, Michael 1971. *Shipwrecked in Fiji [children's book]*. (True Life Series). Wellington & Auckland: McGraw-Hill Far Eastern Publishers Ltd. and A. H. & A. W. Reed.

Jupiter, Stacey, et al *Pacific integrated island management: principles, case studies and lessons learned. A technical report*. Secretariat of the Pacific Regional Environment Programme (SPREP), & United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), Apia, Samoa & Nairobi, Kenya.

[https://www.academia.edu/29530011/Principles_for_integrated_island_manageme
nt_principles_case_studies_and_lessons_learned?auto=download&email_work_car
d=download-paper](https://www.academia.edu/29530011/Principles_for_integrated_island_management_principles_case_studies_and_lessons_learned?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper)

Jupiter, Stacey, et al 2012. *An analysis of international law, national legislation, judgements, and institutions as they interrelate with territories and areas conserved by indigenous peoples and local communities. Report No.19: Fiji*. Natural Justice, Pune & Delhi.

[https://www.academia.edu/keypass/WnnpSy9TUytORjBrbkJ6M1pxMVdCTnFueWRq
UU1mZmltaUQ5ZEpUR0Rkdz0tLW13QVFXd09mQ29pTmtpaSHIZOVNuSFE9PQ==--
9010261f60cc476147dc5e7ccd9f4f666f64eb62/t/bwTdH-QytpsTG-
usho/resource/work/16972664/An_analysis_of_international_law_national_legislati
on_judgements_and_institutions_as_they_interrelate_with_territories_and_areas_c
onserved_by_indigenous_peoples_and_local_communities_Report_No_19_Fiji?auto
=download&email_work_card=download-paper](https://www.academia.edu/keypass/WnnpSy9TUytORjBrbkJ6M1pxMVdCTnFueWRqUU1mZmltaUQ5ZEpUR0Rkdz0tLW13QVFXd09mQ29pTmtpaSHIZOVNuSFE9PQ==--9010261f60cc476147dc5e7ccd9f4f666f64eb62/t/bwTdH-QytpsTG-usho/resource/work/16972664/An_analysis_of_international_law_national_legislati
on_judgements_and_institutions_as_they_interrelate_with_territories_and_areas_c
onserved_by_indigenous_peoples_and_local_communities_Report_No_19_Fiji?auto
=download&email_work_card=download-paper)

Kaeppeler, Adrienne 1978a. *Artificial curiosities: an exposition of native manufactures collected on the three Pacific voyages of Captain James Cook, R.N.* Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press.

Kaeppeler, Adrienne; Christian Kauffmann and Douglas Newton 1997. *Oceanic art*. New York

Kaeppeler, Adrienne Lois 1978b. "Exchange patterns in goods and spouses: Fiji, Tonga and Samoa". In *Mankind* 11: 246-52

— 1979. "A survey of Polynesian art with selected interpretations". Ch. In *Exploring the art of Oceania*. Mead, S.M. (ed.) Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press. pp. 180-90

— 1992. "Epilogue: states of the arts". In *Pacific Studies (Special Issue: The Arts and Politics)* 15(4): 311-18

— 1997. "Tongan kava bowls as centerpieces for performance: Polynesia / Les coupes à kava de Tonga au centre des célébrations cérémonielles : Polynésien". In *Baessler-Archiv* 45: 47-61

— 2005. "Animal designs on Samoan *siapo* and other thoughts on West Polynesian barkcloth design". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 114(3): 197-225

— 2010. *Polynesia : the Mark and Carolyn Blackburn collection of Polynesian art*. Honolulu: Mark and Carolyn Blackburn : Distributed by the University of Hawai'i Press.

- Kamea, John. 2020. "Vatulele - vast and venerable by nature". In *The Sunday Times*, Suva: 12-17
- Kamikamica, Esiteri 1983. "Fiji women on the move". In *Pacific Perspective* 2(2): 40-44
- Kamikamica, J. N. 1975. "Recent changes in Fijian Leadership". Ch. In *Leadership in Fiji*. Nayacakalou, R.R. (ed.) Melbourne: Oxford University Press.pp. 140 –47
- Kanemasu, Yoko 2005. *From the Cannibal Isles to the way the world should be: a study of ideology, hegemony and resistance*. Ph.D. thesis. University of New South Wales, Sydney
- 2008. "Weapons of the workers: employees in the Fiji hotel scene ". Ch. 4 In *Tourism at the grassroots: villagers and visitors in the Asia-Pacific*. Connell, John and Barbara Rugendyke (eds.), Oxford & New York: Routledge.pp. 114-30
- Kanemasu, Yoko and Gyoza Molnar 2013a, Dec. "Collective identity and contested allegiance: a case of migrant professional Fijian rugby players". In *Sport in Society: Cultures, Commerce, Media, Politics* 16(7 [Special Issue: Rugby World Cup 2011]): 863-82
- 2013b, Dec. "Pride of the people: Fijian rugby labour migration and collective identity". In *International review for the sociology of sport* 48(6): 863-82
- 2013c. "Problematizing the dominant: the emergence of alternative cultural voices in Fiji rugby". In *Asia Pacific Journal of Sport and Social Science* 2(1): 14-30
- 2014a. "The cultural complexity of challenging post-colonial hegemonic masculinity: women's struggles in Fiji rugby". Presented to the session on: AT World Congress of Sociology of Sport, Beijing, China.
- 2014b, Sep. "Life after rugby: issues of being an 'ex' in Fiji rugby". In *International Journal of the History of Sport* 31(11): 1389-405
- 2015, Sep. "Double-trouble: negotiating gender and sexuality in post-colonial women's rugby in Fiji". In *International Review for the Sociology of Sport* 48(6): 720-35
- Kant, Romitesh 2019. "Ethnic blindness in ethnically divided society: implications for ethnic relations in Fiji". Ch. 2 In *The Palgrave Handbook of Ethnicity*. Ratuva, Steven (ed.) New York: Palgrave Macmillan
- Kant, Romitesh and Eroni Rakuita 2014. *Public participation & constitution-making in Fiji: a critique of the 2012 Constitution-making process* (State, Society & Governance in Melanesia, Discussion Paper 2014/6). Canberra: Australian National University.
- Kaplan, Martha 1988a. "The Coups in Fiji: colonial contradictions and the post-colonial crisis". In *Critique of Anthropology* 8(3): 93-116
- 1988b. *Land and sea and the new white men: a reconsideration of the Fijian Tuka movement*. Ph.D. thesis. University of Chicago, Chicago
- 1989a, Dec. "The "dangerous and disaffected native" in Fiji: British colonial constructions of the Tuka Movement". In *Social Analysis* 26: 22-45
- 1989b. "Luve ni wai as the British saw it: constructions of custom and disorder in colonial Fiji". In *Ethnohistory* 36(4): 349-71
- 1990, Feb. "Meaning, agency and colonial history: Navosavakadua and the "Tuka" Movement in Fiji". In *American Ethnologist* 17(1): 3-22
- 1991, Sep. "Review of *The ambiguity of rapprochement: reflections of anthropologists on their controversial relationship with missionaries* by Roland Bensen; Hans Marks; Jelle Miedema Review". In *American Anthropologist* N.S.v.93(3): 716-17

- 1993. "Imagining a nation: race, politics and crisis in post-colonial Fiji". Ch. In *Contemporary Pacific societies: studies in development and change*. V.S.Lockwood; T.G.Harding and B.J.Wallace (eds.), Englewood Cliffs (NJ): Prentice-Hall.pp. 34-54
 - 1995. *Neither cargo nor cult: ritual politics and the colonial imagination in Fiji*. Durham (N.C.) and London: Duke University Press.
https://www.academia.edu/download/60912065/Neither_Cargo_Nor_Cult_Ritual_Politics_and_the_Col_Martha_Kaplan_199520191015-104819-1vbf002.pdf Free download
 - 1997. "Blood on the grass and dogs will speak: ritual politics and the nation in independent Fiji". Ch. In *Nation making: emergent identities in postcolonial Melanesia*. R.J.Foster (ed.) Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.pp. 95-126
 - 1998. "When 8,870-850=1: Discourses against democracy in Fiji, past and present". Ch. In *Making Majorities: Constituting the Nation in Japan, Korea, China, Malaysia, Fiji, Turkey, and the United States*. Gladney, D.C. (ed.) Stanford CA: Stanford University Press.pp. 198 –214
 - 2003. "Promised lands: from colonial lawgiving to postcolonial takeovers in Fiji". Ch. In *Law and Empire in the Pacific: Fiji and Hawai'i*. Merry, S. E. and Donald Brenneis (eds.), Santa Fe (NM): SAR Press.pp. 153–86
 - 2004. "Fiji's coups: the politics of representation and the representation of politics". Ch. In *Globalization and culture change in the Pacific islands*. Lockwood, V.S. (ed.) Upper Saddle River (NJ): Prentice-Hall.pp. 72-85
 - 2005a. "The hau of other peoples' gifts: land owning and taking in turn-of-the-millennium Fiji". In *Ethnohistory* 52(1): 29-46
 - 2005b. "Outside gods, foreign powers: making history with global means and ends in the Pacific". In *Ethnohistory* 52(1): 7-11.
<http://ethnohistory.dukejournals.org.ezproxy.utas.edu.au/content/52/1/7.full.pdf+html?sid=13480194-9606-4ddf-b695-5d4213e1714f>
 - 2008. "Fijian water in Fiji and New York: local politics and a global commodity". In *Cultural Anthropology* 22(4): 685-706
 - 2016. "From Jew to Roman: Mr Joske, Mr Brewster, *The Hill Tribes of Fiji*, and the hill tribes of Fiji". Ch. 4 In *A practice of anthropology: the thought and influence of Marshall Sahlins*. Golub, Alex; Daniel Rosenblatt and John D. Kelly (eds.), Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press
- Kaplan, Martha and John D. Kelly 1994, Feb. "Rethinking resistance: dialogics of "disaffection" in colonial Fiji". In *American Ethnologist* 21(1): 123-51
- Kaplan, Martha and Mara Rosenthal 1993, June. "Battlements, temples and the landscape of Tuka: the archaeological record of a cultural transformation in 19th-century Fiji". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 102(2): 121-45
- Kapuni-Reynolds, Halena 2018, Oct.11. "Voyaging through the Oceanic collection at the Denver Museum of Nature and Science". In *Denver Museum of Nature and Science Annals* 7.
<https://www.academia.edu/download/57551955/dmnsannals7webrrred.pdf>
- Kasper, Wolfgang; Jeff Bennett and Richard Blandy 1988. *Fiji: opportunity from adversity?* (CIS Pacific Papers 1). St Leonards (NSW): The Centre for Independent Studies.
- Kasuga, Naoki 1994. "Christ, the devil, and money: witchcraft in Fijian history". In *Man and Culture in Oceania* (10): 39-57

- Katz, Richard 1993. *The straight path: a story of healing and transformation in Fiji*. Reading (Mass): Addison-Wesley Publishing Company.
- Kaufman, Nicholas and United Nations Development Programme. 2007. *Human Security in the Pacific Region : consultation proceedings, 24 April - 03 May 2007, Nadi, Fiji*. Suva, Fiji: UNDP Pacific Centre.
- Kaurasi, Lavenia. 1991. "Rotuman communities in Fiji: Raiwai, Raiwaqa and Lomaivuna". Ch. In *Rotuma: Hanua Pumue*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific
- Kava, Ruci 2001. "The adverse affects of kava". In *Pacific Health Dialog* 8(1): 115-18
- Kay, Rosalind M.A. 1984. *Analysis of archaeological material from Naigani [Fiji]*. University of Auckland, Auckland
- Keck, Verena and Dominik Schieder 2015 " Contradictions and complexities – current perspectives on Pacific Islander mobilities". In *Anthropological Forum: A Journal of Social Anthropology and Comparative Sociology* 25(2 [Special Issue: Contradictions and complexities – current perspectives on Pacific Islander mobilities]): 115-30
- Keesing, Roger M. 1984. "Rethinking Mana". In *Journal of Anthropological Research* 40: 137-56
- 1992. "Review of Siegal, Jeff 1987 *Language contact in a plantation environment: a sociolinguistic history of Fiji*". In *Canberra Anthropology* 15(1): 142-43
- Keesing-Styles, Esther and William Keesing-Styles, (eds.) 1988. *Unto the perfect day: the journal of Thomas James Jaggard, Feejee 1838-1845*. Auckland: Solent Publishing
- Keith-Reid, Robert 1982. "The future of the chiefs". In *Islands Business*: 14-17
- Kelly, Evadne 2019. *Dancing spirit, love, and war: performing the translocal realities of contemporary Fiji*. The University of Wisconsin Press, Madison WI. xii, 242 pp.
- Kelly, John D. 1988. "From Holi to Diwali in Fiji: an essay on ritual and history". In *Man* NS 23(1): 40-55. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/2803032>
- 1990. "Discourses about sexuality and the end of Indenture in Fiji". In *History and Anthropology* 5: 19-61
- 1991. *A politics of virtue: Hinduism, sexuality and countercolonial discourse in Fiji*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- 1995, Feb. "Threats to difference in colonial Fiji". In *Cultural Anthropology* 10(1): 64-84
- 2001a. "Fiji: journeys and struggles". In *Journal of Pacific History* 36(2): 257 - 62
- 2001b. "Fiji's fifth Veda: Exile, Sanatan Dharm, and countercolonial initiatives in diaspora". Ch. In *Questioning Ramayanas: a South Asian tradition*. Richman, Paula (ed.) Berkeley: University of California Press.pp. 328-51
- 2003. "Gordon was no amateur: imperial legal strategies in the colonization of Fiji ". Ch. In *Law and Empire in the Pacific: Fiji and Hawai'i*. Merry, Sally Engle and Donald Brenneis (eds.), Santa Fe (NM): SAR Press.pp. 61-100
- Kelly, John D. 2000. "Nature, natives, and nations: glorification and asymmetries in museum representation, Fiji and Hawaii". In *Ethnos* 65(2): 195-216
- Kelly, John D. and Martha Kaplan 2001. *Represented communities: Fiji and world decolonization*. Chicago & London: University of Chicago Press.
- Kempf, Wolfgang 2003, Mar. "'Songs cannot die': ritual composing and the politics of emplacement among the Banabans resettled on Rabi Island In Fiji". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 112(1): 33-64

- Kempf, Wolfgang and Elfriede Hermann 2005. "Reconfigurations of place and ethnicity: positionings, performances and politics of relocated Banabans in Fiji". In *Oceania* 75(4): 368-86
- Kennedy, Keith 1931a, Dec. "A Fijian yaqona ceremony". In *Mankind* 1(3): 59-61
- 1931b, Jul. "The music system of the Fijians". In *Mankind* 1(2): 37-39
- 1934, Jun. "The drums of Mbau". In *Mankind* 1(9): 219-21
- Keppel, Gunnar and Dick Watling 2011. "Ticking time bombs – current and potential future impacts of four invasive plant species on the biodiversity of lowland tropical rainforests in south-east Viti Levu, Fiji". In *The South Pacific Journal of Natural and Applied Sciences* 29(1): 43-45. <http://www.publish.csiro.au/>
- Kerr, G. J. A. and T. A. Donnelly 1969. *Fiji in the Pacific : a history and geography of Fiji*. (Photos by Rob Wright). Milton, Qld.: Jacaranda Press.
- Kikau, Eci 1981. *The wisdom of Fiji*. Suva
- Kikusawa, Ritsuko 2014, Dec. "'What is your name?' Variations in Fijian languages and their pre-historic implications". In *MINPAKU Anthropology Newsletter* (39): 3-5. <http://www.minpaku.ac.jp/english/research/activity/publication/periodical/newsletter/39.pdf>
- King, Agnes Gardner 1920. *Islands far away*. London: Sifton, Praed & Co.
- King, J.R.B. 1983. *Household income and expenditure survey*. (Report 3). Suva: Fiji Govt. Bureau of Statistics.
- Kingi, Tanira T. and Tom Kompas 2010. "Rural reform and Fiji's indigenous sugarcane growers: an application of stochastic frontier analysis". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 25(2): 42-61
- Kingsford-Smith, C.E. and C.T.P. Ulm 1928. *The Story of the Southern Cross: trans-Pacific flight 1928*. Sydney: Penlington & Somerville.
- Kinner, Stuart A.; Rebecca Winter and Kate Saxton 2015, Dec. "A longitudinal study of health outcomes for people released from prison in Fiji: the HIP-Fiji project". In *Australasian Psychiatry* 23(Dec.): 17-21
- Kipling, Rudyard 1958. *Na tukuni ni veikau (a i-matai) / Jungle stories (book one)*. vol. 1. Suva: No imprint.
- Kirpatrick, J. B. and D. C. Hassall 1981. "Vegetation of the Sigatoka Sand Dunes, Fiji". In *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 19(3): 285-97
- Kiste, Robert C. 1998. *He served: a biography of Macu Salato*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Kiti, Latileta 1985. *Handicrafts from Fiji*. Suva: Fiji Government Handicrafts Centre.
- Klarr, Caroline 2005. *Painting paradise for a post-colonial Pacific: the Fijian frescoes of Jean Charlot*. Ph.D. thesis. The Florida State University, Tallahassee, FL. <http://diginole.lib.fsu.edu/islandora/object/fsu:181064/datastream/PDF/download/citation.pdf - page=152>
- Klein, Florence 2001. "Fidji". Ch. In *Arts de l'échange en Océanie (Exhibition catalogue)*. F.Klein (ed.) Nouméa: Musée de Nouvelle Calédonie. pp. 60-61
- Kleinschmidt, T. 1879. "Reisen auf den Viti-Inseln". In *Journal des Museum Godefroy [Hamburg]* (14)
- 1984. "Notes on the hill tribes of Vitilevu, 1877-78. Edited by H. Tischner, translated by S. Waine". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 2(4): 146-90
- Kline, M. A.; R. Boyd and J. Henrich 2013. "Teaching and the life history of cultural transmission in Fijian villages". In *Human Nature* 24(4): 351–74.

<https://www.researchgate.net/search.Search.html?type=researcher&query=Teaching%20and%20the%20life%20history%20of%20cultural%20transmission%20in%20Fijian%20villages>

- Kline, Michelle Ann; Robert Boyd and Joseph Heinrich 2012, Sep. "Teaching and the life history of cultural transmission in Fijian villages". In *Human Nature* 24(4): 1-36
- Knaplund, P. 1958. "Arthur Gordon and Fiji; some Gordon-Gladstone Letters". In *Historical Studies* 8: 281-96
- Knapman, Bruce 1976. "Indigenous involvement in the cash economy of Lau, Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific History* 11(3-4): 167-88
- 1978. "The 'Vakamisioneri' in Lau, Fiji: a reply [to Andrew Thornley]". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 13(2): 113-14
- 1980. "The way of the land and the path of money: the generation of economic inequality in Eastern Fiji". In *Journal of Developing Areas* 14(Jan): 201-22
- 1985a. "Capitalism's economic impact in Colonial Fiji, 1874-1939". In *Journal of Pacific History* 20(2): 66-83
- 1985b, Nov. "The rise and fall of the white sugar planter in Fiji 1880-1925". In *Pacific Studies* 9(1): 53-82
- 1987. *Fiji's economic history, 1874-1939. Studies of capitalist colonial development.* (Pacific Research Monograph #15). Canberra: Australian National University.
- 1988a. "The rise and fall of the white sugar planter in Fiji 1880-1925". In *Pacific Studies* 9(1): 53-82
- 1989. "Historical patchwork: A reply to John Young's 'Race and sex in Fiji re-visited'". In *Journal of Pacific History* 24(2): 221-4
- Knapman, Claudia 1984. *White women in Fiji 1835-1930: questions of gender and race.* PhD thesis. Australian National University, Canberra. 1,128 pp.
- 1988b. "The white child in Fiji 1835-1930". In *Journal of Pacific History* 23(2): 206-13
- (1986) 2014. *White women in Fiji 1835-1930: the ruin of Empire?* (Pacific Studies Series). Brisbane: University of Queensland Press.
- <https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1921902388> Free access (not download)
- Knight, Edward H. 1879. "A study of the savage weapons at the Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876". Ch. In *Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution for 1879.* Washington: Smithsonian Institution. pp. 213-97.
- http://ia600306.us.archive.org/35/items/studyofsavageweaa00knig/studyofsavageweaa00knig_bw.pdf
- Knightley, Phillip 1990. "Fiji Times". In *Departures*: 40-47
- 1998. *A hack's progress.* (Autobiography of a reporter who started as a gossip columnist in Suva). London: Vintage.
- Knox, Margaret 1992. *Fiji: the land and the people [children's book].* Reprint of 1982 Revised ed. Auckland: Longman Paul .
- Knox-Mawer, June 1963. *A gift of islands: living in Fiji.* London: John Murray.
- 1972. *Marama.* Great Missenden, UK: Firecrest.
- 1986. *Tales from paradise: memories of the British in the South Pacific.* (Ariel Books). London: BBC Publications.
- Kobluk, David R. and Lysenko. Mary A. 1993, Sep. "Hurricane effects on shallow-water cryptic reef molluscs, Fiji Islands". In *Journal of Paleontology* 67(5): 798-816
- Koch, Gerd 1951a. *Pottery on Fiji I.* (16mm Color film, Length: 8 minutes). Berlin: Museum für Völkerkunde

- 1951b. *Pottery on Fiji II*. (16mm Color film, Length: 12 minutes). Berlin: Museum für Völkerkunde
- 1958. "Zur Terminologie der Töpferei-Technik. Drei Beispiele von Viti Levu [Toward a terminology of pottery technology. Three examples from Viti Levu]". In *Baessler-Archiv* N.F. 6(2): 263-70
- 1960. "Töpferei im Viti-Archipel [Pottery in the Fiji Archipelago]". In *Allgemeine Heimat Kalender* 191: 98-100
- Kolig, Erich and Hermann Mückler, (eds.) 2002. *Politics of indigeneity in the South Pacific*. Vienna: Institute for Cultural and Social Anthropology, Vienna University
- Komai, Makereta 2015. "Fiji's foreign policy and the new Pacific diplomacy". Ch. 10 In *The new Pacific diplomacy* Fry, Greg and Sandra Tarte (eds.), Canberra: The Australian National University.pp. 111-21
- Kooijman, Simon 1972. *Tapa in Polynesia*. (Bulletin 234). Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press.
- 1974. *Tapa: Life and work on a South Sea Island*. (16mm color film, 23 minutes). Leiden: Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde
- 1977. *Tapa on Moce Island, Fiji : a traditional handicraft in a changing society*. (Mededelingen van het Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde, Leiden, No. 21). Leiden: Brill.
- 1978. "Continuity and change in houses and house construction: the case of the Lau Islands, Fiji". In *Baessler Archiv, Neue Folge* Band XXVI: 299-332
- 1979. *Traditional handicraft in a changing society: manufacturing and function of stenciled tapa on Moce Island*. (Exploring the art of Oceania). Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.
- 1980a. "Ceremonial exchange and art on Moce island, Fiji". In *Bijdragen Tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde* 136(1): 41-51
- 1980b. "A South Sea island in Leiden". Ch. In *From field-case to show-case: research, acquisition and presentation in the Rijksmuseum Voor Volkenkunde (National Museum of Ethnology)*. Pott, P.H. , et al (eds.), Amsterdam: J.C. Gieben.pp. 51-70
- 1981, Mar. "Patterns of paradise: the styles and significance of bark cloth around the world, by Anne Leonard & John Terrell [Review article]". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 90(1): 126-29
- 1988. *Polynesian barkcloth*. (Shire Ethnography Series). Aylesbury: Shire Publications.
- 1999. "Boats and sailing on Moce, Lau Islands, Fiji in 1973 (Translated by Anton Ploeg)". In *Pacific Arts* 19: 1-11
- Kooijman, Simon and Alan Richard Tippet 1970. "[Exchange of letters on the subject of masi]". In *Tippet Collection, St Marks Library*. (TIP 70/23/4): 4. Canberra
- Koroi, Masake, (ed.) 1992. *FDB 25 Years 1967-1992*. Suva: Fiji Development Bank
- Koroi, Roland. 2016. "Masi — the pride of Vatulele". In *Fiji Times, Suva*: Sunday June 12: Front page. <http://www.fijitimes.com/story.aspx?id=357763> Accessed 13/06/2016
- Koya Vaka'uta, Cresantia Frances 2004. "Searching for an inclusive national consciousness through education: ethnicity, identity and diversity. The case of Fiji". Presented to the session on: *Nation building, identity & citizenship education: cross cultural perspectives* AT Global Pedagogies, Equity, Access & Democracy in Education, Melbourne.
<https://www.academia.edu/keypass/NmxxNW13Tm5oT0l6L0JLMldhcXphNW5HV1JV M1ZVaE1qMU5Ra2NQV2NRaz0tLWwwS3BxQ1NLNTRKSjVIVTdvNjNWMGc9PQ==--663acc733b1a0f261cdba6746cdbc0f82fa8ad67/t/bwTdH-PWnpY5v->

[bb89WW/resource/work/1386536/2004 Searching for an inclusive National Consciousness?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper](http://bb89WW/resource/work/1386536/2004_Searching_for_an_inclusive_National_Consciousness?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper)

- 2014. *Cultural symbols at risk: anthropological evidence of the 15 intended iTaukei tapa cloth (masi) motifs pre-dating the creation of the Air Pacific/Fiji Airways logo*. (A shortened technical version of this paper formed the scholarly response to the Fiji Airways registration to trademark 15 kesakesa designs in 2013. This e-version is provided on the understanding that when used for academic or any other purposes, that the content will be appropriately cited). Suva: Faculty of Arts, Law & Education; University of the South Pacific.
[http://repository.usp.ac.fj/6765/1/FinalAnthropologicalevidenceof_the_15_intended iTaukei Tapa Cloth.pdf](http://repository.usp.ac.fj/6765/1/FinalAnthropologicalevidenceof_the_15_intended_iTaukei_Tapa_Cloth.pdf)
- Kramer, Augustin 1904. "Der Wert für Südseekeulen für Völkerbeziehungen [The value of South Pacific clubs for international relations]". In *Globus* 86: 125-28
- Krieger, Herbert W. 1932. *Design areas in Oceania based on specimens in the United States National Museum*. v. 79. (Proceedings of the National Museum, vol. 79, Article 30). Washington: Smithsonian Institution.
- Kronen, Mecki 2002, Nov. "The Lakemba [Lakeba] art of vono [fish trapping]". In *SPC Women in Fisheries Information Bulletin* (11): 33-34.
<http://www.spc.int/coastfish/News/WIF/WIF11/WIF11-4.pdf>
- Kronen, Mecki and Gerhard Zieroth 2006. *Underwater Fiji : underwater photography*. Suva: Three Loose Coconuts.
- Krüger, Gundolf 2011. "Treasures from the Pacific". In *Georgia Augusta: Research Magazine of the University of Göttingen* 8(Special 275th Anniversary issue: Collections—Wisdom, Insight, Innovation): 34-40
- Kubuabola, R. I. 1999. "Compensation for land taken under colonial rule". In *Fiji's Daily Post*, Suva: 14 Oct: 3
- Kuhlken, Robert and Andrew Crosby 1999. "Agricultural terracing at Nakauvadra, Viti Levu: A late prehistoric irrigated agrosystem in Fiji". In *Asian Perspectives* 38(1): 62-89
. <http://scholarspace.manoa.hawaii.edu/bitstream/handle/10125/17120/AP-v38n1-62-89.pdf?sequence=1> Downloadable
- Kumar, Roselyn , et al 2004, 15 Dec. "The earliest-known humans in Fiji and their pottery: the first dates from the 2002 excavations at Naitabale (Naturuku), Moturiki Island". In *The South Pacific Journal of Natural and Applied Sciences* 22(1): 16-22.
http://www.publish.csiro.au/?act=view_file&file_id=SP04003.pdf
- Kumar, Roselyn; Patrick D. Nunn and William R. Dickinson 2004. *The emerging pattern of earliest human settlement in Fiji: four new Lapita sites on Viti Levu Island*. Suva: Institute of Applied Sciences, University of the South Pacific.
- Kumar, Roselyn, et al 2006. "Human responses to climate change around AD 1300: a case study of the Sigatoka Valley, Viti Levu Island, Fiji". In *Quaternary International* 151: 133-43.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/bE9OQ3l2RW9CeEJUM2VBRXdCbzRaRHNKUWU2Tlg5TU5oZWtnMzF3YUIDST0tLU42VkpKRGpQdmhUQVM4bTVqUjYrSVE9PQ===b6acf9d1a8d897c1fdab47810de263dec822c8f6/t/bwTdH-PszsWhj-0h8cB/resource/work/907779/Human_responses_to_climate_change_around_AD_1300_A_case_study_of_the_Sigatoka_Valley_Viti_Levu_Island_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper

- Kumar, Sunil and Biman Prasad 2004. "Politics of race and poverty in Fiji: a case of Indo-Fijian community". In *International Journal of Social Economics* 31(5/6): 469-86
- Kumekawa, Eugene Seiichi 1988. *Person, group, and context: the foundation of ethnic identity among the Chinese in Fiji*. San Diego (CA): University of California.
- 1989. "Change versus continuity: examining the Chinese community in Fiji". Presented to the session on: AT University of Hawai'i at Hilo, Hilo, Hawaii.
- Kurer, Oskar 2001a, December 01. "Land and politics in Fiji: of failed land reforms and coups". In *Journal of Pacific History* 36(3): 299-315
- 2001b. "Land tenure and sugar production in Fiji: property rights and economic performance". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 16(2): 94-105
- Kwan (Loo), Josephine 1972. "Conflict and conflict resolution among Suva Chinese." In *Essay for SE300*, ed. University of the South Pacific, Suva. Unpublished
- Kyle, Britney; Julie S. Field and Michael Kenyhercz 2009, May. "Post-lapita health, lifestyle, and mortuary behavior in Fiji: a brief report". In *Rapa Nui Journal* 23(1): 28-39.
https://www.academia.edu/921733/Post_lapita_health_lifestyle_and_mortuary_behavior_in_Fiji_a_brief_report?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- La Croix, Sumner J. 2002. *Explaining divergence in property rights: Fiji and Hawaii in the Nineteenth Century*. Presented at XII Congress International Economic History Association, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Ladd, Harry Stephen 34. *Diaries and fieldnotes*. Vol. 1 Unpublished letters written from Namuka, Lau, Smithsonian Institution Archives, Washington.
<http://www.archive.org/download/Diariesfieldnot1Ladd/Diariesfieldnot1Ladd.pdf>
 (v.1 download)
<http://www.archive.org/download/Diariesfieldnot2Ladd/Diariesfieldnot2Ladd.pdf>
 (v.2 download)
- 1930. "Vatulele, an elevated submarine bank". In *American Journal of Science Ser* 5,19(114): 435-50
- 1934. *Geology of Viti Levu Fiji*. (Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin #119). Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press.
- 1935. "Fijians and their sailing canoes". In *Asia: Journal of the American Asiatic Association* 35(35): 468-73
- Ladefoged, Theng N. 1993. *Evolutionary process in an Oceanic chiefdom: intergroup aggression and political integration in traditional Rotuman society*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i.
- Ladefoged, Theng N., et al 1998. "Exotic and indigenous: ceramic sherds from the Island of Rotuma". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 107(3)
- Laird, M. 1953. "Mosquito research in the South Pacific". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(3): 79-88
- Lakomska, Bogna "Znaczenie Gegu yaolun— 格古要論 – XIV-wiecznego poradnika antykwarycznego dla rozwoju wiedzy i kultury materialnej Chin". Ch. In *Emanations. To Professor Jerzy Malinowski on the occasion of his 70th birthday*. Geron, Małgorzata (ed.) Warsaw-Torun: Tako Publishing.pp. 155-62.
https://www.academia.edu/44500303/Znaczenie_Gegu_yaolun_%E6%A0%BC%E5%8F%A4%E8%A6%81%E8%AB%96_XIV_wiecznego_poradnika_antykwarycznego_dla_rozwoju_wiedzy_i_kultury_materialnej_Chin

- Lal, Brij V. 1979a. "Fiji Girmityas: background to banishment". Ch. In *Rama's banishment: a Centenary tribute to the Fiji Indians*. Mishra, Vijay (ed.) London: Heinemann Educational Books.pp. 12-39
- 1979b. "The wreck of the Syria, 1884". Ch. In *The Indo-Fijian Experience*. Subramani (ed.) St Lucia: University of Queensland Press.pp. 26-40
- 1980a. "Approaches to the study of Indian indentured emigration, with special reference to Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific History* xv: 52-70
- 1980b. *Leaves of the banyan tree: origins and background of Fiji's North Indian indentured migrants 1879-1916 (2 vols)*. PhD thesis. Australian National University (ANU), Unpublished. xvi, 624 (including appendices) pp.
- 1983a. *Girmityas: the origins of the Fiji Indians* (Reprinted by Fiji Institute of Applied Studies, 2004). Canberra: Journal of Pacific History Monograph.
- 1983b. "Indian indenture historiography: a note on problems sources and methods". In *Pacific Studies* 6(2): 33-50
- , (ed.) 1986a. *Politics in Fiji : studies in contemporary history*. Sydney: Allen & Unwin
- , (ed.) 1986b. *Wansalawara: soundings in Melanesian history*. Honolulu: Center for Pacific Islands Studies
- 1988a. "Before the storm: an analysis of the Fiji General Election of 1987". In *Pacific Studies* 12(1): 71-96
- 1988b. *Power and prejudice: the making of the Fiji Crisis*. Wellington: New Zealand Institute of International Affairs.
- , (ed.) 1990a. *As the dust settles: impact and implications of the Fiji crisis*.
- 1992a. *Broken waves : A history of the Fiji Islands in the Twentieth Century*. (Pacific islands monograph series, no. 11). Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.
- , (ed.) 1992b. *Pacific Islands history: journeys and transformations*. Canberra: Australian National University (Pacific and Asian History, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies)
- 1992c. "Rhetoric and reality: The dilemmas of contemporary Fijian politics". Ch. In *Culture and democracy in the South Pacific*. R.Crocombe, et al (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 97-116
- 1993. *Plantation Workers: Resistance and accommodation*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.
- 1995a. "Managing ethnicity in colonial and post-colonial Fiji". Ch. In *Lines across the Sea: Colonial inheritance in the post-colonial Pacific*. Lal, Brij V. and H. Nelson (eds.), Brisbane: Nelson & Pacific History Association.pp. 37–47
- 1995b. "Pathway to modernization: Fiji's garment revolution". Ch. In *Lines Across the Sea*. B.V.Lal and H.Nelson (eds.), Brisbane: Pacific History Association.pp. 145-59
- 1995c. "Rabuka's republic: the Fiji snap elections of 1994". In *Pacific Studies* 181: 47-77
- 1997. *A vision for change: AD Patel and the politics of Fiji*. Canberra: National Centre for Development Studies.
- 1998a. *Another way. The politics of Constitutional Reform in Post-Coup Fiji*. (History of Development Studies 7). Canberra: Asia Pacific Press, Australian National University.
- , (ed.) 1998b. *Crossing the Kala Pani: a documentary history of Indian indenture in Fiji*. Canberra & Suva: Division of Pacific and Asian History, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University & Fiji Museum

- 2000a. "Chiefs and thieves and other people besides: the making of George Speight's Coup". In *Journal of Pacific History* 35(3): 281-93
- , (ed.) 2000b. *Fiji before the storm: elections and the politics of development*. Canberra: Asia Pacific Press (Australian National University)
- 2000c. "Madness in May: George Speight and the unmaking of modern Fiji". Ch. In *Fiji before the storm: elections and the politics of development*. B.V.Lal (ed.) Canberra: Asia Pacific Press (Australian National University).pp. 175-94
- 2001a. *Mr Tulsi's store: a Fijian journey*. Canberra: Pandanus Books).
- 2001b. "The sun set at noon today". Ch. In *Coup: Reflections on the political crisis in Fiji*. Lal, B.V. and M.Pretes (eds.), Canberra: Pandanus Press (Australian National University).pp. 8-17
- 2002a. "In George Speight's shadow: Fiji General Elections of 2001". In *Journal of Pacific History* 37(1): 87-101
- 2002b. "Making history, becoming history: reflections on Fijian Coups and Constitutions". In *Contemporary Pacific* 14(1): 148-67
- 2003. "Debating Fiji's democratic future". In *Fijian Studies: A Journal of Contemporary Fiji* 1(1): 157-62
- , (ed.) 2004a. *Bittersweet: the Indo-Fijian experience*. Canberra: Pandanus Press (Australian National University)
- 2004b. "Laucala Bay". Ch. Ch. 13 In *Pacific places, Pacific histories*. Lal, Brij V. (ed.) Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.pp. 237-58.
<http://www.uhpress.hawaii.edu/cart/shopcore/?db_name=uhpres&page=shop/flypage&product_sku=0-8248-2748-1>
- 2004c. "Pacific places, Pacific histories". Ch. In. Lal, Brij V. (ed.) Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.pp. 237-58
- , (ed.) 2005a. *The defining years: Pacific Islands, 1945-1965*. Canberra: Division of Pacific and Asian History, Australian National University
- 2005b. *The other side of midnight: a Fijian journey*. Hindi version: *Fiji Yatra: Aadhi Raat Se Aage*. New Delhi: National Book Trust.
- 2006a. *British documents on the end of Empire. Series B, Volume 10: Fiji*. London: Institute of Commonwealth Studies, University of London.
- 2006b. *Islands of turmoil: elections and politics in Fiji*. Canberra: Asia Pacific Press.
- 2007a. "Anxiety, uncertainty, and fear in our land: Fiji's road to military coup, 2006". In *The Round Table: The Commonwealth Journal of International Affairs* 96(Special Issue: Fiji: Elections and the Future): 135-53
- 2007b. "Caught in the web: public discourse in the age of electronic communication". In *Fijian Studies* 5: 154-61
- 2008a. "One hand clapping: reflections on the first anniversary of Fiji's December 2006 coup." In *SSGM Discussion Paper 2008/1*. 1-18. Canberra: Australian National University, School of International, Political and Strategic Studies.
https://openresearch-repository.anu.edu.au/bitstream/1885/10087/1/Lal_OneHandClapping2008.pdf
- 2008b. "Telling the life of A.D. Ptel". Ch. Ch. 13 In *Telling Pacific lives: prisms of progress* Luker, Vikki and Brij Lal (eds.).pp. 177-94

- 2008c. *A time bomb lies buried: Fiji's road to Independence, 1960-1970*. (State, Society and Governance in Melanesia Project Monograph #1). Canberra: ANU E-press
<http://press.anu.edu.au/node/441/download> Free download
- 2008d. *Turnings: Fiji factions*. Lautoka: Fiji Institute of Applied Studies.
- 2009a. "Anxiety, uncertainty and fear in our land': Fiji's road to military coup, 2006". Ch. 2 In *The 2006 military takeover in Fiji. A coup to end all coups?* . Fraenkel, Jon; Stewart Firth and Brij V. Lal (eds.).pp. 21-42. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p7451/pdf/book.pdf?referer=77> Free download
- 2009b. "One hand clapping: reflections on the first anniversary of Fiji's 2006 coup". Ch. 30 In *The 2006 military takeover in Fiji. A coup to end all coups?* . Fraenkel, Jon; Stewart Firth and Brij V. Lal (eds.).pp. 449-58. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p7451/pdf/book.pdf?referer=77> Free download
- 2009c. "This process of political readjustment': the aftermath of the 2006 Fiji Coup". Ch. 4 In *The 2006 military takeover in Fiji. A coup to end all coups?* . Fraenkel, Jon; Stewart Firth and Brij V. Lal (eds.).pp. 67-96. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p7451/pdf/book.pdf?referer=77> Free download
- 2010a. *In the eye of the storm : Jai Ram Reddy and the politics of postcolonial Fiji*. Canberra: ANU E Press.
- 2011a. *Intersections: history, memory, discipline*. Re-released 2012 by ANU E-Press. Lautoka & Sydney: Fiji Institute of Applied Studies & Asia Pacific Publications.
<http://press.anu.edu.au/node/268/download> Free download
- 2011b. *A Vision for change: AD Patel and the politics of Fiji*. Canberra: ANU E Press.
<http://press.anu.edu.au/node/458/download> Free download
- 2011c. *A Vision for change: speeches and writings of AD Patel*. Canberra: ANU E Press.
<http://press.anu.edu.au/node/459/download> Free download
- , (ed.) 2012a. *Chalo Jahaji: on a journey through indenture in Fiji*. Canberra: ANU E Press.
<https://press.anu.edu.au/catalog?search=Chalo+jahaji> Free download
- 2012b, Dec. "Fiji and the Coup Syndrome". In *The Round Table: The Commonwealth Journal of International Affairs* 101(6 (Special Issue: B.V. Lal ed.)): 489-601
- 2015. *Historical dictionary of Fiji*. Lanham MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- 2016a. "Fiji Indians and the Fiji general elections of 2014: between a rock and a hard place and a few other spots in between". Ch. 4 In *The people have spoken: the 2014 elections in Fiji*. Ratuva, Steven and Stephanie Lawson (eds.), Canberra: ANU E Press.pp. 59-82
- 2016b. *Historical dictionary of Fiji*. New York: Rowman and Littlefield.
- 2019. *Levelling wind: remembering Fiji*. (Pacific Series). Canberra: ANU Press.
<https://press.anu.edu.au/publications/series/pacific/levelling-wind-pdf>
Free download
- Lal, Brij V. 2008e. "Telling the life of A.D. Patel". Ch. 13 In *Telling Pacific lives : prisms of process*. Lal, Brij V. and Vicki Luker (eds.), Canberra: ANU E Press.pp. 177-94.
<https://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p22891/pdf/book.pdf>
- Lal, Brij V. and Yogendra Yadav 1995. "Hinduism and indenture: Toraram Sanadhya's account of Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific History* 30(1): 99-111
- Lal, Brij V. (co-ed.) 1998c. "Across the Kala Pani: Indian overseas migration and settlement". In *South Asia: A Journal of South Asian Studies* 21((Special issue))

- Lal, Brij V. (ed.) 2000-2006. *Conversations: occasional writing from the Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies*. Canberra: Pandanus Books, Australian National University.
- Lal, Brij V.; G. Chand and V. Naidu 2008. *1987 [Coup]: Fiji twenty years on*. Lautoka: Fiji Institute of Applied Studies.
- Lal, Brij V. et al (ed.) 2007c. *The encyclopedia of the Indian diaspora*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press
- Lal, Brij V. et al., (ed.) 1996. *Fiji Islands: towards a united future: report of the Fiji Constitution Review Commission*. Suva: Fiji Government Printer
- Lal, Brij V. and Kate Fortune, (eds.) 2000. *The Pacific Islands: an encyclopaedia*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press
- Lal, Brij V. and Peter Hempenstall, (eds.) 2001. *Pacific places, Pacific lives: bursting boundaries in Pacific history (Canberra: Journal of Pacific History Monograph)*,. Canberra: Journal of Pacific History Monograph
- Lal, Brij V. and Peter Larmour 1997. *Electoral systems in divided societies : the Fiji constitution review*. (Pacific policy papers ; no. 21: State society and governance in Melanesia). Canberra & Stockholm: National Centre for Development Studies, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies; ANU, & International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance.
- Lal, Brij V. and Allison Ley, (eds.) 2014. *The Coombs: a house of memories*. Canberra: Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University.
<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1921934182>
- Lal, Brij V. and Vicki Luker, (eds.) 2008. *Telling Pacific lives: prisms of process*. F/PDF. Canberra: ANU E-Press
- Lal, Brij V. and H. Nelson 1995. *Lines across the sea*. Brisbane: Pacific History Association.
- Lal, Brij V. and Michael Pretes 2001. *Coup: reflections on the political crisis in Fiji*. (Coup: Reflections on the Political Crisis in Fiji). Canberra: Pandanus Press (Australian National University). <http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/fijicoup2000/fijiwest.html>
- Lal, Brij V. and Tomasi R. Vakatori, (eds.) 1998. *Fiji in transition: Fiji Constitution Review Commission research papers, Volume 1*. Suva: School of Social and Economic Development, University of the South Pacific
- Lal, Padma Narsey 2000d. "Land, Lomé and the Fiji sugar industry". Ch. In *Fiji before the storm: elections and the politics of development*. B.V.Lal (ed.) Canberra: Asia Pacific Press (Australian National University).pp. 111-34
- 2008f. *Ganna: portrait of the Fiji sugar industry*. (Fiji before the storm: elections and the politics of development). Lautoka: Sugar Commission of Fiji.
- 2010b. "Vulnerability to natural disasters: an economic analysis of the impact of the 2009 floods on the Fijian sugar belt". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 25(2): 62-77
- Lal, Victor 1987. "The Fiji General Election of 1987 ". In *Electoral Studies* 6(3): 249-62
- 1990b. *Fiji: Coups in paradise: race, politics and military intervention*. London & New Jersey: Zed Books.
- Lal, Victor and Russell Hunter 2012. "Frank Bainimarama's tiger and Fiji election prospects in 2014". In *The Round Table* 101(5): 463-65
- Lally, H. K. 2018. "Fiji: Various issues of alienation of land through failed land tenure and policy". In *Asian-Pacific Law and Policy Journal* 19(2): 69-83.
http://blog.hawaii.edu/aplpj/files/2018/04/APLPJ_19.2_Lally.pdf Free download
- Lambert, Charles and (Mrs) S. Lambert 1883a. "Levuka—King Thakombau—The flying squadron—Mekimeki—The Rewa River". Ch. 15 In *The voyage of the "Wanderer"*:

- from the journals and letters of C. and S. Lambert.* Young, Gerald (ed.) London: MacMillan.pp. 191-201
- 1883b. "An old cannibal—from Fiji to Honolulu". Ch. 16 In *The voyage of the "Wanderer": from the journals and letters of C. and S. Lambert.* Young, Gerald (ed.) London: MacMillan.pp. 202-22
 - 1883c. *The voyage of the "Wanderer": from the journals and letters of C. and S. Lambert.* London: MacMillan.
- Lambert, Sylvester M. (1942) 2011. *A Yankee doctor in paradise.* Whitefish MT: Literary Licensing, LLC.
- Land, P.M. 1919. "Ancient carvings in a cave at Yasawa". In *Transactions of the Fiji Society*: no pagination
- Lander, Harry and Virginia Miles 1992. *The Fiji School of Medicine: a brief history and list of graduates 1885-1988.* (Pacific Studies Monograph #2). Sydney: Centre for South Pacific Studies, University of New South Wales.
- Lane, Kit and Art Lane 1989. *Fiji: a traveler's preview.* (Travelers Preview Series). London: Pavilion Press.
- Langdale, Frederick Lenox (1907) 1984. "The canoes of Fiji". Ch. In *Cyclopedia of Fiji.* Allen, Percy S. (ed.) Suva: Fiji Museum.pp. 183-84
- Langdon, Robert, (ed.) 1978, 1979. *American whalers and traders in the Pacific. A guide to records on microfilm PLUS "Thar she blows" , a supplement.* Canberra: Pacific Manuscripts Bureau, ANU School of Pacific Studies
- Larmour, Peter 1992. *Legitimacy, sovereignty and regime change in the South Pacific: comparisons between the Fiji Coups and the Bougainville Rebellion.* (Political and Social Change Studies, Discussion Papers No.7). Canberra: Australian National University (Political and Social Change, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies).
- 1997. "Conclusions: chiefs and states today". Ch. In *Chiefs today: traditional Pacific leadership and the postcolonial state.* G.White and L.Lindstrom (eds.), Honolulu: East-West Center.pp. 276-87
- Larsen, G. J. 1953. "Tropical architecture". Ch. 10 In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954.* Parham, B.E.V. (ed.) 3. Suva Council of the Fiji Society.pp. 59-75
- Larsson, Karl Erik 1960a. "The conch shells of Fiji". Ch. In *Fijian studies (Etnologiska Studier 25).* Göteborg: Etnografiske Museet.pp. 121-47
- 1960b. *Fijian studies.* (Etnologiska Studier 25). Göteborg: Etnografiske Museet.
https://ia601004.us.archive.org/14/items/etnologiskastudier25/Etnologiska_Studier_25.pdf
 - 1962. "Dubbelkanoter på Fijiöarna [Double canoes in Fiji—in Swedish]". In *Aktuellt från Föreningen Varvsmuseets Vänner i Karlskrona [News from the Association of Friends of the Maritime Museum in Karlskrona (Malmö)]*: 17-28
- Lasaqa, Isireli Q. 1984. *The Fijian people: before and after Independence.* Canberra: Australian National University Press.
- Lashley, Marilyn E. 2007. "Taukei (Indigenous) rights and multiethnic politics in Fiji". In *Journal of Government and Politics* 34(Spring): 103-41
- 2008. "Review of *From Election to Coup In Fiji: The 2006 Campaign and its Aftermath,* Fraenkel & Firth (eds)". In *Pacific Affairs* 80(4): 713-14

- 2010. "Democracy by Coup? Western hegemony, indigenous sovereignty and governance in multi-ethnic Fiji". Ch. In *Eternal Colonialism*. Benjamin, Russell and Gregory Hall (eds.), Washington: University Press of America.pp. 169-98
- 2011. "Strange bedfellows? Customary systems of communal land tenure and indigenous land rights in New Zealand, Fiji and Australia". In *Pacific Studies* 34: 103-41
- Lateef, Shireen 1990. "Current and future implications of the coups for women in Fiji". In *Contemporary Pacific* 2(1): 113-30
- Lauer, Peter K. 1972. "A neglected aspect of New Guinea pottery technology: firing". In *Pottery in Australia* 2(1): 7-16
- Laurie, W.A.; H. Uryu and Dick Watling 1987. "A faunal survey of Yaduataba Island Reserve with particular reference to the Crested Iguana". In *Domodomo* 5(1): 16-28
- Laverack, Glenn 2007, Sep. "Building capable communities: Experiences in a rural Fijian context". In *Journal of Community Health and Clinical Medicine for the Pacific* 14(2): 99-106.
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/10761192_Building_capable_communities_Experiences_in_a_rural_Fijian_context
- Lawlor, Ian, et al 1981. *Report on an archaeological survey of Northern Lau, Fiji. Working Papers in Anthropology, Archaeology, Linguistics & Maori Studies #60*. University of Auckland, Auckland, N.Z.
https://www.academia.edu/4044022/1981_12_00_Ian_Lawlor_with_G_Rogers_J_Helen_J_Young_Report_on_an_Archaeological_Survey_of_Northern_Lau_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Lawrence, David Russell 2014. "Fiji". Ch. In *The Naturalist and his 'Beautiful Islands': Charles Morris Woodford in the Western Pacific*. Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 25-7
- Lawry, Walter (Rev.) 1850a. "Shipwreck of the late Rev. William Cross Friendly & Feejee Islands: a missionary visit to various stations in the South Seas, in the year 1847. Pp.140-144". Ch. In *Friendly & Feejee Islands: a missionary visit to various stations in the South Seas, in the year 1847*. London: Charles Gilpin.pp. 140-44
- 1908, Christmas. "The religion of the Fijian in 1840". In *Star of the Pacific (Suva, Alport Barker)* 1(3): 18-19, 22-3
- Lawry, Walter (Rev) 1850b. *The Friendly & Feejee Islands: a missionary visit to various stations in the South Seas, in the year 1847*. 1st. London: Charles Gilpin.
- 1850c. "Part II. Visit to the Feejee Islands". Ch. In *Friendly & Feejee Islands: a missionary visit to various stations in the South Seas, in the year 1847*. Hoole, Elijah (Rev.) (ed.) London: Charles Gilpin.pp. 77-174
- 1851. "Part II. Feejee Islands". Ch. In *A second missionary visit to the Friendly and Feejee Islands in the year 1850*. Hoole, Elijah (Rev.) (ed.) London: John Mason.pp. 117-211
- Lawson, Stephanie 1990. "The myth of cultural homogeneity and its implications for chiefly power and politics in Fiji". In *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 32(4): 795-822
- 1991a. "Europeans, Fijians, and the neo-traditional order in the Crown Colony system". Ch. In *The failure of democratic politics in Fiji*. Oxford: Clarendon.pp. 81-123
- 1991b. *The failure of democratic politics in Fiji*. Oxford: Clarendon.
- 1991c. *Some conceptual and empirical issues in the study of regime change*. Canberra: Australian National University (Political and Social Change, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies).

- , (ed.) 1992. *Regime change as regime maintenance: the military versus democracy in Fiji*. Canberra: Australian National University (Political and Social Change, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies)
 - 1993. *Ethnic politics and the State in Fiji*. (Working Paper No. 135). Canberra: Peace Research Centre, Australian National University.
 - 1996. *Tradition versus democracy in the South Pacific: Fiji, Tonga, and Western Samoa*. (Cambridge Asia-Pacific Studies). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
 - 1997. "Chiefs, politics, and the power of tradition in contemporary Fiji". Ch. In *Chiefs today: traditional Pacific leadership and the postcolonial state*. G.White and L.Lindstrom (eds.), Honolulu: East-West Center.pp. 108-18
 - 1998. "The military versus democracy in Fiji: problems for contemporary political development". Ch. In *The Military and Democracy in Asia and the Pacific*. May, Ron J. and Viberto Selochan (eds.), Bathurst & London: Crawford House Press, & C. Hurst & Co.pp. 132-47
 - 2000, Sep/ Dec. "Response to review by Rutz & Peterson of 'Tradition vs democracy'". In *Pacific Studies*, 23(3/4): 96-109
 - 2004. "Nationalism versus constitutionalism in Fiji". In *Nations and Nationalism* 10(4): 519-38
 - 2005. "Nationalism and the politics of ethnicity in Fiji: critical perspectives on primordialism, modernism and symbolism in Fiji". Ch. In *When is the Nation? Towards an Understanding of Theories of Nationalism*. Ichijo, Atsuko and Gordana Uzelac (eds.), Abingdon (UK): Routledge.pp. 196-211
 - 2010. "The Pacific Way as postcolonial discourse: towards a reassessment". In *Journal of Pacific History* 45(3): 297-314
 - 2012. "Indigenous nationalism, 'ethnic democracy' and the prospects for a liberal constitutional order in Fiji". In *Nationalism and Ethnic Politics* 18(3): 293-315
 - 2015a. "Fiji's foreign relations: retrospect and prospect". In *Round Table* 104(2): 209-20
 - 2015b. "The state of democracy in Fiji." E-International Relations. <http://www.e-ir.info/2015/12/02/the-state-of-democracy-in-fiji/>
 - 2016 "Chiefly leadership in Fiji after the 2014 elections". Ch. In *The people have spoken? The 2014 Fiji elections*. Ratuva, Steven and Stephanie Lawson (eds.), Canberra: ANU E Press.
https://www.academia.edu/30121638/Chiefly_Leadership_in_Fiji_Past_Present_and_Future
- Lawson, Stephanie and Elizabeth Hagan Lawson 2015. *Chiefly leadership in Fiji: past, present, and future. State, Society and Governance in Melanesia Discussion Paper 2015/5*. School of International, Political and Strategic Studies, Australian National University, Canberra. http://ips.cap.anu.edu.au/sites/default/files/DP_2015_5_LawsonPrint%26WebNewURL.pdf
- Lazarus, Samuel 1913. "Masi making". In *Fijian Society Transactions* 1912-13: 8
- Lealea, Sai 2012. "Fijian customs and culture." 65. Kindle (Amazon).
http://www.amazon.com.au/gp/product/B00AC6SP4K?keywords=Sai%20Lealea&qid=1458020660&ref_=sr_1_1&sr=8-1
- 2015. "A i cavuti: chiefly titles of Provinces & Districts in Fiji." 49. Kindle (Amazon).
http://www.amazon.com.au/gp/product/B013373N2I?keywords=Sai%20Lealea&qid=1458020660&ref_=sr_1_3&sr=8-3

- LeBlanc, Kathleen Gloria 2011. *Ceramic ethnoarchaeology in Fiji: the role of social processes in ceramic diversity [Yawe, Kadavu]*. M.A. thesis. Simon Fraser University, Vancouver. <http://summit.sfu.ca/item/11735> Free download
- Leckie, Jacqueline 1990. "Workers in colonial Fiji". Ch. In *Labour in the South Pacific*. Moore, C.; J. Leckie and D. Munro (eds.), Townsville: James Cook University of North Queensland.pp. 47-66
- 1992. "The 'sensibly led' union: Public Service unions during the colonial years in Fiji". Ch. In *Essays on Industrial Relations in the South Pacific*. Howard, Michael C. (ed.) Townsville: Centre for Southeast Asian Studies, James Cook University of North Queensland.pp. 43-60
 - 1993, September. "Trade union rights, legitimacy, and politics under Fiji's postcoup interim administration". In *Pacific Studies* 16(3): 87-113
 - 1994. *50 Years of FPSA. In pursuit of social justice*. Suva: Fiji Public Service Association.
 - 1995. "The Colonial inheritance and labour: structures, conditions and identity in Fiji". Ch. In *Lines Across the Sea. Colonial Inheritance in the Post Colonial Pacific*. Lal, B.V. and H. Nelson (eds.), Canberra: Pacific History Association.pp. 185-98
 - 1997. *To labour with the State: the Fiji Public Service Association*. Dunedin: Otago Univeristy Press.
 - 1999. "Silence at work: trade unions and gender diversity in the South Pacific". Ch. In *Labouring for Rights: Unions and Sexual Diversity Across Nations*. Hunt, Gerry (ed.) Philadelphia: Temple University Pres.pp. 140-56
 - 2000a. "Fiji strike of 1959". Ch. In *The Pacific Islands: An Encyclopaedia*. Lal, B.V. and K. Fortune (eds.), Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press (also on CD Rom).pp. 364
 - 2000b. "Gender and work in Fiji: constraints and re-negotiation.". Ch. In *Bitter Sweet. Indigenous Women in the Pacific*. Jones, A.; P. Herda and Suaalii.T. (eds.), Dunedin: University of Otago Press.pp. 73-92
 - 2000 (reprinted 2016, ANU E-Press). "Women in post-coup Fiji: negotiating work through old and new realities". Ch. In *Confronting Fiji futures*. A.H.Akram-Lodhi (ed.) Canberra: Asia Pacific Press, ANU (reprinted 2016, ANU E-Press).pp. 178-201. <http://www.asiapacificpress.com/>
 - 2002a. "The complexities of women's agency in Fiji". Ch. In *Gender Politics in the Asia-Pacific Region*. Yeoh, B. Teo, P. Huang, S (ed.) London: Routledge.pp. 156-80
 - 2002b. "'Race has nothing to do with anything'. Indians in Fiji". Ch. In *Nations under Siege: Globalization and Nationalism In Asia*. Starrs, R. (ed.).pp. 243-68
 - 2002c. "Return to Nukulau: the troubled waters of ethno-nationalism in Fiji". Ch. In *Politics of Indigeneity in the South Pacific: recent problems of Identity in Oceania*. Kolig, Erich and Hermann Mückler (eds.), Münster: LIT Verlag.pp. 119-42
 - 2004a. "Modernity and the management of madness in colonial Fiji". In *Paideuma* Bd. 50: 251-74
 - 2004b. "The Qawa 'epidemic'". Ch. In *Bittersweet. The Indo-Fijian Experience*. Lal, Brij V. (ed.) Canberra: Pandanus Books,.pp. 191-208
 - 2004 & 2005. "Fijians". Ch. In *Te Ara, the Encyclopedia of New Zealand*. Wellington: Ministry of Culture and Heritage. <http://www.teara.govt.nz/en/fijians>
<http://www.teara.govt.nz/en/fijians/page-1>

- 2005a. "Discourses and technologies of mental health in post-War Fiji". Ch. In *The Defining Years, Pacific Islands, 1945-65*. Lal, B.V. (ed.) Canberra: Australian National University.pp. 151-73
- 2005b. "The embodiment of gender and madness in colonial Fiji". In *Fijian Studies: A Journal of Contemporary Fiji [Special Issue: "Gender issues in Fiji"]* 3(2): 312-37
- 2006. "Fijians". Ch. In *Settler and Migrant Peoples of New Zealand*. Heritage, Ministry for Culture and (ed.) Auckland: David Bateman Ltd.pp. 140-44
- 2007. "Unsettled minds: colonialism, gender and settling madness in Fiji". Ch. In *Psychiatry and Empire*. Mahone, S. and M. Vaughan (eds.), Houndmills: Palgrave MacMillan.pp. 99-123
- 2010. "Islands, communities and entangled madness: transferring psychiatry to the colonial Pacific, 1884-1964". Ch. In *Transnational Psychiatries. Social and Cultural Histories of Psychiatry in Comparative Perspective, c. 1800-2000* Ernst, W. and T. Mueller (eds.), Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.pp. 24-50
- 2011. "Indians in the South Pacific: recentred diasporas". Ch. In *Recentring Asia: Histories, Encounters, Identities*. Edmond, Jacob; Henry Johnson and Jacqueline Leckie (eds.), Leiden: Global Oriental/Brill.pp. 54-84
- 2012. "'Lost souls': madness, suicide and migration in colonial Fiji until 1920". Ch. In *Migration Ethnicity, and Mental Health. International Perspectives, 1840-2010*. McCarthy, Angela and Catharine Coleborne (eds.), New York: Routledge.pp. 123-40
- 2015. "Islands, intimate and public memories of the Pacific War in Fiji". Ch. In *Heritage and Memory of War: Responses from small islands*. Carr, Gilly and Keir Reeves (eds.), London & New York: Routledge.pp. 19-35
- 2020a. *Colonizing madness: asylum and community in Fiji*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.
- 2020b. "Missing or misdiagnosed? General paralysis of the insane, yaws, and syphilis in Fiji, 1884-1940". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 55(1): 37-57
- Leckie, Jacqueline (ed.) 2005c. "Gender Issues in Fiji ". In *Fijian Studies (edited journal)* 3(2): 467
- Leckie, Jacqueline and Alumita Durutalo 2016. "Kai Merika! Fijian children of American servicemen". Ch. In *Mothers' Darlings of the South Pacific: the children of Indigenous women and US servicemen, World War Two*. Bennett, Judy and Angela Wanhalla (eds.), Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.pp. 283-310
- Leclerc-Caffarel, Stéphanie 2011. "Masi des collections fidjiennees anciennes, marqueurs chonologiques". Presented to the session on: AT Journées d'étude «étudier, préserver et présenter le Tapa», Paris.
- 2013a. *Exchange relations between Fijians and Euro-Americans (1774-1854), with reference to museum collections*. PhD thesis. University of East Anglia Norwich. https://www.academia.edu/attachments/35656141/download_file?s=swp_related_works_sidebar Free download
- 2013b. "The Oceanic collections of Gaston de Rocquemaurel". In *Journal of Museum Ethnography* 26. https://www.academia.edu/9391456/Leclerc-Caffarel_2013._The_Oceanic_Collections_of_Gaston_de_Rocquemaurel Free download
- 2015. "La gestion des partenaires d'échange et des objets occidentaux par les chefs fidjiens (1800-1855)". In *Journal de la Société des Océanistes* 2(141): 199 - 222.

[https://www.academia.edu/20380042/Leclerc Caffarel S 2015 La gestion des partenaires d% C3%A9changes et des objets occidentaux par les chefs fidjiens 1800 1855 ?auto=download&email work card=download-paper](https://www.academia.edu/20380042/Leclerc_Caffarel_S_2015_La_gestion_des_partenaires_d%C3%A9changes_et_des_objets_occidentaux_par_les_chefs_fidjiens_1800_1855?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper)

- 2016. "Compte rendu de *Living Kinship in the Pacific*, de Cristina Toren & Simonne Pauwels (eds) [in French]". In *Le Journal de la Société des Océanistes [Special Issue: Du corps à l'image. La réinvention des performances culturelles en Océanie]* 142-143(1): 308-12.
[http://www.cairn.info/article.php?ID ARTICLE=JSO 142 0308&WT.mc_id=JSO 142](http://www.cairn.info/article.php?ID_ARTICLE=JSO_142_0308&WT.mc_id=JSO_142)
- 2018. "An historical examination of chiefly breastplates: chest ornaments and status in Fiji (South Pacific)". In *Paideuma* 64
- Lee, Dorothy Sara 1984. *Music performance and the negotiation of identity in Eastern Viti Levu, Fiji*. PhD thesis. Indiana University, Bloomington. 502 pp.
- Lee, Helen (ed.) 2019. *Pacific youth: local and global futures*. Canberra: ANU Press.
<http://doi.org/10.22459/PY.2019> Free download
- Leenhardt, Maurice 1950. *Arts of the Oceanic peoples [translated from French by Michael Heron]*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Legge, Christopher 1966. "William Diaper: a biographical sketch". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 1: 79-90
- Legge, John David 1958. *Britain in Fiji, 1858-1880*. London: Macmillan.
- Legge, John David 1953. *British policy towards Fiji, 1858-80, with special reference to the evolution, under Sir Arthur Gordon, of indirect rule as a theory and a technique for the government of a native people*. PhD thesis. University of Oxford. 864 pp.
- LeHunte, G.R. 1883. *Report of G W Des Voeux of the Cruise of HMS Espiegle 10 October 1883 Central Archives of Fiji, Suva. WPHS Secretariat 1875-1914, Series 3*. Central Archives of Fiji, Suva, Unpublished report
- Lemaitre, Yves 1970. "Les relations inter-insulaires traditionnelles en Océanie: Tonga". In *Journal de la Société des Océanistes* 26: 93-105
- Leonard, Anne and John Leonard 1980. *Patterns of paradise: the styles and significance of bark-cloth around the world*. Chicago: Field Museum of Natural History.
- Lessin, Alexander Philip and Phyllis June Lessin 1970. *Village of the conquerors, Sawana: a Tongan village in Fiji*. Eugene (OR): University of Oregon.
- Lester, Rupert H. ("Jim") 1940. "Betrothal and marriage customs of Mbau, Fiji". In *Oceania* 10(3): 273-85
- 1941a. "Kava drinking in Vitilevu, Fiji". In *Oceania* 12: 97-121, 226-54
- 1941b. "Magico-religious secret societies of Viti Levu, Fiji". In *Fiji Society of Science and Industry, Transactions for the Years 1940-1944*. 2(13): 117-34
- 1946. "A few customs observed by Fijians in connection with birth, betrothal, marriage and death.". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society of Science and Industry for the years 1945-1947* 3(2): 113-29
- 1952a. "The Fijian peoples: origin and social polity". Ch. 6 In *Officers; Officers' handbook 142/3524. A book of miscellaneous information and instruction aimed to assist Officers in their work*. Nausori. Nausori (Fiji): The Colonial Sugar Refining Company.pp. 49-90
- 1952b. "[Notes on Fijian society and customs]". Ch. 6-8 In *CSR Officers' handbook 142/3524. A book of miscellaneous information and instruction aimed to assist Officers in their work*. Nausori (Fiji): The Colonial Sugar Refining Company.pp. 49-90

- Lester, Rupert H. ("Jim") and Arthur Capell 1941, Jun & Sep. "Local divisions and movements in Fiji". In *Oceania* 11, 12(4, 1): 313-41, 21-48
- 1945, 1946, Mar; Dec; Mar; Jun. "Kinship in Fiji (in 4 parts)". In *Oceania* 15; 16; 16; 16(3; 2; 3; 4): 171-200; 109-43; 234-53; 97-318
- Lethbridge, T. C. 1941. "The meaning of the Cowrie: Fiji, Egypt, and Saxon England". In *Man* 41(Mar-Apr): 48
- Levey, George Collins 1891. *The Handy Guide to Australasia [Including [New Zealand, Fiji and New Guinea]*. London: Hutchinson.
- Levison, M.; R. G. Ward and J.W. Webb 1973. *The settlement of Polynesia, a computer simulation*. Canberra: Australian University Press.
- Levy, Noel 1942, Nov. "The turtle and the tortoiseshell industry". In *Fiji Society of Science and Industry* 2(): 183-85
- Lewis, A. L. 1871, Jan. "Notes on the builders and the purposes of megalithic monuments [including Fiji]". In *Journal of Anthropology* 1(3): 286-96
- Lewis, A.D.; T.J.H. Adams and E. Ledua 1988. "Fiji's giant clam stocks: a review of their distribution, abundance, exploitation and management". Ch. In *Giant clam in Asia and the Pacific*. Copland, J. W. and J. S. Lucas (eds.), Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research.pp. 66-72.
<http://www.academia.edu/download/7447258/lewis-fiji-clams.pdf>
- Lewis, A.D.; L.B. Chapman and A. Sesewa 1983. *Biological notes on coastal pelagic fishes in Fij. Fisheries Division Technical Report No. 4*. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Suva
- Lewis, A.D. and C.K. Pring 1986. "Freshwater and brackishwater fish and fisheries of Fiji" In *Food & Agriculture Organisation (U.N.) —, Bangkok, Reports (371) Supplement: 38-59*. Accessed
- Lewis, A.D.; A. Sesewa and T. J. H. Adams 1988. "The Fiji deep-water snapper fishery: development and management requirements". Presented to the session on: AT Workshop on Pacific Inshore Fishery Resources, Noumea.
- Lewis, David H. 1964. "Polynesian navigational methods". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 73(4): 364-74.
<http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document.php?wid=3303&action=null>
- 1972. *We the navigators*. Canberra: Australian National University Press.
- 1977. *From Maui to Cook*. Sydney: Doubleday.
- 1978. *The voyaging stars: secrets of the Pacific Island navigators*. Sydney & London: Collins.
- 1980. "The great canoes of the Pacific". In *Hemisphere* 25(2): 66-76
- Lewis-Jones, W.W. 1957. "A historical survey of the development of education in Fiji". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1955-1957* 6(3): 109-23
- Liava'a, Christine 2009. *Qaravi na'i tavi—they did their duty: soldiers from Fiji in the Great War*. Auckland: Polygraphia Ltd
- Lin, Hao-Li 2020. "More than a "petty chief": understanding Fijian chiefship through the entrance ceremony and local history". In *Anthropologica* 61(2): 213-26
- Lin, Hao-Li 2012, Fall. "Colonial uneven development, Fijian vanua, and modern ecotourism in Taveuni, Fiji". In *Pacific Asia Inquiry* 3(1): 41-57.
[https://www.academia.edu/4319640/Colonial Uneven Development Fijian Vanua and Modern Ecotourism in Taveuni Fiji?auto=download](https://www.academia.edu/4319640/Colonial_Uneven_Development_Fijian_Vanua_and_Modern_Ecotourism_in_Taveuni_Fiji?auto=download) Free download

- 2015. *Vanua as environment: conservation, farming, and development in Waitabu, Fiji*. PhD thesis. University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh PA.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/41821340/download_file?st=MTU4MDQzODY2MSwxMDEuMTc4LjQuNjYsMTY1NzY3MzE%3D&s=profile
- Lindsay, Norman 1945. *The cousin from Fiji*. Sydney: Angus & Robertson.
- Ling, Mary Man-Li 1960. "Bark-cloth in Taiwan and circum-Pacific areas (English summary p.355-60)". In *Academia Sinica: Bulletin of the Institute of Ethnology* 9: 313-60
- Linklater, Eric 1974. *The voyage of the Challenger*. (Cardinal Edition). London: Sphere Books Ltd.
- Linton, Ralph; Paul S. Wingert and René d'Harnoncourt (1946) 1972. *Arts of the South Seas*. New York: Arno Press for the Museum of Modern Art.
- Lipp, Thorolf 1999. *Kava: the drink of the gods*. (VHS (PAL) Video (90 min)). Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Lippincott, Benjamin E. 1948. *From Fiji through the Philippines with the Thirteenth Air Force*. (Foreword by General George C. Kenney, Paintings by Staff Sgt. Robert A. Laessig). San Angelo (TX): Newsfoto Publishing Co.
- Lipton, Shereé 1972. *Fiji, I love you full speed*. Wellington: Seven Seas Publishing.
- Liska, Tomasso 2008. *Conservation, community and the Chief: a case study of community based natural resource management in Gau Island, Fiji*. BA thesis. King's College, London.
https://www.academia.edu/3127886/Conservation_Community_and_the_Chief_A_case_study_of_Community_Based_Natural?auto=download
- Liversidge, A. 1921. "Vanishing customs in the Fiji Islands". In *Man* 81(Sept.): 133-36
- Livingston, Loma 2004. *Loloma: my life and politics in Fiji*. Auckland: Self-published.
- Livingstone, Peter n.d. *Life in the Pacific: tapa cloth*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press.
- Lloyd, D. T. 1968. "A brief historical review of the land boundaries in Fiji". In *The Fiji Society: transactions and proceedings for the years 1962 and 1963*: 9
- Lockerby, William 1925. "The journal of William Lockerby, sandalwood trader in the Fijian Islands during the years 1808-1809: with an introduction and other papers connected with the earliest European visitors to the Islands". Ch. In. Im Thurn, Everard F. and Leonard C. Wharton (eds.), London: The Hakluyt Society.pp. cxi, 250
- (1925)1982. "The journal of William Lockerby, sandalwood trader in the Fijian Islands during the years 1808-1809: with an introduction & other papers connected with the earliest European visitors to the Islands". Ch. In. Im Thurn, Everard F. and Leonard C. Wharton (eds.), Suva: Fiji Times & Herald [Reprint of original: London, Hakluyt Society].pp. cxi, 250
- Lodhia, Sumit K. 2003. "Coups in Fiji: a personal perspective". In *Fijian Studies* 1(1): 163-76
- Logan, William 1982. "Hocart Bibliography". In *Man* N.S. 17(4): 778-79
- London, Jack 1912a. *South Sea tales*. London: Milla & Boon, Limited.
- 1912b. "The whale tooth". Ch. Ch.2 In *South Sea tales*. London: Milla & Boon, Limited.
[<http://www.literature.org/authors/london-jack/south-sea-tales/chapter-02.html>](http://www.literature.org/authors/london-jack/south-sea-tales/chapter-02.html)
- Loney, J. K. n.d. *Wreck of the Fiji*. Geelong, Vic.: J. K. Loney.
- Long, Maebh 2018. "Girmit, postmemory, and Subramani". In *Pacific Dynamics: Journal of Interdisciplinary Research* 2(2): 161-75.
<https://ir.canterbury.ac.nz/server/api/core/bitstreams/bd12f323-58a5-493d-aea5-5950eea31bda/content>

- Long, Stephen 1990. "Fiji: no paradise for garment workers". In *Journal of Australian Political Economy* 26(April): 101-10
- Lossing, Benson John 1853, Sept. "A cruise after and among the cannibals". In *Harper's New Monthly Magazine* VII(40): 455-75
- Low, Lema 1962. *A family in Fiji*. Sydney: Pacific Publications.
- Lowie, Robert H. 1909. "The Fijian collection". In *American Museum of Natural History Journal* 9: 116-22
- Lowndes, A.G., (ed.) 1956. *South Pacific enterprise: the Colonial Sugar Refining Company Limited*. Sydney: Angus & Robertson
- Lucas, Thomas Prestwood (Dr.) 1883. *Cries from Fiji and sighings from the South Seas. Crush out the British slave trade*. Melbourne: Dunn & Collins.
- Luckett, Dudley G. 1986. *Monetary policy in Fiji*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific).
- Luke, Harry (Sir) 1945. *From a South Sea diary*. London: Nicholson & Watson.
- Luker, Victoria 2005. "Pacific History bibliography 2005: Theses". In *Journal of Pacific History* 40(3): 367-70
- Lukere, Victoria 1997. *Mother of the Taukei: Fijian women and 'the Decrease of the Race'*. Australian National University, Canberra
- 2002. "Native obstetric nursing in Fiji". Ch. In *Birth In The Pacific: Beyond Tradition And Modernity*. V.Lukere and M.Jolly (eds.), Honolulu: University Of Hawai'i Press.pp. 203-31
 - Lütgert, Stephan A. 2008a. "Briefe von Fidschi / Letters from Fiji." Hamburg: Kindle
 - 2008b. "Briefe von Fidschi von Conrad Machens / Letters from Fiji by Conrad Machens." 296 Kb. Germany: Kindle
 - 2008c. "Fidschi-Machens: Ein Hildesheimer Kaufmann in der Südsee / Fiji-Machens: a Hildesheim (Saxony) merchant in the South Seas [the early Fiji photographer Conrad Machens, 1856-1930]". In *DAMALS [monthly magazine for history and culture]* 9: 26-30
 - 2009. *Conrad Machens: ein Kaufmannsleben zwischen Deutschland und Fidschi (1856-1930) [Conrad Machens: a merchant living between Germany and Fiji (1856-1930)]*. Hamburg: Husum Druck.
- Lyons, Kate. 2022. "How to move a country: Fiji's radical plan to escape rising sea levels". In *The Guardian, London*: 8 Nov 1-20.
<https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2022/nov/08/how-to-move-a-country-fiji-radical-plan-escape-rising-seas-climate-crisis>
- Lyth, Richard Burdsall *Sketches of Rev. John Hunt and Fijian chiefs*. Unpublished manuscript. CY Microfilm Reel 199, B553, Mitchell Library, Sydney.
- 1836-1842. *Journal*. Unpublished manuscript. CY Microfilm Reel 18 Vol.1 B533, Mitchell Library, Sydney.
 - 1840s(A). *Reminiscences*. Unpublished manuscript. CY Microfilm Reel 207, B548, Mitchell Library, Sydney.
 - 1840s(B). *Tongan and Fijian reminiscences*. Unpublished manuscript. CY Microfilm Reel 207, B549 vol.2, Mitchell Library, Sydney.
 - 1842-1843. *Journal*. Unpublished manuscript. CY Microfilm Reel 207 B543, Mitchell Library, State Library of NSW, Sydney.
 - 1842-1854. *Day Book*. Unpublished manuscript. CY Microfilm Reel 207, Mitchell Library, Sydney.

- 1855. *A nodrai vola nai vakavuvuli, e nai valavala e so sa lesi me vakatovo lei e na Lotu e Viti*. Also Titled *The teachers' manual : being instructions and directions for the management of the work of God in the Feejee district*. (Bound with: *A nodrai vola na lewe ni soro taro -- Sa suka rawa na tamata dodonu, ka rusa.*). Viwa, Fiji: Methodist Mission Press.
- Lythberg, Billie 2019. "From the monumental to minutiae: serializing Polynesian barkcloths in Eighteenth-Century Britain". Ch. 6 In *Curious encounters: voyaging, collecting, and making knowledge in the long Eighteenth Century*. Craciun, Adriana and Mary Terrall (eds.), Toronto: University of Toronto Press.pp. 159-88
- Macdonald, John Denis 1855. "Feejeean pottery." 3 pp. Unpublished manuscript: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London
- 1857. "Proceedings of the expedition for the exploration of the Rewa River and its tributaries, in Na Viti Levu, Fiji Islands, by John Denis Macdonald, Esq., Assistant-Surgeon, of HMS "Herald," Captain N.M.Denham." In *Journal of the Royal Geographic Society* 27(Article 13): 232-68.
<http://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/1798379.pdf> Free download
- 1869, Jan. "On the characters of a type of a proposed new genus of *Mugilidae* [fish *Conostomus loa-loa*] inhabiting the fresh waters of Viti Levu, Feejee Group: with a brief account of the native mode of capturing it ". In *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 27(Article 13): 232-68
- Mackeracher, Tracy, et al 2019. "Adoption and diffusion of technical capacity-building innovations by small-scale artisanal fishers in Fiji." In *Ecology and Society*. 24 (2): 1-112. www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol24/iss2 and https://researchonline.jcu.edu.au/59926/1/59926_MacKeracher_et_al_2019.pdf
- MacLachlan, R.R.C. 1938, Jun. "Native pottery from central and southern Melanesia and western Polynesia". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 47(186): 64-89
- 1940, Jun. "The native pottery of the Fiji Islands". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 49(194): 243-71
- MacNaught, Timothy J. 1971. *Subjugation of the Highlands of Viti Levu, Fiji*. BA Hons thesis. Macquarie University, Sydney
- 1974. "Chiefly civil servant? Ambiguity in district administration and the preservation of the Fijian way of life, 1896-1940". In *Journal of Pacific History* 9: 3-20
- 1977, Sep. "'We seem to be no longer Fijians': some perceptions of social change in Fijian History". In *Pacific Studies* 1(1): 15-24
- 1979. "Apolosi R. Nawai: the man from Rā". Ch. In *More Pacific portraits*. D.Scarr (ed.) Canberra: Australian National University Press.pp. 95-114
- 1982a. "Apolosi R. Nawai and the Viti Company". Ch. 6 In *The Fijian colonial experience: a study of the neotraditional order under British colonial rule prior to World War II*. E.K.Fisk (ed.) Canberra: Australian National University.pp. 75-92.
https://openresearch-repository.anu.edu.au/bitstream/1885/132696/1/PRM_07.pdf
- 1982b. *The Fijian colonial experience: a study of the neotraditional order under British colonial rule prior to World War II*. (Pacific Research Monograph No.7). Canberra: Australian National University. https://openresearch-repository.anu.edu.au/bitstream/1885/132696/1/PRM_07.pdf
- MacWilliam, Scott 2015. *Bonapartism in the South Pacific: the Bainimarama government in Fiji*. (Discussion Paper No. 2015/10. State, Society and Governance in Melanesia (SSGM) Project). Canberra: Australian National University.

<http://ips.cap.anu.edu.au/ssgm/publications/bonapartism-south-pacific-bainimarama-government-fiji>

- 2019a. *Modernising tradition: elections, parties and land in Fiji*. Department of Pacific Affairs, ANU, Canberra. <http://dpa.bellschool.anu.edu.au/ssgm-research-communication/discussion-paper-series> Free download
- 2019b. *The search for democracy in Fiji*. (Discussion Paper 2019/3). Canberra: Department of Pacific Affairs, Australian National University. https://openresearch-repository.anu.edu.au/bitstream/1885/172054/1/dpa_dp_20193_macwilliam.pdf
- Madan, A. G. 1935, Jan. "Fijian breastplates in the Torquay Museum". In *Man* 35(Article 5): 9
- Madden, Frederick F. and John Darwin, (eds.) 1994. *The dependent Empire, 1900-1948: Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandates. Select documents on the constitutional history of the British Empire and Commonwealth Volume VII*. Westport (CT): Greenwood Publishing Group
- Mahānti, Manorañjana 2008. *A handbook of non-state actors (NGOs & CSOs) in Fiji*. Suva, Fiji: Development Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Mahdi, Waruno 1999. "The dispersal of Austronesian boat forms in the Indian Ocean". Ch. 5 In *Archaeology and language III: artefacts, languages and texts* Blench, Roger and Matthew Spriggs (eds.).pp. 144–79.
http://www.academia.edu/download/35025241/Mahdi_1WrldArchaeo34_1999.pdf
- Maidment, Ewan 2001. "Fiji Museum archives and manuscripts collection". In *Journal of Pacific History* 36(2): 237-46
- Makasiale, Latileta Kiti 1985. *Handicrafts from Fiji*. (Illustrated sales catalogue). Suva: Fiji Government Handicrafts Centre.
- 1993. My time as manager of the Fiji Government Handicraft Shop. pers. comm. 4 July
- Malalgoda, Kitsiri 1976, Sep. "Hocart bibliography [additions to Needham]". In *Man* N.S.v.11(3): 439-40
- Mamak, Alexander 1978. *Colour, culture and conflict: a study of pluralism in Fiji*. Sydney: Pergamon Press.
- Mamak, Alexander and Ahmed Ali, (eds.) 1979. *Race class and rebellion in the South Pacific*. Sydney: Allen & Unwin
- Mangubhai, Francis and France Mugler 2003. "The language situation in Fiji". In *Current Issues in Language Planning* 4(3&4): 367-456
- Mani, Sarita 1993. Chief Planning Officer, Central Planning Office. pers. comm. 30 July
- Mann, Cecil William 1935. *Education in Fiji*. (Australian Council for Educational Research Educational research series no 33). Melbourne: Melbourne University Press.
- 1937. *The educational system of the colony of Fiji... Leland Stanford Junior University*. Stanford CA: Leland Stanford Junior University [Stanford University].
- 1940a, Jun. "Mental measurements in primitive communities [Alaska, Hawaii & Fiji]". In *Psychological Bulletin* 37(6): 366-95. <http://psycnet.apa.org/>
- 1940b. "Religion and symbolism in Fiji". In *Journal of General Psychology* 23: 169-84
- Mann, W.M. 1921. "The ants of the Fiji Islands". In *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology of Harvard College* 64: 401-99.
http://research.amnh.org/entomology/social_insects/ants/publications/4418/4418.pdf
- Mann, William M. 1915-16. *Field notes by William M. Mann, Fiji Islands, 1915-1916*. (Largely Entomological observations Series: SIA RU007293). Washington:

- Smithsonian Field Book Project, Smithsonian Institution Archives.
<http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/item/187990> Downloadable
- Manson-Bahr, P.E.C. 1953. "Tropical game birds". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(3): 76-78
- Manueli, Paul F. 1992. *Budget 1993*. Suva: Ministry of Finance & Central Planning.
- 1994a. *Budget 1994*. Suva: Ministry of Finance and Public Enterprises, Government of the Republic of Fiji.
- 1994b. *Supplement to the 1994 budget address: economic review*. Suva: Government of the Republic of Fiji.
- 1994c. *Privatisation policy and strategy for Fiji: supplement to the 1994 budget address*. Suva: Ministry of Finance and Public Enterprises, Government of the Republic of Fiji.
- Mar, Richard 2004. *Autobiography of Richard Mar*. (Chinese in Fiji). Nadi, Fiji: Self-published.
- Mara, Kamisese (Ratu Sir) and George Andrews 1986. *Vanua*. (Videotape, VHS format, Color, Length: 30 minutes). Suva: Polynesian Heritage Trust and the Office of the Prime Minister of Fiji
- Mara, Kamisese K.T. (Ratu Sir) 1985. "Foreword". Ch. In *DP9: Fiji's ninth development plan 1986-1990. Policies, strategies and programmes for national development*. Suva: Central Planning Office
- 1997. *The Pacific way: a memoir*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.
- Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese K.K. 1993. President of Fiji. pers. comm. 18 June
- Marck, Jeff 2000. *Topics in Polynesian language and culture history*. (Pacific Linguistics). Canberra: RSPAS, Australian National University.
- Marist.Brother (1906)1950. *Fijian as it should be spoken: a practical course to facilitate the study of the Fijian language*. (William John Moore). Sydney: O'Loughlin Brothers (Reprint of original Printed at the Boys' Home, Sydney).
- Markham, G.H.W. 1869–74. *The diary of G.H.W. Markham, 1869–1874*. Manuscript. MS A1462. Mitchell Library, Sydney.
- Marra, Antonella Cinzia; Giuseppe Carone and Giovanni Bianucci 2016. "Sperm whale teeth from the late Miocene of Cessaniti (Southern Italy)". In *Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana [Bulletin of the Italian Palaeontological Society]* 55(3): 223-25
- Marsh, A. 2000. "Law, guns and palm trees — teaching law for non-lawyers in pre- and post-coup Fiji". Presented to the session on: AT Australian Law Teachers Association (ALTA), Canberra.
- Marshall, Yvonne 1985. "Who made the Lapita pots? A cases study in gender archaeology". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 94(2): 205-33
- , (ed.) 2000. *Sigatoka: the shifting sands of Fijian prehistory*. Oxford: Oxbow Books Ltd
- Martin, John and William Mariner 1981a. "Cow Mooala's narrative [with a focus on Fiji]". Ch. 10, 11 In *Tonga Islands: William Mariner's account*. Neiafu (Tonga): Vava'u Press (Originally published 1817 London, Constable).pp. 187-203
- 1981b. "Fiji's crocodile in the late 1800s". Ch. In. Neiafu (Tonga): Vava'u Press (Originally published 1817 London, Constable).pp. 207-09
- 1981c. *Tonga Islands: William Mariner's account*. 4th. Edition. Neiafu (Tonga): Vava'u Press (Originally published 1817 London, Constable).
- Martin, Linda G. 1989. "Living arrangements of the elderly in Fiji, Korea, Malaysia and the Phillipines". In *Demography* 26(4): 627-43

- Martin, P.C.M., et al 2019. "Last-millennium settlement on Yadua Island, Fiji: insights into conflict and climate change". In *Asian Perspectives* 58(2): 316-30
- Mason, Helen 1967. "Why do we make pots? (Nasama, Amelini Volavola). In *New Zealand Potter*, pp. 33-35. 9". In *New Zealand Potter* 9: 33-35
- Mason, James E. 1886. *Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886. Handbook to Fiji and catalogue of the exhibits*. London: William Clowes and Sons Ltd.
- Mason, James E. 1887. "On the natives of Fiji". In *The Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland*, 16: 217-20
- Massey, Claudia 2010. *Old gods and new horizons: cultural performance and religious syncretism in modern Fiji*. PhD thesis. University of Warwick, Coventry
- Massy, Alison 2018. "A thumbprint stamped in ink [Indian immigration passes for Fiji]". In *Unbound — the National Library of Australia Magazine* (Dec.): 6pp.
<https://www.nla.gov.au/unbound/a-thumbprint-stamped-in-ink> Downloadable
- MATA, Na 1891, May. "History of Ratu Radomodomo Ramatenikutu, the Vunivalu of Bau". In *Na Mata* (Ref to *masi kuvui* origins.): 8-11
- Mataiciwa, Rokoua 2020. "The distorted delusion. A study of the perversion of iTaukei identity." In *Na iTukutuku Me Kilai Raraba: Vol. 1*, ed. Pacific, University of the South. 173. Suva.
<https://www.academia.edu/search?utf8=✓&q=The+Distorted+Delusion.+A+study+on+the+perversion+of+iTaukei+identity>
- 2021. "The distorted delusion: a study on the perversion of iTaukei identity (Revised version)." ed. Pacific, University of the South. Suva.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Rokoua-Mataiciwa/publication/355022838_The_Distorted_Delusion_A_study_on_the_perversion_of_iTaukei_identity_Revised_version/links/615841884a82eb7cb5e425ff/The-Distorted-Delusion-A-study-on-the-perversion-of-iTaukei-identity-Revised-version.pdf?_sg%5B0%5D=gRDB5mdCaWOfI4zVwAl-QxLHelXvdISqk1WW0kIXS1Knmlm0MCKLQ0WDEAGZSn94zL2fa1shil_8RO_vozaaMQ.eMfBx89G203jNdWBGuWRNPE5Q_uZos_frdQMc-ordcFPqjKHQPynx0u33B53anKWocl_JsKIYQrljSqZN0tCtg&_sg%5B1%5D=-wpYgnWbGF0pJbydrIQuhuQZ2tznvpQIQLYH5PB7zC06mnNliZAYRM7wweJyKMuUH1tpeUay6SPX10w51EoQHj4cxfZv_jjDFzzUVHCrVs8.eMfBx89G203jNdWBGuWRNPE5Q_uZos_frdQMc-ordcFPqjKHQPynx0u33B53anKWocl_JsKIYQrljSqZN0tCtg&_iepl=
- Mataika, Rusiate 1993. "Gala day for Gau islanders". In *Fiji Times*, Sat July 17:18
- Mataitini, Aca 2014. "The harvest of balolo: a Fijian delicacy". Ch. 10 (Section 2) In *Traditional knowledge and wisdom: themes from the Pacific Islands*. Rehuher-Marugg, Faustina K.; Unaisi Nabobo-Baba and Lea Lani Kinikini-Kauvaka (eds.), Jeonju, Republic of Korea: ICHCAP (UNESCO).pp. 130-42
- Mataitini, Ro Alipate 2010. "Ro Veidovi: hero or villain?". In: Saturday, January 02.
<http://www.fijitimes.com/story.aspx?id=136535> Accessed 2.01.10
- Matevosyan, Naira R. and Richard Matevosyan 2016. *Fiji*. USA: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (Amazon).
- Matthews, Peter J. 1996. "Ethnobotany, and the origins of *Broussonetia papyrifera* in Polynesia: an essay on Tapa prehistory". Ch. In *Oceanic culture history: Essays in honour of Roger Green*. J.M., Davidson., et al (eds.), Wellington: New Zealand Journal of Archaeology (Special Publication).pp. 117-32

- Maude, Harold E. 1946. *Memorandum on the future of the Banaban population of Ocean Island. The National Archives of Fiji* 37/269-3. Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, Suva, Auckland
- 1964a. "Beachcombers and castaways". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 73(3): 254-98 [Tonga, Fiji and Samoa, 60-61]
 - 1964b. "The voyage of the Pandora's's tender". In *Mariners mirror* 50(3)
 - 1981. *Slavers in paradise*. Canberra: Australian National University Press.
 - (1968) 1991. *Of islands & men*. (Original Oxford University Press, Melbourne). Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific (Original Oxford University Press, Melbourne).
- Maude, Honor C. and Harold E. Maude, (eds.) 1994. *The Book of Banaba*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific
- Maudslay, Alfred P. 1930a. "Fiji". Ch. 7-11 In *Life in the Pacific fifty years ago*. London: Geoge Routledge & Sons Ltd.pp. 77-155
- 1930b. *Life in the Pacific fifty years ago*. London: Geoge Routledge & Sons Ltd.
- Maughan, Jane 1980? *Catalogue of the tapa cloth collection of the South Australian Museum (6 vols. Vols 1-3 concern Fiji)*. BAHons thesis. Flinders University, Adelaide
- Maunier, René 1949. *The sociology of colonies. An introduction to the study of race contact (2 vols.)*. (Edited and translated by E. O. Lorimer). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Mausio, A. 2021. "Spectre of neoliberal gentrification in Fiji: the price Suva's poor must pay". In *Asia Pacific Viewpoint* 62(1): 2-14
- Mawi, Litia 2015. "Fiji's emerging brand of Pacific diplomacy: a Fiji government perspective". Ch. 9 In *The new Pacific diplomacy* Fry, Greg and Sandra Tarte (eds.), Canberra: The Australian National University.pp. 101-10
- Maxwell, G.V. 1913. *Report on the proceedings of the Native Lands Commission in the Lau Province*. Suva: Government Printer.
- Maxwell, Peter 2010. *Feathers in the well. A selection of poems*. Queensland: Catbird Media.
- May, Heidi Williams and Andrée Matson Yee, (eds.) 2014. *Fiji shores and marinas 2014*. Suva: Sea Reef Productions Ltd.
- Maybin, J.A., (ed.) 1994. *Women and work*. Suva: Fiji Association of Women Graduates (University of the South Pacific)
- Mayer, Adrian C. 1953. "The organization of Indian settlement in Fiji". In *Man* 53: 182-85
- 1961. *Peasants in the Pacific: a study of Fiji Indian rural society*. London & Berkeley: Routledge & Kegan Paul and University of California Press.
 - 1963. *Indians in Fiji*. London: Oxford University Press.
 - 1973. *Peasants in the Pacific; a study of Fiji Indian rural society*. 2nd. (International library of sociology and social reconstruction). London,: Routledge & K. Paul.
- Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough 1915, Oct. "A History of Fiji". In *The Scientific Monthly* 1(1): 18-35. https://www.jstor.org/stable/6240?seq=1 - metadata_info_tab_contents
- McArthur, Alderman 1874. *The annexation of Fiji and the Pacific slave trade*. London: Aborigines' Protection Society & William Tweedie.
- McBean, Angus 1964. *Handicrafts of the South Seas: an illustrated guide for buyers*. Noumea: South Pacific Commission.
- McCabe, M.P., et al 2011. "Socio-cultural agents and their impact on body image and body change strategies among adolescents in Fiji, Tonga, Tongans in New Zealand and Australia". In *obesity reviews* 12 (Suppl. 2): 61–67.

<https://kopernio.com/viewer?doi=10.1111/j.1467-789x.2011.00922.x&route=6>

Read only

- McCaig, Dennis 2000. *From Fiji to the Balkan skies: a fighter pilots's memories of 249 Squadron, WW2*. Bognor Regis (UK): Woodfield Publishing.
- McCall, Grant and John Connell 1991. "The future of migration in the Pacific and Asia". In *International Migration Review* 25(3): 620-24
- McCall, Grant and John Prescott 1988. *Kava: use and abuse in Australia and the South Pacific*. (National Drug & Alcohol Research Centre Monograph No.5). Sydney: National Drug & Alcohol Research Centre.
- McCarthy, Frederick D. 1953. "The whale's tooth tambua of Fiji". In *The Australian Museum Magazine* (15-09): 95-99
- McDonald, W.H. 1955. "Modern methods of control and treatment of leprosy in the Pacific". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1955-1957* 6(1): 40-49
- McDougall, Russell and Julian Croft 2005. "Henry Ling Roth's and George Kingsley Roth's Pacific anthropology". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 40(2): 149-70
- McDowell, R. 1993. *Fiji fisheries bibliography*. Suva: Pacific Island Marine Information Service, University of the South Pacific.
- McFeeley, Peggy 1973. "Tapa design". Ch. In *Dimensions of Polynesia*. J.Teilhet (ed.) San Diego: Fine Arts Gallery of San Diego.pp. 135-40
- McFerson, Hazel M. 1996. "Rethinking ethnic conflict: Somalia and Fiji". In *The American Behavioral Scientist* 40(1): 18-32
- McGlusky, Narelle 2005. *The willow and the palm: an exploration of the role of cricket in Fiji*. Ph.D. thesis. James Cook University
, Cairns
- McGregor, G. 1932. *Ethnological survey of Rotuma and Tokelau Islands*. Honolulu: Bishop Museum Pres.
- McGuire, John; Meredith Borthwick and Brij V. Lal, (eds.) 1984. *Problems of method and enquiry in South Asian history*. Perth: Centre for South and Southeast Asian Studies
- McHugh, J.J., (ed.) 1931. *The Colony of Fiji 1874-1931*. Suva: Government Printer
- McHugh, J.J. (Mrs) 1943. "Recollections of early Suva". In *Fiji Society of Science and Industry, Transactions for the Years 1940-1944*. 2(22): 210-14
- McHugh, L.J.F. 1950. "Fiji birds (introductory note)". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society fr 1948-1950* 4(3): 68-69
- McInnes, Lynne 1988. "The water resources of Vatulele Island, South-West Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific Studies* 14: 20-41
- McIntosh, Iona 1968. *Slr Arthur Hamilton Gordon : attitudes to and influence on New Zealand relations with the United Kingdom 1880-1882*. M.A. thesis. University of Otago, Dunedin N.Z.
- McIntyre, W.D. 1960. "Anglo-American rivalry in the Pacific: the British annexation of the Fiji Islands in 1874". In *Pacific Historical Review* 29((4): 361-80.
<https://online.ucpress.edu/phr/article-pdf/29/4/361/215050/3636309.pdf>
- Downloadable
- McKellar, N. L. 1977. "Banana boats [shipping between Sydney & Suva 1895-1913]". Ch. Ch. 20 In *From Derby round to Burketown: the A.U.S.N. story*. Brisbane: University of Queensland Press.pp. 257-76

- McKillop, Bob and Peter Dyer 1982. *Fiji's sugar tramways: 1882-1982*. (Foreword by Daryl V. Tarte). Victoria (Melbourne?): The Light Railway Research Society of Australia.
- McLachlan, R.R.C. 1940, June. "The native pottery of the Fiji Islands". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 49(2): 243-71
- McMenamin, Dorothy 2009. *Leprosy and stigma in the South Pacific: camaraderie in isolation*. MA thesis. University of Canterbury, Christchurch N.Z.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/VXdXeWfPzFE5N3NWQmNaZmIPNExINFI6ZWdhtUtsWDVleXICRzdjMGQ5VT0tLUsvajdOUncRCjREUHRtQ2gwUVJuT2c9PQ==16a86b335e8fa16b6858ead38cd6580b990b3b9f/t/bwTdH-PBDdHuD-juFNk/resource/work/29478482/Leprosy_and_Stigma_in_the_South_Pacific_Camaraderie_in_Isolation?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- McNamara, Martin and Manasa Rayasidamu 2007, Sep. "The concept of health promotion in Fiji". In *Health Promotion in the Pacific* 14(2): 101-06.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Glenn_Laverack/publication/10761192_Building_capable_communities_Experiences_in_a_rural_Fijian_context/links/00b7d5379f9d19f0b3000000/Building-capable-communities-Experiences-in-a-rural-Fijian-context.pdf-page=107
- McNamara, Rita Anne and Joseph Henrich 2017a, Sep. "Jesus vs. the ancestors: how specific religious beliefs shape prosociality on Yasawa Island, Fiji". In *Religion, Brain & Behavior* 39(2): 1-2
- McNamara, Rita Anne and Joseph Henrich 2017b, Mar. "Kin and kinship psychology both influence cooperative coordination in Yasawa, Fiji". In *Evolution and Human Behavior* 38(2): 197-207.
https://coevolution.fas.harvard.edu/files/culture_cognition_coevol_lab/files/mcnamara_henrich_2016.pdf
- McQuarrie, Peter 1980, Apr. "Canoes of Rotuma". In *Archaeology and Physical Anthropology in Oceania* 15(1): 51-55
- Me, Rondo B.B., (ed.) 2003. *Kaivalagi ni Viti: census of Europeans resident in Fiji 1874-5*. Byron Bay (NSW): Rondo B.B. Me
- Mead, Sidney M., et al 1975. *The Lapita pottery style of Fiji and its associations*. (Polynesian Society Memoir No.38). Wellington: Polynesian Society.
- Meijer, Vincent 2012. *Continuity and change in Polynesian visual symbolic systems: an inter-island comparison of the context of turtle motifs on natural and anthropogenic stone in Polynesia*. MA in Comparative Art & Archaeology thesis. University College London. <https://www.academia.edu/33861352/>
- Melillo, Edward D. 2015. "Making sea cucumbers out of whales' teeth: Nantucket castaways and encounters of value in Nineteenth-Century Fiji". In *Environmental History* 20(2015): 449-74
<https://www.amherst.edu/system/files/Melillo%2520Environmental%2520History%2520July%25202015.pdf> Free download
- Meller, Norman and James Anthony 1967. *Fiji goes to the polls - the crucial Legislative Council elections of 1963*. Honolulu: East-West Center Press.
- Meo-Sewabu, Litea 2014. "Ethics and ethnography as an indigenous researcher: a Fijian perspective". Ch. 8 In *Talanoa: Building a Pasifika Research Culture*. Fairbairn-Dunlop, Peggy and Eve Coxon (eds.), Auckland: Dunmore Publishing
- Mercer, Lynette 2013. *Fiji recipes and memories: a Fiji journal*. San Francisco & London: Blurb.

- Mercer, Robin, (ed.) 1965. *A field guide to Fiji birds*. Suva: Government Press
- Merry, Sally Engle and Donald Brenneis 2003. *Law and empire in the Pacific*. (School of American Research Advanced Seminar Series). Oxford & Santa Fe: James Currey Ltd. & School of American Research.
- Messer, Adam B. 1876. "The Fiji Islands". In *The Fiji Argus, Levuka*: Fri. 7 Apr.
- 1877. "Physical geography and climatology of the Fiji Islands". In *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society* 3: 392ff.
- Methodist Mission 1943. *Ai vola ni sere ni Lotu Wesele e Viti*. Suva: Methodist Mission Press.
- Meyer, Anthony J.P. 1995. *Oceanic art*. Cologne: Könemann Verlag.
- 2004. *Oceanic headrests: sleep with the ancestors*. Paris: Galerie Meyer—Oceanic Art.
- Meylan, Nicolas 2017. *Mana: a history of a Western category*. (Review by M. Tomlinson: Oceania, 89(1), 2019: 124). Leiden: Brill.
- Milke, Wilhelm 1968, Winter. "Proto-Oceanic addenda". In *Oceanic Linguistics* 7(2): 147-71. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3622897>
- Miller, Cara, et al 2016a. "Cetacean diversity, common occurrence and community importance in Fijian waters." In *Pacific Conservation Biology*. Canberra: CSIRO. https://www.academia.edu/83057960/Cetacean_diversity_common_occurrence_and_community_importance_in_Fijian_waters
- Miller, Cara, et al 2016b. "Cetacean diversity, common occurrence and community importance in Fijian waters". In *Pacific Conservation Biology* 22(3): 272-80. https://www.academia.edu/69991600/Cetacean_diversity_common_occurrence_and_community_importance_in_Fijian_waters
- 2016c. "Cetacean diversity, common occurrence and community importance in Fijian waters." In *Pacific Conservation Biology*. Canberra: CSIRO. <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/5504/fcba22833ad16c8d374aa424bdf9e7f0693c.pdf>
- Miller, F.P.; A.F. Vandome and J. McBrewster 2009a. *Fijian traditions and ceremonies*. (Consists of entries taken direct from Wikipedia and re-published verbatim—though ostensibly “edited”—in book form). Riga (Latvia): Alphascript Publishing. <https://books.google.com.au/books?id=qyMMQgAACAAJ>
- Miller, Frederic P.; Agnes F. Vandome and John McBrewster, (eds.) 2009b. *Fijian Traditions and Ceremonies*. Alphascript Publishing
- Millerstrom, Sidsel and María Cruz Berrocal 2009, May. "Fijian rock art sites revisited". In *Rapa Nui Journal* 23(1): 40-47. https://www.academia.edu/4741155/The_archaeology_of_rock_art_in_Fiji_evidence_methods_and_hypotheses
- 2010, Oct. "Fiji revisited: a field report of the Rock Art Survey Project, 2009". In *Rapa Nui Journal* 24(2): 27-35
- Mills, Andy 2007. *Tufunga Tongi 'Akau: Tongan club carvers & their arts*. PhD thesis. University of East Anglia
- 2009, March. "'Akau tau: contextualising Tongan war-clubs". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 118(1): 7-45
- 2018. "Cultural currents: Tongan and Fijian sculpture". Ch. 16 In *Collecting in the South Sea: the voyage of Joseph Antoine Bruni d'Entrecasteaux 1791-1794*. Douglas, Bronwen; Fanny Wonu Veys and Billie Lythberg (eds.), Leiden: Sidestone Press.pp. 243-54

- Milne, Robert Stephen 1973. "Ethnicity, democracy and political development". In *Pacific Affairs*: 435-44
- 1975. "'The Pacific Way': consociational politics in Fiji". In *Pacific Affairs* 48(3): 413-31
 - 1981. *Politics in ethnically bipolar states: Guyana, Malaysia, Fiji*. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press.
- Milner, George B. 1948. "The language of house-building". In *Transactions & Proceedings of the Fiji Society for the Years 1948-1950* 4(1): 9-14
- 1952. "A study of two Fijian texts". In *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 14(2): 346-77. <http://journals.cambridge.org/BSO> Downloaded 18 Jun 2016
 - 1972. *Fijian grammar*. 3rd.ed. Suva: Government Press.
- Mimura, Nobuo and Patrick D. Nunn 1998, Winter. "Trends of beach erosion and shoreline protection in rural Fiji". In *Journal of Coastal Research* 14(1): 37-46
http://repository.usp.ac.fj/6625/1/Trends_of_beach_erosion_and_shoreline_protection_in_rural_Fiji.pdf
- Mishra, Margaret 2016. "'Your woman is a very bad woman': revisiting female deviance in colonial Fiji". In *Journal of International Women's Studies* 17(4): 67-78.
<https://vc.bridgew.edu/jiws/vol17/iss4/5>
- Mishra, Sudesh 1993. "Reading Fiji: the discourse of vulgarity". Ch. In *Cultural studies: pluralism and theory*. Bennett, David (ed.) Melbourne: Melbourne University Press.pp. 17-31
- 2005. "Time and Girit". In *Social Text* 23(182): 15-36
 - 2014. "The Leonidas Fijians: a minor history". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 49(3): 283-300. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00223344.2014.960690>
- Mishra, Vijay 1979. *Rama's banishment: a centenary tribute to the Fiji Indians 1879-1979*. London: Heinemann Education Books.
- Mitchell, Dianne 2009. *A planter's lament: Jacob Storck of the Fiji Islands*. Gladesville (N.S.W.): Self-published.
- Mitchell, Elke and Linda Rae Bennett 2020. "Young women's perceptions and experiences of sexual risk in Suva, Fiji". In *Culture, Health and Sexuality* 22(5): 504-19
- Mitchell, John. 2021. "Discovering Fiji: male circumcision and female tattooing in old Fiji". In *The Fiji Times, Suva*: 29 August. <https://www.fijitimes.com/male-circumcision-and-female-tattooing-in-old-fiji/>
- Mitchell, William E. 1997. "[Book Review] Hereniko—Woven Gods: female clowns and power in Rotuma". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 9(1): 279-81
- Mitman, Carl W. 1923. "Part 5. Description of vessels and boats of Pacific Islands". Ch. In *Catalogue of the watercraft collection in the United States National Museum*. 127. Washington: Bulletin of the United States National Museum, Smithsonian Institution.pp. 285-88
- Miyazaki, Hirokazu 2000. "Faith and its fulfillment: agency, exchange, and the Fijian aesthetics of completion". In *American Ethnologist* 27: 31-51
- 2004. *The method of hope: anthropology, philosophy and Fijian knowledge*. Stanford (CA): Stanford University Press.
 - 2005, Jun. "From sugar cane to 'swords': hope and the extensibility of the gift in Fiji". In *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 11(2): 277-95
- Moag, Rodney F. 1977. *Fiji Hindi: a basic course and reference grammar*. Canberra: Australian National University Press.

- 1978. "Standardization in Pidgin Fijian: implications for the theory of pidginization". Ch. In *Fijian language studies: borrowing and pidginization*. Schütz, Albert J. (ed.) Suva: Fiji Museum
- Molnar, Gyoza and Yoko Kanemasu 2014. "Playing on the global periphery: social scientific explorations of rugby in the Pacific Islands". In *Asia Pacific Journal of Sport and Social Science* 3(3): 175-85. <http://repository.usp.ac.fj/7953/1/21640599.2014.962349.pdf>
Downloadable
- Molnar, Ralph E.; Trevor H. Worthy and P.M.A. Willis 2002. "An extinct Pleistocene endemic mekosuchine crocodylian from Fiji". In *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 22(3): 612-28. https://www.academia.edu/t/bwTdH-PySdWD2-du8aY/resource/work/603732/Molnar_R_E_Worthy_T_H_Willis_P_M_A_2002_An_extinct_Pleistocene_endemic_mekosuchine_crocodylian_from_Fiji_Journal_of_Vertebrate_Paleontology_22_3_612_628?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Moncada, Stefano and Hilary Bambrick 2020. "Extreme weather events in Small Island Developing States: Barriers to climate change adaptation among coastal communities in a remote island of Fiji". Ch. 10 In *Managing climate change adaptation in the Pacific region*. Filho, Walter Leal (ed.) Cham: Springer Nature
- Monolagi, Joana 2021. "Masi: wedding ceremonial dress practices in Fiji". Ch. 59 In *Crafting Aotearoa: a cultural history of making in New Zealand and the wider Moana Oceania. Researched by Rigel Sorzano*. Chitham, Karl; Kolokesa U. Mahina-Tuai and Damian Skinner (eds.), Wellington: Te Papa Press.pp. 496
- Monsell-Davis, Mike 1986. "'It's a man's game' — identity, social role, social change and delinquency in Suva". Ch. In *Fijians in town*. C.Griffin and M.Monsell-Davis (eds.), Suva: University of the South Pacific (Institute of Pacific Studies).pp. 132-65
- Moore, Clive; Jacqueline Leckie and Douglas Munro 1990. *Labour in the South Pacific*. Townsville (Qld): James Cook University.
- Moore, W.(Rev) (1866) 1881. *A handbook of the Fijian language OR How to learn the Fijian Language*. (Revised edition of original by W.Pratt & Sons, Hobart). Levuka: G.L. Griffiths.
- Moore, William John (Bro.Maurice) 1906. *Fijian as it should be spoken*. Cawaci (Fiji) and Westmead NSW: Catholic Mission Press & The Boys Home.
- Morcan, Lance and James Morcan 2011. *Fiji: a novel*. Papamoa, NZ: Sterling Gate Books.
- Morey, C.J. 1932. "Wrecked on the voyage to Lau". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 41(164): 310-11
- 1933, Jun. "A modern song of parting, Fiji [Isa Lei]". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 42(166): 106.
http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/Volume_42_1933/Volume_42%2C_No._166/A_modern_song_of_parting%2C_Fiji%2C_by_C._J._Morey%2C_p_106?action=nu
[ll](#)
- Morgain, Rachel 2014, Feb. "Living water: Christian theologies and interethnic relations In Fiji". In *The Asia Pacific Journal of Anthropology* 15(1): 65–84.
<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/14442213.2013.872697>
- 2015. "'Break down these walls': space, relations and hierarchy in Fijian Evangelical Christianity". In *Oceania* 85(1): 105---18.
<https://www.academia.edu/keypass/OGJSWm5rdUhPaWZvWjBMVIRUd0pSQUJpdnkYRU54TjhGd0FSSHU0Qi9OWT0tLWV6M2NzYjZLRDJJRkdNRVVFL2hjQ0E9PQ==-->

[230371dcf97fedd8f58276cd1073d196a4e25f09/t/bwTdH-QDiBTY5-XrScx/resource/work/11874281/ Break Down These Walls Space Relations and Hierarchy in Fijian Evangelical Christianity?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/338111111/Break_Down_These_Walls_Space_Relations_and_Hierarchy_in_Fijian_Evangelical_Christianity?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper)

Morgan, Robert Christopher 1989. "Polynesian kingship and the potlatch". In *Culture* IX(1): 3-12

- 1994a. "The efflorescence of tribute and gifts: observations from Tonga and Fiji". Presented to the session on: *English reading draft of French article AT CASCA Arurual Conference*, Vancouver, B.C.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/L1FqVzBsOTZ6ZTVNaEJpQVRVRGZBREpWQUEyMIZUa0RURGNfDFFPTnITND0tLUJ2anJFVIN0VnBmMXByRVdRTFVPSGc9PQ===e87966025d4e986037f21e37a356d06c2f045a33/t/bwTdH-NWLeqy2-6ihRj/resource/work/31477496/The_Efflorescence_of_Tribute_and_Gifts_Observations_from_Tonga_and_Fiji_English_Reading_Draft_of_French_Article_CASCA_Conference_Paper_1994?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 1994b. "L'efflorescence des tributes et des dons: observations sur les isles Tonga et Fidji [The efflorescence of tributes and gifts: observations from Tonga and Fiji]". In *Culture* 14(1)
- 1999. "Fish names in languages of Tonga and Fiji [Taveuni]". In *Atoll Research Bulletin* 462: 1-8. <https://archive.org/details/biostor-118398>
- 2000. "Commodities with borders: social construction of the trepang trade". Ch. 3 In *Commoditisation. The value of people, place, and things among Indigenous peoples in the Asia-Pacific region*. Morgan, R. C. (ed.) Victoria BC: University of Victoria.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/43149297/download_file?st=MTQ3MDAyMzg1MiwxMDEuMTc4LjkuMTQzLDE2NTc2NzMx&s=profile&ct=MTQ3MDAyMzg1NCwxNDcwMDIzODg4LDE2NTc2NzMx
- 2003. *Fisherman without a boat: observations on the contemporary clans system in Fiji*. (Occasional Paper No. 28). Victoria BC: Centre for Asia-Pacific Initiatives, University of Victoria.
http://www.academia.edu/download/38903527/Property_of_Spirits_Morgan_Fiji_Paper.pdf
- 2007, Spring. "Property of spirits: hereditary and global value of sea turtles in Fiji [Taveuni]". In *Human Organization* 66(1): 60-68.
http://www.academia.edu/download/38903527/Property_of_Spirits_Morgan_Fiji_Paper.pdf
- Morrell, Benjamin (Capt.) 1832. "From Manila to the Feejee Islands and return". Ch. 5 & 6 In *A narrative of four voyages to the South Sea, North and South Pacific Ocean, Chinese Sea, Ethiopic and Southern Atlantic Ocean, Indian and Antarctic Ocean. From the year 1822 to 1831*. New York: J. & J. Harper.pp. 365-408
- Morrell, W.P. 1960. *Britain in the Pacific Islands*. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Morrison, Alex E. and Ethan E. Cochrane 2008. "Investigating shellfish deposition and landscape history at the Natia Beach site, Fiji". In *Journal of Archaeological Science* 35: 2387–99.
https://www.academia.edu/503437/Investigating_shellfish_deposition_and_landscape_history_at_the_Natia_Beach_site_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper

- Morrison, Alex E., et al 2017. "Archaeological and sedimentological data indicate Lapita settlement on a newly formed coastal plain: Tavua Island, Mamanuca Group, Fiji". In *The Holocene* 00(0): 1-12.
https://www.academia.edu/34928101/Archaeological_and_sedimentological_data_indicate_Lapita_settlement_on_a_newly_formed_coastal_plain_Tavua_Island_Mamanuca_Group_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Morrison, Clare ; Isaac Rounds and Dick Watling 2006, Jan. "Conservation and management of the endangered Fiji Sago palm, *Metroxylon vitiense*, in Fiji ". In *Environmental Management* 37(1): 12 pp.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Clare_Morrison/publication/221970505_Conservation_and_Management_of_the_Endangered_Fiji_Sago_Palm_Metroxylon_vitiense_in_Fiji/links/00b7d5333939383a67000000/Conservation-and-Management-of-the-Endangered-Fiji-Sago-Palm-Metroxylon-vitiense-in-Fiji.pdf
- Morrison, Clare and Sefanaia Nawadra, (eds.) 2009a. *Rapid biodiversity assessment of the Nakauvadra Range, Ra Province, Fiji* Arlington, VA: Conservation International.
https://www.academia.edu/download/29778409/rap_57_nakauvadra_rap_final_mendes_pdf_2011.pdf
- , (eds.) 2009b. *Rapid biodiversity assessment of the Nakauvadra Range, Ra Province, Fiji*. Arlington (VA): Conservaton International.
https://www.academia.edu/2072889/Herpetofauna_of_the_nakauvadra_range_ra_Province_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Morrison, R. John 2019. "Talāsiga lands in Fiji: their potential expansion through modern farming activities". In *Pacific Science: a quarterly devoted to the biological and physical sciences of the Pacific Region* 73(1): 61-77.
https://ro.uow.edu.au/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1585&=&context=smhpapers1&redir=1&referer=https%253A%252F%252Fscholar.google.com.au%252Fscholar%253Fhl%253Den%2526as_sdt%253D0%25252C5%2526q%253DTalasiga%252Blands%252Bin%252BFiji%25253A%252Btheir%252Bpotential%252Bexpansion%252Bthrough%252Bmodern%252Bfarming%252Bactivities%2526btnG%253D-search=%22Talasiga%20lands%20Fiji%3A%20their%20potential%20expansion%20through%20modern%20farming%20activities%22
- Moseley, Henry Nottidge 1879. *Notes by a naturalist on the "Challenger", being an account of various observations made during the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger" around the world, in the years 1872-1876, under the commands of Capt. Sir G. S. Nares and Capt. F. T. Thomson*. London: Macmillan & Co.
- Moss, Frederick Joseph 1870. *A planter's experience in Fiji: being a concise account of the country, its present condition, and its prospects as a field for emigration*. Auckland: Jones and Tombs.
https://play.google.com/books/reader?id=7XBZAAAcAAJ&printsec=frontcover&output=reader&hl=en_GB&pg=GBS.PP1
- 1889a. "A Crown Colony of a severe type [Fiji]". Ch. 9 In *Through atolls and islands in the great South Sea*. London: S. Low, Marston, Searle, & Rivington.pp. 215-47
- 1889b. "The voyage and how it came about. Fiji in 1868...". Ch. 1 In *Through atolls and islands in the great South Sea*. London: Sampson, Low, Marston, Searle and Rivington.pp. 1-7

- Moss, H. 1868. "A month in Fiji (by a recent visitor)". In *Otago Daily Times, Dunedin*: 11th & 16th September 1868: 3, 3
- Moyle, Richard M. 1978. "A preliminary analysis of Lau music from Lakeba and Vanua Balavu". In *Royal society of New Zealand, Bulletin* 17: 23-38
- Moynagh, Michael 1978. "Land tenure in Fiji's sugar cane districts since the 1920s". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 13(1): 53-73
- 1981. *Brown or white? A history of the Fiji sugar industry 1873-1973*. (ANU Pacific Research Monograph #5). Canberra: Australian National University.
- Mückler, Hermann 1998. *Fidschi Zwischen Tradition und Transformation: Koloniales Erbe, Häuptlingstum und ethnische Heterogenität als Herausforderung an die Zukunft [Fiji between tradition and transformation: colonial heritage, chiefdom and ethnic heterogeneity as a challenge for the future]*. Frankfurt: IKO-Verlag für Interkulturelle Kommunikation. <http://www.iko-verlag.de/>
- 2001. *Fidschi*. Wien [Vienna]: Promedia Verlag.
- Müehlig-Hofmann (Breckwoldt), Annette 2008. "Ownership of Fijian inshore fishing grounds: community-based management efforts, issues of traditional authority and proposed changes in legislation". In *Ocean Yearbook* 22: 291–321.
https://www.academia.edu/806033/Ownership_of_Fijian_Inshore_Fishing_Grounds_Community_Based_Management_Efforts_Issues_of_Traditional_Authority_and_Proposed_Changes_in_Legislation?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Mugler, France 1996. "'Vernacular' languages in education in Fiji". Ch. In *Pacific Languages in Education*. F.Mugler and J.Lynch (eds.), Suva & Port Vila: University of the South Pacific: (S) Institute of Pacific Studies & Department of Literature and Language; (PV) Pacific Languages Unit
- 1998a. "Communication potential and practice in Fiji". In *South Asian Language Review* 7(2): 26-37
- 1998b. "South Indian languages in Fiji: language contact and attrition". Ch. In *SICOL Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Oceanic Linguistics: Volume I, Language Contact*. J.Tent and F.Mugler (eds.), Canberra: Pacific Linguistics, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University.pp. 95-108, 41
- 1999. "Fiji me Hindi ka vistar (The spread of Hindi in Fiji)". In *Sanskriti* 6: 13-14
- 2004. "The spice of life: borrowing and Fiji's Indian languages". Ch. 13 In *Borrowing: a Pacific Perspective*. JanTent and Paul Geraghty (eds.), Canberra: Pacific Linguistics, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University.pp. 233-52.
[https://www.google.com.au/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwjKwa6uzL3IAhXLWisKHSrdCiUQFjAAegQIAxAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenresearch-repository.anu.edu.au%2Fbitstream%2F1885%2F146169%2F1%2FPL-548%2520\(1\).pdf&usg=AOvVaw3i6PgNImzR_LZV6hHseBJI](https://www.google.com.au/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwjKwa6uzL3IAhXLWisKHSrdCiUQFjAAegQIAxAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenresearch-repository.anu.edu.au%2Fbitstream%2F1885%2F146169%2F1%2FPL-548%2520(1).pdf&usg=AOvVaw3i6PgNImzR_LZV6hHseBJI)
- Mugler, France and Sam Mohan Lal 1995. "Fiji Tamil: the structure of a language under threat". In *International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics* 24(2): 118-33
- 1999. "Tamil in Fiji". In *International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics* 28(2): 11-36
- Mugler, France and V. Saratchandran Nair 1997. "Notes on Fiji Malayalam". In *Journal of Dravidic Studies* 7(1): 1-14

- Mugler, France and Jan Tent 1998. "Some aspects of language use and attitudes in Fiji". Ch. In *SICOL Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Oceanic Linguistics: Volume I, Language Contact*. J.Tent and F.Mugler (eds.), Canberra: Pacific Linguistics, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University.pp. 109-34, 41
- 2003. "The phonology of Fiji English". Ch. In *A Handbook of Varieties of English. Vol. 1: Phonology*. Kortmann, Bernd and E.C. Traugott (eds.), Amsterdam: Mouton de Gruyter
 - 2004. "The spice of life: borrowing and Fiji's Indian languages". Ch. In *Borrowing: a Pacific Perspective*. Tent, Jan and Paul Geraghty (eds.), Canberra: Pacific Linguistics, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University
 - 2008. "Fiji English: morphology and syntax". Ch. In *Varieties of English 3: The Pacific and Australasia*. Burridge, Kate and Bernd Kortmann (eds.), Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter.pp. 546-67
- Mugler, France and G. Vijayasarathi 1997. "Telugu in Fiji". In *Journal of Dravidic Studies* 7(2): 129-43
- Munro, Doug and Jack Corbett, (eds.) 2017. *Bearing witness: essays in honour of Brij V. Lal*. Canberra: ANU Press. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n2516/pdf/book.pdf?referer=2516>
- Munro, Douglas 1997. "The making of 'Ai Matai': a cautionary tale in Fijian historiography and publishing". In *Pacific Studies* 20(3): 61-79
- 2005. "In the Wake of the Leonidas reflections on Indo-Fijian indenture historiography". In *The Journal of Pacific Studies*, 28(1): 93–117
- Munro, Douglas and Brij V. Lal, (eds.) 2006. *Texts and contexts: reflections in Pacific Islands historiography*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press
- Munro, Douglas and Andrew W. Thornley 2000, Sep/Dec. "Pacific Islander pastors and missionaries: some historiographical and analytical issues ". In *Pacific Studies* 23(3/4).
<https://ojs.lib.byu.edu/spc/index.php/PacificStudies/article/viewFile/10201/9847>
Free download
- Murray, A.W. (Rev.) 1888. "The Bible in Fiji". Ch. In *The Bible in the Pacific*. London: James Nisbet & Co.pp. 76-103
- Nabobo-Baba, Unaisi — *Traditional knowledge and wisdom: themes from the Pacific Islands*. Jeonju, Republic of Korea: ICHCAP (UNESCO).
- 2006. *Knowing and learning: an Indigenous Fijian approach*. 1st. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
 - 2015. "The mutual implication of kinship and chiefship in Fiji". Ch. 1 In *Living kinship in the Pacific*. Toren, Christina and Simonne Pauwels (eds.), New York & Oxford: Berghahn Books.pp. 15-35.
https://www.academia.edu/42836556/Living_Kinship_in_the_Pacific?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper Free download
- Nabobo-Baba, Unaisi; Stanley Houma and Joseph C. Veramu, (eds.) 2008. *Pacific educational journeys*. University of the South Pacific, School of Education
- Nacanaitaba, Tauga Vulaono 1984. *Production of women's handcraft in Fiji*. (NZCTD Pac.Handcraft Research Project,Report No.1). Wellington: NZ Coalit.forTrade&Development,POB 11-345 MannersSt.

- Nacanieli 1921. "The history of Nadrau (Translation by A.B. Brewster of an account by the District Scribe of Nadrau)". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1920*: 16-19
- Nadalo, Isikeli 1955. "Old wars of Western Fiji". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1955-1957* 6(1): 51-57
- Naduva, Adriu 2007, Sep. "Geriatric assessment during health promotional home visits by Zone Nurses of the Suva Subdivision, Fiji". In *Health Promotion in the Pacific* 14(2): 23-28.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Glenn_Laverack/publication/10761192_Building_capable_communities_Experiences_in_a_rural_Fijian_context/links/00b7d5379f9d19f0b3000000/Building-capable-communities-Experiences-in-a-rural-Fijian-context.pdf - page=107
- Nagalu, Maika. 2007. "Grog makes Fijians lazy". In *Fiji Times*: May 26: 9
- Nagy, Dénes 1993. "Symmetric patterns and ethnomathematics in the South Pacific: inspiring research and helping education". In *Symmetry: Culture and Science* 4(4): 419-28
- Naidu, Richard 1992a. "Afterword: looking for leadership". Ch. In *Tu galala: Social change in the Pacific*. D.Robie (ed.) Leichhardt (NSW): Pluto Press.pp. 203-08
- Naidu, Vijay 1980. *The violence of indenture in Fiji*. (Fiji Monograph Series #3). Suva: University of the South Pacific.
- 1992b. "Social change and the survival of neo-tradition in Fiji". Ch. In *Social change in the Pacific Islands*. A.B.Robillard (ed.) London & New York: Kegan Paul International.pp. 134-200
- 2019. "Moving towards a more multiethnic Fiji Military Forces". Ch. 7 In *Guns & roses: comparative civil- military relations in the changing security environment* Ratuva, Steven; Radomir Compel and Sergio Aguilar (eds.), Singapore: Springer/Palgrave Macmillan.pp. 117-36.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Mohd_Karim3/publication/336149208_Guns_Roses_ComparativeCivil-Military/links/5d93128b92851c33e94b4cf8/Guns-Roses-Comparative-Civil-Military.pdf
- Naidu, Vijay, et al 1999. *Fiji's poverty alleviation and strategy framework: opening doors to an inclusive society*. Suva, Ministry of National Planning: Unpublished draft.
- Nainoca, Winifereti Ubianalaca 2011. *The influence of the Fijian way of life (bula vakavanua) on community-based marine conservation in Fiji, with a focus on social capital and traditional knowledge*. Ph.D. thesis. Massey University, Palmerston North, N.Z., Unpublished. Xiii, 243 pp.
- Nair, Shashikant 1980. *Rural-born Fijians and Indo-Fijians in Suva: a study of movements and linkages*. Canberra: Australian National University.
- Naisilisili, Sereima 2012. *'Iluvatu: an exploratory study of Cu'u indigenous knowledge and implications for Fijian education*. PhD thesis. University of the South Pacific, Unpublished.
<http://digilib.library.usp.ac.fj/gsd/collect/usplibr1/index/assoc/HASH0169/2e8bf9fd.dir/doc.pdf>
- 2014. "'Iluvatu: a decolonising research framework capturing the "other" knowledge". Presented to the session on: AT International Indigenous Development Research Conference 2014, Auckland. http://maramatanga.ac.nz/sites/default/files/IIDRC_2014_Proceedings.pdf - page=87

- Nakoro, Elia n.d. 201? "The Fiji Museum's efforts towards the preservation of underwater cultural heritage sites in Fiji." Suva: The Fiji Museum; themua.org.
<http://www.themua.org/collections/files/original/4195b8aa86cdab7caeca11b1b14c22bb.pdf>
- Narsey, Wadan 1979. "Monopoly capital, white racism and superprofits in Fiji: a case study of CSR". In *Journal of Pacific Studies* (5): 66-146
- 1990. "Review of Knapman, Bruce: *Fiji's Economic History, 1874-1939*". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 2(1): 208-13
 - 1995. "Ethnicity and the nation. 'Political structures have never corresponded to realities'". In *Fiji Times, Suva*: 31st. July
 - 1997. "Re-engineering Fiji for growth". Ch. In *Fiji: coups, crises, and reconciliation, 1987-1997*. Chand, G. and V. Naidu (eds.), Suva: Fiji Institute of Applied Studies
 - 2017. *The challenge of growing the Fiji economy* (Fiji Developing No. 1). Suva: Wadan Narsey.
- Nath, Nirmala Devi 2011. *Public sector performance auditing and accountability: a Fijian case study*. PhD in Accounting thesis. University of Waikato, Unpublished ms.
https://www.academia.edu/3071120/Public_Sector_Performance_Auditing_and_Accountability_A_Fijian_Case_Study
- Nation, John. 1976. *The rural basis of Fijian communal politics*. PhD thesis. Monash University, Melbourne
- 1978. *Customs of respect : the traditional basis of Fijian communal politics*. (Development Studies Centre monograph ; no. 14). Canberra: Australian National University Press. http://pacificinstitute.anu.edu.au/sites/default/files/resources-links/DSC_monograph_14.pdf
 - 1983. *Planned social change : Fijian participation in cattle development projects*. PhD thesis. The Australian National University
- Navunisaravi, N.V. 1988. *Report on Fiji Population Census 1986: housing and services*.6. Suva: Bureau of Statistics.
- Nawadra, Tevita R. 1995. *Malayan campaign*. Suva: Government Printing Office.
- 1996. *Ai Matai—Malaya, 1st Battalion, Fiji Infantry Regiment, Far East Land Forces 1952-1956*. Suva: Republic of Fiji Military Forces, History and Archives Unit.
- Nayacakalou, Rusiate Raibosa 1953, Sep. "Review of: Tribes of Viti Levu and their origin places by E. W. Gifford; AND A study of two Fijian texts. Vol. XIV, Part 2 by J. B. Milner". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 62(3): 279-81
- 1955. "The Fijian system of kinship and marriage". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 64; 66(1; 1): 44-55; 44-59
 - 1956. *Tradition, choice and change in the Fijian economy*. M.A. thesis. University of New Zealand, Auckland
 - 1959a. "Land tenure and social organization in Tonga". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 68(1): 93–114
 - 1959b. "Some problems of social and economic development in Fiji". In *Man* 59(Article 205): 138
 - 1959c. *Village life in Fiji*. (About the Pacific: Post-Primary School Bulletin v.12 no.8). Wellington: R.R.Owen & School Publications Branch, Department of Education.
 - 1960. "Land tenure and social organization in Western Samoa". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 69(1): 104-22

- 1971. "Fiji: manipulating the system". Ch. In *Land Tenure in the Pacific*. Crocombe, Ron (ed.) Melbourne: Oxford University Press. pp. 206–26
- 1975. *Leadership in Fiji*. (Foreword by Ratu Mara). Melbourne: Oxford University Press.
- 1978. *Tradition and change in the Fijian village*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Neal, Jerusha Matsen 2017. "Exodus or exile: hermeneutic shifts in a shifting Fijian Methodist church". In *International Journal of Homiletics* 1(2): 16–25.
https://www.academia.edu/36864793/Exodus_or_Exile_Hermeneutic_Shifts_in_a_Shifting_Fijian_Methodist_Church_1?email_work_card=abstract-read-more
- Necker, Louis 1986. *Étoffes cosmiques; les anciens tapas d'Océanie du Musée d'ethnographie de Genève*. Geneva: Museum of Ethnography of the City of Geneva.
- Needham, Rodney 1964. "A Hocart bibliography". In *Man* 64(Article 106): 91-92
- Neich, Roger 1984, Jun. "Samoan figurative carvings and Samoan canoes". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 93(2): 191-97
- 2006. "Pacific voyaging after the exploration period". Ch. In *Vaka Moana. Voyages of the ancestors. The discovery and settlement of the Pacific*. Howe, K.R. (ed.) Auckland: David Bateman. pp. 198–245
- 2007, Jun. "Tongan figures: from goddesses to missionary trophies to masterpieces". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 116(2): 213-78
- Neich, Roger; Krzysztof Pfeiffer and Pandora Fulimalo Pereira 2004. *Pacific jewellery and adornment*. London: David Bateman.
- Neich, Roger and Mick Prendergast 1997. *Traditional tapa textiles of the Pacific*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Nelles Verlag 2007 & 2011. "Nelles map 1:13,000,000, South Pacific Islands : special maps, Solomon Islands, New Caledonia, Vanuatu, Fiji Islands, Tonga, Samoa, Niue, Cook Islands, Society Islands, Marquesas Islands, Easter Island : city maps, Apia, Papeete, Suva." München: Nelles Verlag
- Nemani, Sipiriano n.d. 2018? *National sites and places of heritage significance in Fiji. International heritage submission to UNESCO*. Department of Heritage & Arts, Fiji Museum and National Trust of Fiji, Suva
- Nemani, Sipiriano 2014. "Valenivanua: a communal cultural space, the pinnacle of indigenous values, peace, and mana". Ch. 1 In *Traditional knowledge and wisdom: themes from the Pacific Islands*. Rehuher-Marugg, Faustina K.; Unaisi Nabobo-Baba and Lea Lani Kinikini-Kauvaka (eds.), Jeonju, Republic of Korea: ICHCAP (UNESCO). pp. 4-16.
https://www.academia.edu/26248557/Valenivanua_Fijian_Architecture
- Nero, Karen 1992. "Introduction: challenging communications in the contemporary Pacific". In *Pacific Studies (Special Issue: The Arts and Politics)* 15(4): 1-12
- Nettleton, Cyril Neville 1951. "The use of local building materials in Fiji". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(1): 1-12
- Nettleton, Joseph 1902. *John Hunt: pioneer missionary and saint*. London: C.H. Kelly.
- Newbury, Colin 1980. "The Melanesian labour reserve: some reflections on Pacific labour markets in the nineteenth century". In *Pacific Studies* 4
- 2006a. "Bose Vakaturaga: Fiji's Great Council of Chiefs, 1875-2000". In *Pacific Studies* 29(1&2): 82–127
- 2008. "Chieftaincy in transition: secularisation and tribute in pre-Cession Fiji". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 43(2): 167-87

- 2011. "History, hermeneutics and Fijian ethnic 'paramountcy': reflections on the Deed of Cession of 1874". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 46(1): 27-57
- Newbury, Colin Walter 2006b, Mar/Jun. "Bose Vakaturaga: Fiji's Great Council of Chiefs, 1875-2000". In *Pacific Studies* 29(1/2): 82-127.
<https://journals.lib.byu.edu/spc/index.php/PacificStudies/article/viewFile/10325/9971> Downloadable
- 2010. *Patronage and politics in the Victorian Empire: the personal governance of Sir Arthur Hamilton Gordon (Lord Stanmore)*. Amherst (NY): Cambria Press .
- Newland, Lynda 2004, Sep. "Turning the spirits into witchcraft: Pentecostalism in Fijian Villages1". In *Oceania* 75(1): 1-18.
https://www.academia.edu/277064/Turning_the_Spirits_Into_Witchcraft_Pentecostalism_In_Fijian_Villages
- 2007. "The role of the Assembly of Christian Churches in Fiji in the 2006 elections ". Ch. 23 In *From election to coup in Fiji: the 2006 campaign and its aftermath*. Fraenkel, Jon and Stewart Firth (eds.), Canberra & Suva: ANU E-Press, Asia Pacific Press & IPS, USP.pp. 300-14. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p54581/pdf/ch23.pdf> Free download
- 2009. "Religion and politics: the Christian churches and the 2006 coup in Fiji". Ch. 9 In *The 2006 military takeover in Fiji. A coup to end all coups?* . Fraenkel, Jon; Stewart Firth and Brij V. Lal (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 187-208. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p7451/pdf/book.pdf?referer=77> Free download
- 2010. "Miracle-workers and nationhood: Reinhard Bonnke and Benny Hinn in Fiji ". Ch. In *Epeli's Quest: Essays in Honor of Epeli Hau'ofa. Special Issue of The Contemporary Pacific*, 22(1). Wesley-Smith, Terence (ed.).pp. 74–99
- 2012. "New Methodism and old: churches, police and state in Fiji, 2008–09". In *The Round Table: The Commonwealth Journal of International Affairs (Special Issue: Fiji: Elections and the Future)* 101(6): 537-55
- 2013. "Imagining nationhood: narratives of belonging and the question of a Christian state in Fiji". In *Global Change, Peace & Security [formerly Pacifica Review: Peace, Security & Global Change]* 25(2: Special Section: State, society and religion in the Asia–Pacific region, part A): 227-42
- 2015, Nov. "The lost tribes of Israel – and the genesis of Christianity in Fiji: missionary notions of Fijian origins from 1835 to Cession and beyond". In *Oceania [Special Issue: Descent from Israel: Jewish Identities in the Pacific, Past and Present]* 85(3): 256–70
- 2016a. "From the land to the sea: Christianity, community and state in Fiji—and the 2014 elections". Ch. 6 In *The people have spoken: the 2014 Fiji elections*. Ratuva, Steven and Stephanie Lawson (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 109-35
<https://press.anu.edu.au/node/1839/download>
- 2016b. "Villages, violence and atonement in Fiji ". Ch. 1 In *Gender Violence & Human Rights: Seeking Justice in Fiji, Papua New Guinea and Vanuatu*. Biersack, Aletta; Margaret Jolly and Martha Macintyre (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press, The Australian National University.pp. 47-79. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n2168/pdf/ch01.pdf>
- 2017, Nov. "'Violence is not part of our culture': ruminations about violence, culture and gender". In *Pacific Dynamics: Journal of Interdisciplinary Research* 1(2): 205-19.
<https://ir.canterbury.ac.nz/bitstream/handle/10092/14974/2LyndaNewland.pdf?sequence=1>

- Newland, Lynda and Ramona Boodoosingh 2016. "Fiji [Pacific Island country report]". Ch. 2
In *Understanding gender inequality actions in the Pacific: ethnographic case-studies and policy options*. Crook, Tony; Sue Farran and Emilie Röell (eds.), St Andrews, Scotland: University of St Andrews.pp. 53-72.
https://www.academia.edu/29705513/Fiji?email_work_card=view-paper
- Newman, Erica 2014, Dec. "Disturbing history: resistance in early colonial Fiji [Book Review]". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 123(4): 433-34
- Newton Cain, Tess; James Cox and Geir Henning Presterudstuen 2020. *Pacific perspectives on the world: listening to Australia's island neighbours in order to build strong, respectful and sustainable relationships*. (A Whitlam Institute Research Project). Sydney: Whitlam Institute, Western Sydney University.
<https://www.whitlam.org/publications/2020/2/13/pacific-perspectives-on-the-world> (download pdf from within page)
- Neyret, Jean 1950. "Notes sur la navigation indigène aux Isles Fiji". In *Journal de la Société des Océanistes* 6: 5-31
- Nicholls, Geoff K. and Patrick D. Nunn 2010. "On building and fitting a spatio-temporal change-point model for settlement and growth at Bourewa, Fiji Islands." 25 pp.
- Nicholls, H. G. 1966. *Coconut Board: report for the year 1965* Paper No.4. Legislative Council, Suva
- Nicole, Robert 2011. *Disturbing history: resistance in early colonial Fiji*. Honolulu HI: University of Hawai'i Press.
- Nishino, Ryota 2014. "Tales of two Fijis: early 1960s Japanese travel writing by Kanetaka Kaoru and Kita Morio". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 49(4): 440-56
- Niukula, Paula N. (Rev) 1992. "Fiji after the General Election of 1992: what should we do?". In *Pacific Journal of Theology* 11(8)
- Niwa, Norio 2005. "The early development of the Bula Tale Co-operative in Fiji Islands: its experimental practice and aftermath". In *People and Culture in Oceania (official journal of The Japanese Society for Oceanic Studies)* (21): 43-58
- 2010. "Leaving their tradition behind: development of the Lami Movement in Fiji from 1949 to the 1990s". In *People and Culture in Oceania (official journal of The Japanese Society for Oceanic Studies)* (26): 81-108
- 2011. "Acquiring land rights through marriage practice: a case study of Solomon Islander communities on western Viti Levu, Republic of the Fiji Islands [in Japanese] ". In *国立民族学博物館研究報告 Minpaku* 35(4): 548-81.
https://minpaku.repo.nii.ac.jp/?action=repository_action_common_download&item_id=3886&item_no=1&attribute_id=18&file_no=1
- Nolet, Émilie 2018. "Risque et culture : l'État fidjien et les communautés locales face aux inondations [Risk and culture: the Fijian state and local communities in the face of floods]. Ch. In *Political mediations in contemporary Melanesia*. Nolet, Émilie; Peter Lindenmann and Laurent Dousset (eds.), Marseille: pacific-credo Publications.pp. 91-123. <https://www.pacific-credo.fr/images/pcp/M%C3%A9diations%20politiques%202018.pdf>
- Norton, Robert 1973. "The management of racial conflict in Fijian politics". In *Anthropological Forum* 3(3-4): 312-24
- 1977. *Race and politics in Fiji*. St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press.
<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1921902159>

- 1981. "The mediation of racial conflict: comparative implications of the Fiji case". In *Journal of Commonwealth and Comparative Politics* 19(3): 309-28
 - 1988. "Review of Taylor, Michael, 1987, *Fiji: Future imperfect?*" In *Pacific Studies* — 12 (1): 163-8. Accessed
 - 1993a, Dec. "Culture and identity in the South Pacific: a comparative analysis". In *Man* NS v. 28(4): 741-59
 - 1993b. "Ethno-nationalism and the constitutive power of cultural politics: a comparative study of Sri Lanka and Fiji". In *Journal of Asian and African Studies* 28(3-4): 180-97
 - 2000a. "A paradox of tradition in a modernising society: chiefs and political development in Fiji". Ch. In *Culture and sustainable development in the Pacific*. A. Hooper (ed.) Canberra: Asia Pacific Press (Australian National University). pp. 142-58
 - 2000b. "Understanding the results of the 1999 Fiji elections". Ch. In *Fiji before the storm: elections and the politics of development*. B.V. Lal (ed.) Canberra: Asia Pacific Press (Australian National University). pp. 49-72
 - 2002, Sep. "Accommodating indigenous privilege: Britain's dilemma in decolonising Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific History* 37(2): 133-56
 - 2004. "Seldom a transition with such aplomb". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 39(2): 163-84
 - 2007. "Epilogue: Understanding Fiji's political paradox". Ch. In *From election to coup in Fiji: the 2006 campaign and its aftermath*. Fraenkel, Jon and Stewart Firth (eds.), Suva & Canberra: IPS, University of the South Pacific, & Australian National University e-Press. pp. 403-19. http://epress.anu.edu.au/fiji_citation.html Free download
 - 2008. "Review of Lal, B.V., *British documents on the end of Empire. Series B, Volume 10: Fiji*". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 20(1): 262-64
 - 2009a. "The changing role of the Great Council of Chiefs". Ch. 5 In *The 2006 military takeover in Fiji. A coup to end all coups?* Fraenkel, Jon; Stewart Firth and Brij V. Lal (eds.), Canberra: ANU E Press, The Australian National University. pp. 97-115. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p7451/pdf/book.pdf?referer=77> Free download
 - 2009b. *The historical trajectory of Fijian power*. (State, society and governance in Melanesia: Discussion Paper 2009/6). Canberra: Research School of Pacific & Asian Studies, Australian National University. https://openresearch-repository.anu.edu.au/bitstream/1885/9925/1/Norton_HistoricalTrajectory2009.pdf
 - 2010. "Nation-making, the army and the institutionalisation of Fijian power". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 25(2): 110-15
- Norton, Ruth E. 1990. "Technology of plant materials used in artifacts". Ch. 3 In *The conservation of artifacts made from plant materials*. Florian, Mary-Lou E.; Dale Paul Kronkright and Ruth E. Norton (eds.), Philadelphia PA: Getty Conservation Institute, Princeton University pp. 83-138. https://www.academia.edu/attachments/45164556/download_file?st=MTYxNDQ4MjU5NSwxMTAuMTQxLjUyLjk1LDE2NTc2NzMx&s=profile
- Nunn, Patrick D. 1987a. *Geology and geomorphology of Vatulele Island, Fiji: implications for local and regional geotronics*. Suva: Mineral Resources Department.
- 1987b. *Geology and geomorphology of Vatulele Island, Fiji: implications for local and regional geotronics*. (Unpublished manuscript). Mineral Resources Department, Suva

- 1987c. "Sea-level and Tectonic Changes in the Pacific Basin, With Emphasis on Holocene Changes in Fiji". In *Domodomo* 5(1): 4-15
- 1988a. *Future sea-level rise in the Pacific*. SSED Working Paper No.12 982-01-0034-8. School of Social and Economic Development, University of the South Pacific, Suva
- 1988b. "Recent environmental changes along Southwest Pacific coasts and the prehistory of Oceania: developments of the work of the late John Gibbons". In *Journal of Pacific Studies* (14): 42-58
- 1988c. *Studies in the tectonics and structure of Southern Fiji. Part 1: geology, geomorphology and structure of Vatulele island; implications for local and regional tectonics*. (Working Paper) No.10. SSED, University of the South Pacific, Suva
- 1988d. "Uplift and subsidence in Fiji: a case study of Vatulele, with implications for future earthquake activity in Southern Fiji". In *Domodomo* 1988(1-4): 44-60
- 1988e. *Vatulele: a study in the geomorphological development of an island*. (Memoir No.2). Suva: Mineral Resources Department, Fiji Government.
- 1990. "Recent environmental changes on Pacific islands". In *The Geographical Journal* 156(2): 125-40
- 1992. *Keimami sa vakila na liga ni Kalou (Feeling the hand of God): human and non-human impacts on Pacific Island environments*. (Occasional Papers of the Program on Environment. Paper No.13). Honolulu: East-West Center.
- 1995. "Holocene tectonic histories for five islands in south-central Lau Group, South Pacific". In *The Holocene* 5(2): 160-71
- 2000, Oct. "Environmental catastrophe in the Pacific Islands around A.D. 1300". In *Geoarchaeology: An International Journal* 15(7): 715–40.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Patrick_Nunn2/publication/229858579_Environmental_Catastrophe_in_the_Pacific_Islands_about_AD_1300/links/56f1dd3508ae4744a91efbd4.pdf Downloadable
- 2007a, Jan. "The A.D. 1300 event in the Pacific Basin". In *Geographical Review* 97(1): 1-23
- 2007b. "Echoes from a distance: Research into the Lapita occupation of the Rove Peninsula, Southwest Viti Levu, Fiji". Ch. 9 In *Oceanic explorations: Lapita and Western Pacific settlement [Terra Australis 26]*. Bedford, Stuart ; Christophe Sand and Sean P. Connaughton (eds.), Canberra: ANU E Press.pp. 163-76. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p61051/pdf/ch0915.pdf>
- 2007c. "When Fiji's forefathers made the long trip home". In *Fiji Times*, Suva: 11 August.
<http://www.fijitimes.com/story.aspx?id=68299>
- 2012, Spring. "Na koronivalu ni Bā: Upland settlement during the last millennium in the Bā River valley and Vatia peninsula, Northern Viti Levu Island, Fiji". In *Asian Perspectives* 51(1): 1-21.
https://scholarspace.manoa.hawaii.edu/bitstream/10125/36656/1/01_51.1nunn.pdf
- 2016. "Fiji has already experienced climate change once." Slate.com.
http://www.slate.com/articles/health_and_science/science/2016/06/fiji_s_experience_with_sea_level_rise_600_years_ago_shows_how_climate_change.html
- 2019. "Forgotten citadels: Fiji's ancient hill forts and what we can learn from them." The Conversation. <https://theconversation.com/forgotten-citadels-fijis-ancient-hill-forts->

[and-what-we-can-learn-from-them-121103?utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Latest](#)

- Nunn, Patrick D. , et al 2005a. "Reconstructing the Lapita-era geography of Northern Fiji: a newly-discovered Lapita Site on Yadua Island and its implications". In *New Zealand Journal of Archaeology* 26(2004): 41–55
- Nunn, Patrick D. and James M.R. Britton 2001, Feb. "Human-environment relationships in the Pacific Islands around A.D. 1300". In *Environment and History* 7(1): 3–22.
http://www.environmentandsociety.org/sites/default/files/key_docs/nunn-britton-7-1.pdf
- Nunn, Patrick D., et al 2007. "The Lapita occupation at Naitabale, Moturiki Island, Central Fiji". In *Asian Perspectives* 46(1): 96-132.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/50772404/download_file?st=MTYwMDgzMjAyOSwxMDEuMTgwLjIzMy40MCwxNjU3NjczMQ%3D%3D&s=swp_related_works_sidebar&ct=MTYwMDgzMjAzMiwxNjAwODMyNjIwLDE2NTc2NzMx
- Nunn, Patrick D., et al 2004. "Early Lapita settlement site at Bourewa, southwest Viti Levu Island, Fiji". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 39: 139-43
- Nunn, Patrick D. and Sepeti Matararaba 2000. "New finds of Lapita pottery in Northeast Fiji". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 35: 92-3
- Nunn, Patrick D. and W. Richard Peltier 2001. "Far-field test of the ICE-4G model of global isostatic response to deglaciation using empirical and theoretical Holocene sea-level reconstructions for the Fiji Islands, Southwestern Pacific". In *Quaternary Research* 55: 203–14.
http://download.bioon.com.cn/view/upload/month_0904/20090407_ea656d7e5e00bc890e68sle77N1mL4ut.attach.pdf
- Nunn, Patrick D., et al 2005b. "Human occupations of caves of the Rove peninsula, southwest Viti Levu island, Fiji ". In *The South Pacific Journal of Natural and Applied Sciences* 23(1): 16-21. <http://www.publish.csiro.au/paper/SP05003.htm>
- Nunn, Patrick D. and F. Petchey 2013. "Bayesian re-evaluation of Lapita settlement in Fiji: radiocarbon analysis of the Lapita occupation at Bourewa and nearby sites on the Rove Peninsula, Viti Levu Island". In *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 4(2): 21-34.
<http://pacificarchaeology.org/index.php/journal/article/view/NunnPetchey>
- Nunn, Patrick D., et al 2001, Dec. "Age of a charcoal band in fluvial sediments, Keiyasi, Sigatoka Valley, Fiji: possible indicator of a severe drought throughout the Southwest Pacific 4500-5000 years ago". In *The South Pacific Journal of Natural Science* 19(1): 5-10
- Nur, Ali 2021. *The impacts of climate change on the people of Vatukarasa and Sovi Bay, Viti Levu, Fiji*. PhD thesis. The University of Waikato - Te Whare Wanaga o Waikato, Hamilton (NZ).
<https://researchcommons.waikato.ac.nz/bitstream/handle/10289/14136/thesis.pdf?sequence=4>
- Nuttall, Peter R. 2013. *Sailing for sustainability: the potential of sail technology as an adaptation tool for Oceania. A voyage of inquiry and interrogation through the lens of a Fijian case study*. Victoria University of Wellington, Wellington.
<http://researcharchive.vuw.ac.nz/xmlui/bitstream/handle/10063/2893/thesis.pdf?sequence=2>

- Nuttall, Peter R.; Paul D'Arcy and Colin Philp 2014. "Waqā tabu—sacred ships: the Fijian *drua*". In *International Journal of Maritime History* 26: 427.
<http://ijh.sagepub.com/content/26/3/427>
- Nutting, C. C. 1926, Jul. "Lessons from Fiji". In *The Scientific Monthly* 23(1): 19-32
- Nutting, C.C., (ed.) 1924. *Fiji-New Zealand expedition; narrative and preliminary report of a scientific expedition*. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press
- O'Brien, F. 1919. *White shadows in the South Seas*. London: Hodder & Stoughton.
- O'Callaghan, Mary-Louise. 1999a. "Indian fits neatly in Fiji's trouble spot". In *The Weekend Australian, Melbourne*: 22-23 May: 16
- . 1999b. "No race as Fijians crowd Cabinet". In *The Weekend Australian, Melbourne*: 22-23 May: 16
- . 1999c. "Quiet revolution". In *The Weekend Australian, Melbourne*: 22-23 May: 30
- . 2002. "Fraudster has Fijian dreams". In *The Weekend Australian, Melbourne*: 14-15 Dec: 19
- O'Carroll, Nathalie 1993. "Education, aid and "race" in post Coup Fiji: a Foucauldian analysis." Suva: University of the South Pacific Library
- O'Hara, Jim 1992. "World class management; the answer for the Pacific". In *Journal of Pacific Studies* (16): 1-27
- O'Keefe, Michael 2014. "China in the Pacific: its links with Fiji and the issues it brings". Ch. In *The Globalization of World Politics: Case studies from Australia, New Zealand and the Asia Pacific*. Hawksley, Charles and Nichole Georgeou (eds.), Oxford: Oxford University Press
- 2015. "The strategic context of the new Pacific diplomacy". Ch. 11 In *The New Pacific Diplomacy*. Fry, Greg and Sandra Tarte (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press
- O'Reilly, Patrick G.F. 1949, Dec. "La collection Turner de Suva et sa pirogue double de Fiji [The Turner collection of Suva, and its Fijian double-canoe]". In *Journal de la Société des Océanistes* 5(5): 189-91
- O'Sullivan, Dominic 2014. "Indigeneity, ethnicity, and the State: Australia, Fiji, and New Zealand". In *Nationalism and Ethnic Politics* 20(1 Special Issue: The Politics of Indigenous Identity: National and Global Perspectives): 26-42
<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13537113.2014.878611>
- 2017. *Indigeneity: a politics of potential - Australia, Fiji and New Zealand*. Bristol: Policy Press
- .
- O'Sullivan, M. 1992. *The developmental Fijian State and the politics of developmental discourse*. University of Hawai'i, Honolulu
- Obeyeskere, G. and W. Arens 2003, Oct. "Cannibalism reconsidered: responses to Marshall Sahlins". In *Anthropology Today* 19(5): 18-19
- Obeyeskere, Gananath 1998. "Cannibal feasts in nineteenth-century Fiji: seamen's yarns and the ethnographic imagination". Ch. In *Cannibalism and the Colonial World*. Barker, F.; P. Hulme and M. Iversen (eds.), Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. pp. 63-86
- Ogilvie, A.H. 1910. "Ai yaya ni Viti". In *Transactions & Proceedings of the Fiji Society* (March 13, 1909): 42-5
- Oldman, W.O. 1943. "The Oldman Collection of Polynesian artifacts". In *Memoirs of the Polynesian Society* 15

- Oliver, James 1846. *Wreck of the "Glide", with an account of life and manners at the Fiji Islands*. (Spiral-bound photocopy of original sold without publishing information). Boston: William D. Ticknor & Co.
- 1848. *Wreck of the Glide, with recollections of the Fiji Is, and of Wallis Island*. New York & London: Wiley & Putnam.
- Oliver, L. Douglas 1942, June. "Treasure islands of Australia, New Guinea, New Caledonia, and Fiji". In *National Geographic Magazine* 81(6): 691-722
- Orcherton, D.; D. Mitchell and D. Mcevoy 2017. "Perceptions of climate vulnerability, tenure security and resettlement priorities: insights from Lami Town, Fiji Islands". In *Australian Geographer* 48(2): 235-54
- Orr, J.C. 1977. *Savage of Bau* Sydney: Koa Productions.
- Osborne, J.W. 1833-6. "Feejee men's notions of spirits". Ch. In *Journal of the ship 'Emerald' on a voyage from Salem to the islands of the South Pacific. 1833-6*. Eagleston, J.H. and J.W. Osborne (eds.), Salem, MA: Peabody Museum.pp. 332
- Overton, John 1987. "Fijian land: pressing problems, possible tenure solutions". In *Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography* 8(2): 139-51
- 1988a. "A Fijian peasantry: galala and villagers". In *Oceania* (58): 193-211
 - 1988b. "Review of Knapman, Bruce, 1987, *Fiji's economic history, 1874-1939. Studies of capitalist colonial development*" In *Pacific Studies* — 12 (1): 161-3. Accessed
 - 1988c. *Rural Fiji*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
 - 1988d. "The study of rural Fiji". Ch. In *Rural Fiji*. Overton, John (ed.) Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 1-11
 - 1989 *Land and differentiation in rural Fiji*. (Pacific Research Monograph No. 19). Canberra: Australian National University.
 - 1992. "The limits to accumulation: changing land tenure in Fiji". In *Journal of Peasant Studies* 19(2): 326-42
 - 1993. "Farms, suburbs, or retirement homes? The transformation of village Fiji". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 5: 45-64
 - 1999, Aug. "*Vakavanua, vakamatanitū*: discourses of development in Fiji". In *Asia Pacific Viewpoint* 40(2): 173-86.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/46449827/download_file?st=MTYwMjg5MDA0OSwxMTAuMTQxLjE5OCwxNjU3NjczMQ%3D%3D&s=email&ct=MTYwMjg5MDA1MywxNjAyODkxMDU5LDE2NTc2NzMx
- Overton, John (ed) 1988e. *Rural Fiji*. Suva: University of the South Pacific (Institute of Pacific Studies).
- Overton, John and Joseph Chung 1988. "Ring-ditches in Tokatoka District, Fiji: a comment". In *Domodomo* 1988(1-4): 76-93
- Overton, John and Mary Llewellyn-Fowler 2010. "'Bread and butter' human rights: NGOs in Fiji". In *Development in Practice* 20(7): 827-39
- Owen, Roderick 1955. *Where the poor are happy*. London: The Travel Book Club.
- Pacific Viewpoint 1989a. "Fiji Since the Coups". In *Pacific Viewpoint (Book of Readings 1)* 30(2)
- 1989b. "Fiji since the Coups (Special Issue)". In *Pacific Viewpoint* 30(2)
- Padman, M. A. 1908. "The Rev. John Waterhouse". In *The Australian Christian Commonwealth, South Australia*: Fri. 17 Jul.: 2.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/213588789?searchTerm=John%20Waterhouse&searchLimits=>

- Page, Patricia 2004. *Across the magic line: growing up in Fiji*. Canberra: Pandanus Books, Australian National University.
- Paine, Ronald W. 1929. "Some rock paintings in Fiji". In *Man* Sept.(109): 149-51
- Palmer, J. Bruce 1966a. *Fiji Museum annual report*. Suva: Fiji Museum.
- 1966b. "Lapita-style potsherds from Fiji". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 75(Shorter Communications): 373-77
 - 1967. *Archaeological sites of Wakaya Island*. (Records of the Fiji Museum Vol.1 No.2). Suva: Fiji Museum.
 - 1968a. "Excavations at Karobo, Viti Levu". In *New Zealand Archaeological Association Newsletter* 8: 26-33
 - 1968b. "Introduction". Ch. 1 In *Pottery-making in Sigatoka, Fiji*. Palmer, J. Bruce, et al (eds.), Suva: Fiji Museum.pp. 45-48
 - 1968c. "Manufacture of finger-bowls (vuluvulu) at Nayawa Village". Ch. 4 In *Pottery-making in Sigatoka, Fiji*. Palmer, J. Bruce, et al (eds.), Suva: Fiji Museum.pp. 72-76
 - 1968d. "A note on clay potstands". Ch. 5 In *Pottery-making in Sigatoka, Fiji*. Palmer, J. Bruce, et al (eds.), Suva: Fiji Museum.pp. 77-78
 - 1968e. "Pottery in the South Pacific". Ch. In *Early Chinese art and its possible influence in the Pacific Basin*. Barnard, N. (ed.) New York: Intercultural Arts Press.pp. 693-721
 - 1969. "Ring-ditch fortifications on Windward Viti Levu". In *Archaeology and Physical Anthropology in Oceania* 4: 181-87
 - 1970. "Fijian pottery technologies: their relevance to certain problems of South-West Pacific prehistory (Paper presented to Wenner-Gren Sponsored Symposium on Pacific Culture History, Suva, 1969)". Ch. In *Studies in Oceanic Culture History: Papers Vol.2*. Green, Roger C. and Marion Kelly (eds.), 2. Honolulu: B.P. Bishop Museum Press.pp. 77-103
- Palmer, J. Bruce and Fergus Clunie 1970. *Rock paintings and engravings in Fiji*. (Fiji Museum Educational Series #1). Suva: The Fiji Museum.
- Palmer, J. Bruce; Fergus Clunie and Kalinio Moce 1972. *Excavations of Tatuba cave, Navosa*. Unpublished MS. Fiji Museum
- , Suva.
- Palmer, J. Bruce and Elizabeth Shaw 1968a. *Pottery-making at Nakoro, Fiji*. (Records of the Fiji Museum Vol.1 No.4). Suva: Fiji Museum.
- 1968b. "Pottery-making in Nasama Village". Ch. 2 In *Pottery-making in Sigatoka, Fiji*. Palmer, J. Bruce, et al (eds.), Suva: Fiji Museum.pp. 48-67
- Palmer, J. Bruce, et al 1968. *Pottery making in Sigatoka, Fiji*. (Records of the Fiji Museum Vol.1 No.3. Introduction by J.B. Palmer. Bound with Fijian Pottery Technologies.). Suva: Fiji Museum.
- Palmer, J. Bruce and Dick Watling 1988. "Petroglyphs at Maqere, Tavua, Vitilevu". In *Domodomo* 1-4: 106-13
- Panapasa, Sela Vaikoloa 2000. *Sociable security: Family support and elderly well-being in Fiji, 1966-1986*. Ph.D. thesis. Brown University. 311 pp.
- Pandaram, Atishwar and Desmond Amosa 2010. "Family business concerns in Fiji: an empirical investigation". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 25(2): 116-26
- Pande, Amba 2000, 2000/09/01. "Race and power struggle in Fiji". In *Strategic Analysis* 24(6): 1155-69. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09700160008455275>
- 2011. "India and its diaspora in Fiji". In *Diaspora Studies* 4(2): 125-38. http://www.academia.edu/download/44769805/Fiji_paper.pdf

- 2016. "Coups, constitutions and struggle for power: contours of racial politics in Fiji". Ch. 11 In *India's look east to act east policy: tracking the opportunities and challenges in the Indo-Pacific*. Kaul, Man Mohini and Anushree Chakraborty (eds.), New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2016
ISBN 818274847X, 9788182748477
Length 300 pages.pp. 166-74.
http://www.academia.edu/download/44770070/Amba_Paper-Fiji.pdf
- Parfitt, Peter 1983, Oct. "Fiji as a bank manager saw it a century ago". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 18(4): 270-72
- Parham, Bayard E. V. 1953, Dec. "Rural housing". In *Agricultural Journal* 24(3-4): 96-99
- Parham, H. B. Richenda. 1931. "Fijian legends. A legend based on early intercourse between Fiji and Tonga [Story of Raradinadavetalevu, freely retold from earlier, unspecified publication]". In *Fiji Times and Herald, Suva*: October 5
- 1943a. "Fiji native plants, with their medicinal and other uses". Ch. In. Andersen, Johannes Carl (ed.) Wellington: The Polynesian society.pp. xii, 160
- Parham, H. B. Richenda 1939, 1940, 1941. *Fiji plants: their names and uses*. (Memoir #16, Supplement to JPS vols. 48, 49 & 50). Wellington: Journal of the Polynesian Society.
http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/Volume_48_1939/Memoirs/No._16_Fiji_plants%3A_their_names_and_uses%2C_by_H._B._Richenda_Parham%2C_p_1-16?action=null
http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/Volume_49_1940/Memoirs/No._16_Fiji_plants%3A_their_names_and_uses%2C_by_H._B._Richenda_Parham%2C_p_17-80?action=null
http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/Volume_50_1941/Memoirs/No._16_Fiji_plants%3A_their_names_and_uses%2C_by_H._B._Richenda_Parham%2C_p_81-144?action=null
- Parham, John W. 1955. *The grasses of Fiji*. Suva: The Government Press for the Department of Agriculture.
- 1972. *Plants of the Fiji Islands*. Suva: Government Printer.
- Parham, W. Laurier 1923. "A mountain stronghold in Fiji. The story of the last siege". In *The Weekly Press and NZ Referee* (Jul 27): 8-9
- 1930-1940s. *Notebooks*. Handwritten notes, transcribed. W.L. Parham Archive, Phyllis Parham Reeve, Gabriola, B.C. Canada.
<https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&pid=sites&srcid=ZGVmYXVsdGRvbWFpbXxwaHlsbGlzcmVldmV8Z3g6NGZmMWIzOWE1ZWlyMGNiNA>
- 1943b. "Salt making by Fijians". In *Fiji Agricultural Journal*: 117-8
- Paris, Edmond (Capt.) 1841. *Essai sur la construction navale des peuples extra-Européens ou collection des navires et pirogues construits par les habitants de l'Asie, de la Malaisie, du Grand Océan et de l'Amerique* [Essay on the shipbuilding of non-European peoples or collection of ships and canoes built by the inhabitants of Asia, Malaysia, the Pacific and America]. 2 vols: v.1 Text v.2 Atlas. Paris: A. Bertrand.
- Parke, Aubrey L. 1954. "The Navatu dialect of Fijian." In *Hamilton Library*, ed. Manoa, The University of Hawai'i at. 146. Unpublished bound photocopy of typed manuscript
- 1964. "Rotuma: a brief anthropological survey". In *Journal of The Polynesian Society* 73(4): 436-37
- 1965. "Archaeology in Fiji". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society of Science and Industry* 8: 10-42

- 1969. "Legends, language and archaeology of Rotuma". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society for the Year 1964 & 1965*: 97–115
- 1971. "Some prehistoric Fijian ceremonial sites on the island of Vanua Levu, Fiji (part 1)". In *Archaeology and Physical Anthropology in Oceania* 6: 243–67
- 1972. "Some prehistoric Fijian ceremonial sites on the island of Vanua Levu, Fiji (part 2)". In *Archaeology and Physical Anthropology in Oceania* 7: 56–78
- 1974. *Fijian idioms*. Canberra: Canberra College of Advanced Education.
- 1981. *Clause structure in Fijian*. M.A. thesis. The Australian National University, Canberra
- 1993. "Investigations at Vatanitawake: a ceremonial mound on the island of Bau, Fiji". In *Bulletin of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association* 13: 94–115.
<http://journals.lib.washington.edu/index.php/BIPPA/article/view/12040/10661>
- 1995, Dec. "The Qawa Incident in 1968 and other cases of 'spirit possession': religious syncretism in Fiji". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 30(2): 210–26
- 1997. "The Waimaro carved human figures. Various aspects of symbolism of unity and identification of Fijian polities". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 32(2): 209–16
- 1998, Apr. "Navatanitawake ceremonial mound Bau, Fiji: some results of 1970 investigations". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 33(1): 20–27
- 2000. "Coastal and inland Lapita sites in Vanua Levu, Fiji". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 35: 116–19
- 2001a. "Phallus-shaped and other ceramic handles of Vanua Levu, Fiji". Ch. 12 In *The archaeology of Lapita dispersal in Oceania: papers from the Fourth Lapita Conference, June 2000, Canberra Australia* Clark, Geoffrey; Athol J. Anderson and Teresia Vunidilo (eds.), Canberra: Pandanus Books, RSPAS, ANU.pp. 141–49.
[https://books.google.com.au/books?hl=en&lr=&id=tfRyAAAAMAAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PA1&dq=The+archaeology+of+lapita+dispersal&ots=KTjrUVAsGu&sig=q3C3EQztpRmjDluVA5SaeUB6laM - v=onepage&q=The%20archaeology%20of%20lapita%20dispersal&f=false](https://books.google.com.au/books?hl=en&lr=&id=tfRyAAAAMAAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PA1&dq=The+archaeology+of+lapita+dispersal&ots=KTjrUVAsGu&sig=q3C3EQztpRmjDluVA5SaeUB6laM-v=onepage&q=The%20archaeology%20of%20lapita%20dispersal&f=false)
- 2001b. "Phallus-shaped and other ceramic handles of Vanua Levu. Fiji". Ch. In *The Archaeology of Lapita dispersal in Oceania*. Clark, Geoffrey R.; Atholl J. Anderson and Tarisi Vunidilo (eds.), Canberra: Pandanus Books.pp. 141–49
- 2001c. *Seksek e Hatana/ Strolling on Hatana: Traditions of Rotuma and its dependencies, with examples from an archaeologist's field notebook*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- 2003. "Late Lapita Site on Yacata, Fiji". Ch. In *Pacific Archaeology: Assessments and Prospects*. Sand, Christophe (ed.) Nouméa: Le Cahier de L'Archéologie en Nouvelle-Calédonie 15,.pp. 187–90
- 2006. *Traditional society in North West Fiji and its political development: constructing a history through the use of oral and written accounts, archaeological and linguistic evidence*. Ph.D. thesis. Australian National University
- 2014. *Degei's descendants. Spirits, place and people in pre-Cession Fiji*. (Terra Australis 41). Canberra: Australian National University Press.
- Parkinson, Giles 2012. "Pacific Islands look to first zero emissions cargo network." In *Renew Economy*. Sydney
- Parnaby, Owen W. 1956. "The regulation of indentured labour in Fiji, 1864–1888". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 65(1): 55–65

- 1964. *Britain and the labor trade in the Southwest Pacific*. Durham (NC): Duke University Press.
- 1966. "Gordon, Arthur Charles Hamilton, First Baron Stanmore (1829–1912): colonial administrator and Governor of New Zealand (1880–82) [A Biography]". Ch. In *An Encyclopaedia of New Zealand*. McIntock, Alexander H. (ed.) Wellington: R. E. Owen, Govt. Printer.
<http://www.teara.govt.nz/1966/G/GordonArthurCharlesHamiltonFirstBaron/en>
- 1972. "The labour trade". Ch. In *Man in the Pacific Islands: essays on geographical change in the Pacific Islands*. R.G.Ward (ed.) Oxford: Clarendon.pp. 124-44
- Parry, John T. 1977. *Ring-ditch fortifications in the Rewa Delta, Fiji: air photo interpretation and analysis*. (Fiji Museum Bulletin #3). Suva: Fiji Museum.
- 1982. *Ring-ditch fortifications in the Navua Delta, Fiji: air photo interpretation and analysis*. (Bulletin of the Fiji Museum 7). Suva: Fiji Museum.
- 1986. "Magnetic anomalies in archaeological survey: results from the Nasinu ring-ditch site, Viti Levu, Fiji". In *New Zealand Journal of Archaeology* 8: 171-89
- 1987a. "Journey to Nandronga River, 1865; by Henry M. Jones, V.C.". In *Domodomo* 5(2): 53-60
- 1987b. *The Sigatoka valley – pathway into prehistory*. (Fiji Museum Bulletin No. 9). Suva: Fiji Museum.
- 1989. "Planters and plantations in Vitilevu - 1875: an historical geography". In *Domodomo* 1988(1-4): 1-23
- 1997. *The North Coast of Viti Levu Bā to Rā: air photo archaeology and ethnohistory*. (Fiji Museum Bulletin No. 10). Suva: Fiji Museum.
- Parry, John T. and Dick Watling 1988a. "Petroglyphs at Maqere, Tavua, Vitilevu". In *Domodomo* 1988(1-4): 106-13
- 1988b. "Worked surfaces - mortars and hones at Maqere, Tavua, Vitilevu". In *Domodomo* 1988(1-4): 114-6
- Parsons, Lee J. 1961, Fall. "A Fiji-Iroquois war club: an unusual case of diffusion ". In *Expedition* 4(1): 12
- Party, Fiji Labour and National Federation Party 1991. *Fiji Constitution of 1990: A fraud on the nation*. Nadi (Fiji): Sunrise Press.
- Patterson, Samuel 1817 *Narrative of the adventures and sufferings of Samuel Patterson, experienced in the Pacific Ocean, and many other parts of the world, with an account of the Feejee, and Sandwich Islands*. Palmer MA: The Press at Palmer [reprinted, enlarged in 1825 Providence RI : The Journal Office].
- 1925. "Samuel Patterson's narrative". Ch. In *The journal of William Lockerby — sandalwood trader in the Feejee Islands, 1808-9*. Im Thurn, E. (ed.) London: Hakluyt Society.pp. 90-115
- Pauwels, Simonne 2015a, Jul-Dec. "Nouveaux regards sur les chefferies fidjiennes / Chiefdoms and chieftancies in Fiji. Yesterday and today [Text in English]". In *Le Journal de la Société des Océanistes* 2(141): 188-98.
http://www.cairn.info/load_pdf.php?ID_ARTICLE=JSO_141_0189a
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/cmNwd1M1L2c5aTVHdEo2MVp6WEUxbVVEaHZxc3Y2MXJqYkp0NjhrcCtLaz0tLVRvM3pWOVhZdS9ZTVhNdlozTmRvQIE9PQ==--e626a9660d5dd56a5884282746821715024a8e31/t/bwTdH-PqDniih-5kcYB/resource/work/25658114/Le_Journal_de_la_Société_des_Océanistes?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper

- 2015b. "The *vasu* position and the sister's *mana*: the case of Lau, Fiji". Ch. 7 In *Living kinship in the Pacific*. Toren, Christina and Simonne Pauwels (eds.), New York & Oxford: Berghahn Books.pp. 143-65.
https://www.academia.edu/42836556/Living_Kinship_in_the_Pacific?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper Free download
 - 2018. "'Veiwekani, c'est bien plus que la politique": Être ou ne pas être chef dans l'île de Lakeba à Fidji ["Veiwekani (kinship) is much more than politics": To be or not to be a chief in Lakeba Island in Fiji]". Ch. 3 In *Political mediations in contemporary Melanesia*. Nolet, Émilie; Peter Lindenmann and Laurent Dousset (eds.), Marseille: Pacific-CREDO Publications.pp. 63-90. <https://www.pacific-credo.fr/images/pcp/M%C3%A9diations%20politiques%202018.pdf>
 - 2020. "I cannot see the day they will make a new chief': historically created uncertainties about sacred, kingly, populist and secular values in Lau, Fiji". In *Anthropologica* 61(2): 227-39
- Pawley, Andrew 1973. "Some problems in Proto-Oceanic grammar". In *Oceanic Linguistics* 12(1/2 Papers of the First International Conference on Comparative Austronesian Linguistics): 103-88
- Pawley, Andrew and Kaye Green 1971. "Lexical evidence for the Proto-Polynesian homeland". In *Te Reo* 14: 1-35
- Pawley, Andrew and Roger C. Green 1984, Jul. "The Proto-Oceanic Language community". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 19(3 Peopling the Pacific [Part 1]): 123-46
- Pawley, Andrew K. and T. Sayaba 1971. "Fijian dialect divisions: Eastern and Western Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 80(4): 405–36
- Pearson, Jasmine; Karen E. McNamara and Patrick D. Nunn 2020. "iTaukei ways of knowing and managing mangroves for ecosystem-based adaptation". Ch. 6 In *Managing climate change adaptation in the Pacific region*. Filho, Walter Leal (ed.) Cham: Springer Nature
- Peñailillo, Johany, et al 2016, Aug. "Sex distribution of paper mulberry (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) in the Pacific". In *PLoS ONE* 11(8): 1-19.
<http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0161148>
- People of Levuka 2001. *Levuka: living heritage*. Suva & Levuka: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific & Levuka Historical and Cultural Society.
- Perkins, C.A. and R. Wright 1967. *Fiji, many flowering islands*. (Photographs by Rob Wright). Sydney and London: Collins.
- Permanent committee on geographical names for British official use. [from old catalog] 1925. *First- list of names in the Fiji*. London,: For the Permanent committee on geographical names by the Royal geographical society.
- Peter, Brother (Rev.) 1944. "A survey of the Catholic Mission in Fiji 1844-1944". In *Fiji Society of Science and Industry, Transactions for the Years 1940-1944*. 2(32): 302-07
- Philbrick, Nathaniel 2005. *Sea of glory. The epic South Seas Expedition, 1838-1842*. London: Harper Perennial.
- Phillips, T. 2020. "The everyday politics of risk: managing diabetes in Fiji". In *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 39(8): 735-50
- Phillips, William John 1951a. "Rock spirals of Fiji". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* (60): 51-53
- 1951b. "*Tabua* of Fiji in the Oldman Collection". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(1): 22-25

- 1953a. "Breast plates of Fiji". In *Transactions of the Fiji Society, 1948-50, Article 7* 4(3): 52-53
- 1953b. "Hillmen armlets, Oldman Collection". In *Transactions of the Fiji Society, 1948-50* 4(3): 70 + f.p.
- Piatti-Farnell, Lorna 2016. *Banana: a global history*. (Review by M. Moberg: The Journal of Pacific History, 51(4), 2016: 482-483). London: Reaktion Books.
- Pickering, Charles 1851. "Fiji". Ch. In *The races of man: and their geographical distribution*. London: H. G. Bohn.pp. 147-72
- Pierce, Franklin 1856. *Sloop of War 'John Adams' at the Feejee Islands: Message from the President of the United States communicating the report of Captain Boutwell, relative to the operations of the sloop of war 'John Adams' at the Fejee Islands*. Ex Doc No 115, 34th Congress, House of Representatives, Washington.
- Pietrusewsky, Michael 1985. "The earliest Lapita skeleton from the Pacific: a multivariate analysis of a mandible fragment from Natunuku, Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 94(4): 389-414
- 1997. "A Lapita-associated skeleton from Waya Island, Fiji". In *Micronesica* 30(2): 355-88.
https://www.academia.edu/22252702/A_Lapita_associated_skeleton_from_Waya_Island_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2010. "A multivariate analysis of cranial measurements: Fijian and Polynesian relationships". Ch. 2 In *Research in physical anthropology: essays in honor of Prof. L.S. Penrose*. Banik, Sudip Datta (ed.) Mérida, Yucatán: Unas Letras Industria Editorial.pp. 37-66.
https://www.academia.edu/3394821/A_multivariate_analysis_of_cranial_measurements_Fijian_and_Polynesian_relationships
- Pietrusewsky, Michael, et al 2007. "Cultural modifications in an adolescent earth oven interment from Fiji: sorting out mortuary practice". In *Journal of Island & Coastal Archaeology* 2(1): 44–71.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/ZngrSldJTG5Sb0xGc1QzNzl4UDhMeFZUQ2lOVkN5L3d3OXINamZNaERMbz0tLWUxVUtodUZ6SHhEQk5XOXpscmteU2c9PQ==--0603431711f5f7c76fa363afec4eee789351b32c/t/bwTdH-Pioyaoa-HYwpo/resource/work/1824094/Cultural_modifications_in_an_adolescent_earth_oven_interment_from_Fiji_sorting_out_mortuary_practice?email_work_card=title
- Pietrusewsky, Michael; Michele Toomay Douglas and Rona M. Ikehara-Quebral 2017. "Skeletal and dental Health: the bioarchaeology of the human skeletons from the Sigatoka Sand Dunes site, VL 16/1, Viti Levu, Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 8(2): 53-78.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Michael_Pietrusewsky/publication/319653789_Skeletal_and_Dental_Health_the_bioarchaeology_of_the_human_skeletons_from_the_Sigatoka_Sand_Dunes_Site_VL_161_Viti_Levu_Fiji/links/59b874c10f7e9bc4ca397afb/Skeletal-and-Dental-Health-the-bioarchaeology-of-the-human-skeletons-from-the-Sigatoka-Sand-Dunes-Site-VL-16-1-Viti-Levu-Fiji.pdf
- Piggott-McKellar, Annah E. , et al 2020. "Dam(n) seawalls: a case of climate change maladaptation in Fiji". Ch. 4 In *Managing climate change adaptation in the Pacific region*. Filho, Walter Leal (ed.) Cham: Springer Nature
- Pigliasso, Guido Carlo 2001. "Traces of Lapita man on Waya". In *Ligabue Magazin* 38(1): 86-111

- 2007a. *The custodians of the gift: intangible cultural property and commodification of the Fijian firewalking ceremony*. PhD thesis. University of Hawai'i at Manoa, Honolulu. xxv, 790 pp.
https://www.academia.edu/678790/The_Custodians_of_the_Gift_Intangible_Cultural_Property_and_Commodification_of_the_Fijian_Firewalking_Ceremony?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2007b. "Visual anthropology and jurisprudence: the Sawau project *Anthropology News* (48)1:65". In *Anthropology News* 48(1): 65
- 2009a. "Intangible cultural property, tangible databases, visible debates: the Sawau Project". In *International Journal of Cultural Property (Special Issue: Pacific Discourses About Cultural Heritage and its Protection, Toon van Meijl guest ed.)* 16(3): 255-69.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/dG1tbSt6aGxKZ2R2bHgwVHQ2N0hOcUR2cEICN2tTNFV3M1ZkSlhibXo1VT0tLVYwTk9IUS94djhWVnNPdU1XZmFYaGc9PQ===d55686a9ad191ed2a97879110f949ad8acdd9d1f/t/bwTdH-QETiNSi-buu5ZE/resource/work/678787/Intangible_Cultural_Property_Tangible_Databases_Visible_Debates_The_Sawau_Project?email_work_card=view-summary&overview=true
- 2009b. "*Na vilavilavalevo*: the Fijian firewalking ceremony". In *Domodomo (Special Issue: A. Arno, guest ed.)* 23(1-2)
- 2010. "We branded ourselves long ago: intangible cultural property and commodification of Fijian firewalking". In *Oceania* 80(2): 253-73.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/azZFazVtWEE2UUJDT0xkVzc3bnJhT2ZxaEUxOVVvbGZKY0tKaXVLanFiMD0tLXF0azVRZjU0NmxcnVUQnIFsjhZVhC9PQ===3fa2c4b4d3e6f599b11015ed29157e422f7d8443/t/bwTdH-QEoM3Qa-6N0eb/resource/work/678788/We_Branded_Ourselves_Long_Ago_Intangible_Cultural_Property_and_Commodification_of_Fijian_Firewalking?email_work_card=title
- 2011. "Are the grassroots growing? Intangible cultural-heritage lawmaking in Fiji and Oceania". Ch. 13 In *Made in Oceania: social movements, cultural heritage and the State in the Pacific*. Hviding, Edvard and K.M. Rio (eds.), Wantage: Sean Kingston Publishing. pp. 321-37
- 2012a. "'Are they evil?' Denominational competition and cultural demonization on a Fijian island". In *People and Culture in Oceania (official journal of The Japanese Society for Oceanic Studies)* 28: 45-68.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Guido_Carlo_Pigliasco/publication/328190670_Are_They_Evil_Denominational_Competition_and_Cultural_Demonization_on_a_Fijian_Island/links/5bbda8fe299bf1049b788a2c/Are-They-Evil-Denominational-Competition-and-Cultural-Demonization-on-a-Fijian-Island.pdf
- 2012b. "無形文化財、有形のデータベース、目に見える論議-サワウ・プロジェクト-" (Intangible cultural property, tangible databases, visible debates: the Sawau Project)". In *The Contemporary Pacific The Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities (Jinbun Gahuko)* (Tokyo Metropolitan University)
- 2014. "The innovation of tradition: (participant) observations on cultural heritage lawmaking in Fiji." In *Anthropology News*. Arlington VA: American Anthropological Association.
<https://www.academia.edu/keypass/L0hMazEyTmxdWkwMFFocjA4Nk5aK09jc1NXcU9qcZdsMXyR3FUd0FLQT0tLXNwMkV6MWpodHNkVXdVHwNHgrRIE9PQ===>

[6c3f13b04fd870f90128715f2023cab9a3a48b92/t/bwTdH-N9rVo69-byve9D/resource/work/6604178/The Innovation of Tradition Participant Observations on Cultural Heritage Lawmaking in Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper](https://6c3f13b04fd870f90128715f2023cab9a3a48b92/t/bwTdH-N9rVo69-byve9D/resource/work/6604178/The%20Innovation%20of%20Tradition%20Participant%20Observations%20on%20Cultural%20Heritage%20Lawmaking%20in%20Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper)

- 2015. "The invisible firewalker: negotiating sentiment and inalienable possessions on a Fijian island". Ch. In *Cultural Encounters: Ethnographic Updates from Asia and the Pacific Islands*. Finney, S., et al (eds.), Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.pp. 149-54
- 2017. "The innovation of tradition: reflections on the ebb and flow of heritage regimes in Fiji". Ch. 9 In *Tides of innovation in Oceania: value, materiality and place [Monographs in Anthropology]*. Gneccchi-Ruscione, Elisabetta and Anna Paini (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 295-332. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n2395/pdf/ch09.pdf>
- 2020. *The custodians of the gift: fairy beliefs, holy goubts, and heritage paradoxes on a Fijian island*. Florence, Italy: Firenze University Press.
https://www.academia.edu/87446003/The_Custodians_of_the_Gift
- Pigliasco, Guido Carlo and Thorolf Lipp 2011. "The islands have memory: reflections on two collaborative projects in contemporary Oceania". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 23(2): 371-410
- PIM 1959. "Problems of a new Fiji industry". In *Pacific Islands Monthly* (June): 77, 79
- Pirie, Barbara 2000, Nov. "The complexity of ethnic conflict in Fiji: finding effective interventions". In *Development Bulletin* (53): 53-57
- Plant, Chris; Anselmo Fatiaki and Lavenia Kaurasi, (eds.) 1977. *Rotuma: split island*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific
- Plowman, Peter, (ed.) 1981. *Passenger ships of Australia & New Zealand v.1 1876-1912*. Sydney: Doubleday
- PMB, Pacific Manuscripts Bureau 1888-1938. *Miscellaneous printed documents relating to Fiji and other Pacific Islands*.AU PMB DOC 213. Canberra: PNB Online.
[http://asiapacific.anu.edu.au/pambu/docs/PAMBU Vanuatu \(Other Records\) Finding Aid \(Sep 2015\).pdf](http://asiapacific.anu.edu.au/pambu/docs/PAMBU%20Vanuatu%20(Other%20Records)%20Finding%20Aid%20(Sep%202015).pdf)
- 1972. *Inventory of records of the Catholic Church in Fiji*. (Contains titles and microfilm numbers of many unpublished manuscripts on culture and language of Fiji and Rotuma). Canberra: PNB Online.
[http://asiapacific.anu.edu.au/pambu/docs/OMPA/OMPA PMB\(Various\).PDF](http://asiapacific.anu.edu.au/pambu/docs/OMPA/OMPA_PMB(Various).PDF)
- Pockley, Eric 1948. "[Ornithological] Notes from Fiji". In *Emu* 48(1): 72.
<http://www.publish.csiro.au/paper/MU948072.htm>
- Pole, Len 2016. "Shifting patterns: Pacific barkcloth clothing [Review of exhibition at British Museum Feb-Dec 2015]". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 51(1): 52-54.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00223344.2016.1145568>
- Pollard, Caryl 1987. "Domestic service in Suva, Fiji: social and occupational mobility of Fijian housegirls". In *Journal of Pacific Studies* (13): 36-46
- Pollock, Nancy 2016. "Compte rendu de Dumont d'Urville. explorer and polymath, de Edward Duyker". In *Le Journal de la Société des Océanistes [Special Issue: Du corps à l'image. La réinvention des performances culturelles en Océanie]* 142-143 (1): 303-07.
[http://www.cairn.info/article.php?ID ARTICLE=JSO 142 0303&WT.mc_id=JSO 142](http://www.cairn.info/article.php?ID_ARTICLE=JSO_142_0303&WT.mc_id=JSO_142)
- Pollock, Nancy J. 1986, Apr. "Food classification in three Pacific societies: Fiji, Hawaii, and Tahiti". In *Ethnology* 25(2): 107-17

- 1989. "The early development of housekeeping and imports in Fiji". In *Pacific Studies* 12(2): 53-82
- 1991a. "The abandoned narcotic [kava]". In *American Anthropologist* 93(4): 1024-5
- 1991b. "Gastronomic influences on the Pacific from China and Southeast Asia". Ch. Chapter 10 In *Chinese Food and Foodways in SouthEast Asia and Beyond*. Tan, C.B. (ed.) Singapore: University of Singapore Press.pp. 191-239
- 1995. "Introduction". In *Canberra Anthropology: Special Volume The power of kava*, ed. N.J. Pollock 18(1 & 2): 1-19
- 2001. "Mind, materiality and history: explorations in Fijian ethnography. Review of book of that name by Christina Toren". In *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 7(1): 200
- 2009, Fall. "Sustainability of the kava trade". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 21(2): 265-97
- Pollock, Nancy J. 1985. "The concept of food in a Pacific society: a Fijian example". In *Ecology of Food and Nutrition* 17(3): 195-203
- Ponter, Elizabeth 1986. "The growth of wage labour and its consequences for a Fijian village". Ch. In *Fijians in town*. C.Griffin and M.Monsell-Davis (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 29-49
- Posnett, N.W. 1973. *Fiji*. London: Land Resources Division.
- Potts, John C. 1959. "The sugar industry in Fiji: its beginning and development". In *Transactions & Proceedings of the Fiji Society* 7(2): 104-29
- Powles, Guy 1996. "Constitutional reform in Fiji". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 11(1): 73-75
- Prasad, Ajnesh 2008. "Moving beyond "ethnic" conflict in Fiji: from colonization to the coup of 2006". In *International Journal of Social Economics* 35(12): 951-62
- Prasad, Biman Chand 2010. "Global crisis, domestic crisis and crisis of confidence: which way forward for Fiji?". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 25(2): 1-24
- Prasad, Biman Chand and Clem Tisdell 1996. "Getting property rights 'right': land tenure in Fiji". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 11(1): 31-46
- Prasad, Jonathan 2007. "The role of Hindu and Muslim organizations during the 2006 election". Ch. 24 In *From election to coup in Fiji*. Fraenkel, Jon and Stewart Firth (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 315-36.
<http://www.academia.edu/download/3322402/ch24.pdf> Downloadable
- Prasad, Kamal Kant 1978. *The Gujaratis of Fiji, 1900-1945: a study of an Indian immigrant trader community*. PhD thesis. University of British Columbia. 374 pp.
- Prasad, Mohit Manoj 2005. *Indo-Fijian diasporic bodies: narratives in text, image, popular culture, and the lived everyday in Fiji and Liverpool, Sydney, Australia*. PhD thesis. University of Western Sydney, Sydney. 295 pp.
https://www.google.com.au/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=6&ved=0ahUKewjA3_GwkZjOAhXFW5QKHh_VBUIQFggwMAU&url=http%3A%2F%2Fresearchdirect.westernsydney.edu.au%2Fislandora%2Fobject%2Fuws%253A2457%2Fdatastream%2FPDF%2Fdownload%2Fcitation.pdf&usg=AFQjCNGl31VHII0EthaTKf2qJ6lFLxnqUA&sig2=SGAwYamvNGaakFnqi1rf_w&bvm=bv.128617741,d.dGo
- Prasad, Rajendra 2018. *Enslaved in paradise: a history of mammoth betrayals of Fijians by the British, chiefs and leaders of Fiji 1876-2006*. Suva: Rajendra Prasad.

- Prasad, Satendra 1988. *Coup and crisis: Fiji—a year later*. North Carlton (Vic): Arena Publications.
- Prasad, Shiu 1975. *Indian indentured workers in Fiji*. Suva: The South Pacific Social Sciences Association.
- Pratap, R. N. 1997. *The health situation in Fiji: determinants of parental response to child illness*. M.A. thesis. University of the South Pacific, Suva
- Pregill, Gregory K. and Trevor H. Worthy 2003. "A new Iguanid lizard (Squamata, Iguanidae) from the late Quaternary of Fiji, Southwest Pacific". In *Herpetologica* 59(1): 57–67.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/MmVXVU9STzEwc0JqS3EzL3QyVENzSEs4dmt6TFlkSHVSUGdoeFF6RCtSTT0tLVI3djhBcGxUWE1yaINsd3hyTEE0cXc9PQ==--c1ddb4ebe70b2577cae22372e9e950022e83b70b/t/bwTdH-PwyKTfo-bpHrB0/resource/work/601893/Pregill_G_K_and_T_H_Worthy_2003_A_new_iguani_d_lizard_Squamata_Iguanidae_from_the_late_Quaternary_of_Fiji_Southwest_Pacific_Herpetologica_59_57_67?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Premdas, R. R. 1989. "Fiji: The anatomy of a revolution". In *Pacifica* 1(1): 67-110
- Premdas, Ralph R. 1993. *Ethnicity and development: the case of Fiji*. (The Social Effects of Globalization). Geneva: United Nations Research Institute for Social Development.
[http://www.unrisd.org/80256B3C005BCCF9/httpNetITFramePDF?ReadForm&parentunid=0DEF37D02AF304A480256B65005602DD&parentdoctype=paper&netitpath=80256B3C005BCCF9/\(httpAuxPages\)/0DEF37D02AF304A480256B65005602DD/\\$file/dp46.pdf](http://www.unrisd.org/80256B3C005BCCF9/httpNetITFramePDF?ReadForm&parentunid=0DEF37D02AF304A480256B65005602DD&parentdoctype=paper&netitpath=80256B3C005BCCF9/(httpAuxPages)/0DEF37D02AF304A480256B65005602DD/$file/dp46.pdf) Free download
- 1995. *Ethnic conflict and development: the case of Fiji*. (The Social Effects of Globalization). Aldershot: Avebury.
- Presterudstuen, Geir Henning 2008. "'Fear God, respect the chief' – the construction of a Fijian hegemonic masculinity". Presented to the session on: AT Australasian Political Studies Association Annual Conference, Brisbane.
- 2010. "The mimicry of men: rugby and masculinities in post-colonial Fiji". In *The Global Studies Journal* 3(2): 237-47.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/RURDREVoMnZ5cXR2YUd4eVBIzKZVTERCb0IJcjl2MGd6NysrNkY4Mmladz0tLWljTnVSOFrYQTRSd2IzbHJkTE5nbkE9PQ==--2781afcf12e112e6d7c185ef768f344f3eb2b0b7/t/bwTdH-PVDKcY7-btP6uw/resource/work/9000174/The_Mimicry_of_Men_Rugby_and_Masculinities_in_Post_colonial_Fiji?email_work_card=title
 - 2014a. "Ghosts and the everyday politics of race in Fiji". Ch. 8 In *Monster anthropology in Australasia and beyond*. Musharbash, Yasmin and Geir Henning Presterudstuen (eds.), New York: Palgrave Macmillan.pp. 127-42.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/VEg0RVhLUKE2NTQ4dVp6Wk1BZFR3d3VWwUk0M3B2TndTaXA2U2RGT0Z6QT0tLWZIK2J4QjFWRDV1NUxIT2ZUbHhQcFE9PQ==--4c4f8eee195ba113d90046e465f6cf252c3147e6/t/bwTdH-Pp9RAk9-otH9r/resource/work/30968990/Ghosts_and_the_everyday_politics_of_race_in_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
 - 2014b. "Ghosts, spirits and Christian denominational politics: a case from Fiji". Ch. 8 In *Monsters in Society: An Interdisciplinary Perspective*. Daube, A.S. (ed.) Oxford: Inter-Disciplinary Press.pp. 87-86
 - 2014c. "Horse race gambling and the economy of 'bad money' in contemporary Fiji". In *Oceania* 84(3): 256–71

- 2014d. "Masculinity in the marketplace: geographies of post-colonial gender work in modern Fiji". Ch. In *Masculinity and Place*. Hopkins, P. and A. Gorman-Murray (eds.), London: Ashgate Publishing.pp. 401-14
 - 2014e. *Masculinity in the marketplace: Geographies of post-colonial gender work in modern Fiji*. In P. Hopkins and A. Gorman-Murray (eds) *Masculinity and Place*. London: Ashgate, pp. 401–14.
 - 2014f. "Men trapped in women's clothing: homosexuality, cross-dressing and manhood in Fiji". Ch. In *Gender on the edge: Transgender, Gay and other Pacific Islanders*. Besnier, Niko and Kalissa Alexeyeff (eds.), Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.pp. 162-83
 - 2016a, Jul. "Performing masculinity through Christian devotion: Methodism, manhood and colonial mimicry in Fiji". In *Interventions: International Journal of Postcolonial Studies* 18(1): 107-26.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/d1l2REkyLzdnYW1qZlZyL1Y0b3RzMlB2d21yUH M1M1RROWM0SVFOZEtMbZ0tLVZ1WmpjbmU3TzNya3ZYVzhOV0dKNnc9PQ==--d16198397321ba26ec0fcdcd429ea74743072dd/t/bwTdH-Nk345YJ-gRAH1/resource/work/10150036/Performing_Masculinity_through_Christian_Devotion?auto=download Free download
 - 2016b. "The value of the *vanua* – the nexus of people and land in Fiji's market economy". Ch. 4 In *Anthropologies of value*. Angosto Ferrandez, L.F. and Geir Henning Presterudstuen (eds.), London: Pluto Press.
https://www.academia.edu/30968977/The_Value_of_the_Vanua_The_Nexus_of_People_and_Land_in_Fijis_Market_Economy_pdf?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
 - 2019a. "Ghost, spirits and Christian denominational politics: a case from Fiji". Ch. In *Monsters in society: an interdisciplinary perspective*. Dauber, Andrea S. (ed.) e-Book: Brill.com.pp. 85–96
 - 2019b. *Performing masculinity: body, self and identity in modern Fiji*. Sydney, London, Oxford, New York, New Delhi: Bloomsbury.
- Presterudstuen, Geir Henning and Dominik Scheider 2016, Jul. "Bati as bodily labour: rethinking masculinity and violence in Fiji". In *The Asia Pacific Journal of Anthropology [Special Issue: Emergent Masculinities in the Pacific]* 17(3-4): 213-30
- Pretzman, R.D. 1970. *A chronicle of Methodism in Van Diemen's Land 1820-1840*. Melbourne: Aldersgate Press.
- Price, A. Grenfell 1963. *The Western invasions of the Pacific and its continents*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Friday, H. E. Lewis n.d. "Fiji". Ch. 2 In *The war from Coconut Square: the defence of the island bases of the South Pacific*. Wellington: A. H. & A. W. Reed.pp. 15-27
- Printer, Fiji Government 1980. *Government publications*. Suva: Government Printer .
- Pritchard, William T. 1865a. "Comments on *On Viti and Its Inhabitants* v.1. ". In *Journal of the Anthropological Society of London 1863-4* 3(Memoirs read before the Anthropological Society of London 1863-4): xii-xv
- 1865b. "Comments on]: *On Viti and Its Inhabitants*". In *Journal of the Anthropological Society of London* 3: xii-xv
 - 1865c. "Notes on the physical and psychological condition of the Inhabitants of Viti, Tonga, and Samoa ". In *Journal of the Anthropological Society of London* 3: cxlvi-clx

- 1865d. *Viti, and Its Inhabitants*.v.1. (Memoirs read before the Anthropological Society of London 1863-4). London: Anthropological Society of London.
- . 1891. "Fijian superstitions: a mythological legend No.I". In *The Sun, Melbourne*: Dec 25th: 12-14
- . 1892a. "Fijian superstitions No.IV". In *The Sun, Melbourne*: Jan 15th.: 6-7
- . 1892b. "Fijian superstitions No.V". In *The Sun, Melbourne*: Jan 22nd.
- . 1892c. "Fijian superstitions No.VI". In *The Sun, Melbourne*: Feb 5th.: 13-14
- . 1892d. "Fijian superstitions: mythological legends No.II". In *The Sun, Melbourne*: Jan 1st.: 9
- . 1892e. "Fijian superstitions: mythological legends No.III". In *The Sun, Melbourne*: Jan 8th.: 8-9
- (1866)1968. *Polynesian reminiscences; or, Life in the South Pacific islands*. London: Dawson's of Pall Mall (original Chapman & Hall).
<https://ia800307.us.archive.org/19/items/polynesianremin00prittgoog/polynesianremin00prittgoog.pdf> Download full text
- Prosser, Jan 2006. "Seeking the good life in Fiji: managing educational transitions". In *Journal of Human Ecology* 19(3): 227-34.
https://www.academia.edu/1321242/Seeking_the_Good_Life_in_Fiji_Managing_Educational_Transitions?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Proudfoot, Peter; Roslyn Maguire and Robert Freestone 2000. *Colonial city, global city: Sydney's International Exhibition 1879*. Sydney: Crossing Press.
- Puamau, Elenoa Seru, et al 2011, Mar. "Drug and alcohol use in Fiji: a review". In *Pacific Health Dialog* 17(1): 165-71
- Purser, Margaret 2003, Dec. "The view from the verandah: Levuka bungalows and the transformation of settler identities in later colonialism ". In *International Journal of Historical Archaeology* 7(4): 293-314
- Putnam, George Granville 1930. *Salem vessels and their voyages, Ser. IV*. Salem MA
- Qalo, Ropate R. 1984. *Divided we stand: local government in Fiji*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- 1997. *Small business : a study of a Fijian family : the Mucunabitu Iron Works Contractor Cooperative Society Limited*. Suva, Fiji: Mucunabita Education Trust.
- Qionibaravi , Anaseini 1972. *The future for the Pacific cultures*. Presented at Priorities in Melanesian Development, Canberra.
- Qioniwasa, Isoa 2020. *Fijian contextual perception on yaqona-kava consumption and planting with the Bible in perspective*. A paper submitted to the Doctrinal Purity Committee of the Assemblies of God of Fiji on the account of the perspective pape, Assemblies of God of Fiji, Suva.
- Quain, Buell 1942. *The flight of the chiefs: epic poetry of Fiji*. (Foreword by William Ellery Leonard). New York: J. J. Augustin.
- 1948. *Fijian village*. (Introduction by Ruth Benedict). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Quanchi, Max 2016. "World War I, Fiji and Ratu Sukuna: an exhibition [Review]". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 51(1): 55–56.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00223344.2015.1095276>
- 2020. "Researching early photography of the Pacific Islands: an overview". In *Journal of New Zealand and Pacific Studies* 8(2): 269-81

- 2021, 2021/01/02. "Levelling wind: remembering Fiji, by Brij V. Lal [Book Review]". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 56(1): 96-98.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/00223344.2020.1832316>
- Quanchi, Max and Max Shekleton 2015. *Postcards from Oceania*. Suva: USP Press.
- Rabling, Harold 1966. "Sandalwood in the Fijis". Ch. In *Pioneers of the Pacific: the story of the South Seas*. H.Rabling (ed.) Sydney: Angus & Robertson.pp. 65-73
- Rabuka, Sitiveni L. 1993. "Foreword". Ch. In *Opportunities for growth. Policies and strategies for Fiji in the medium term*. Suva: Government Printing Office
- 2000. "The Fiji Islands in transition: personal reflections". Ch. 2 In *Fiji before the storm: elections and the politics of development*. B.V.Lal (ed.) Canberra: Asia Pacific Press (Australian National University).pp. 7-20
- Rabukawaqa, Josua (Sir) 1980. "Early Fijian music and dances". Ch. In *Report of First South Pacific Arts Conference*. Racule, Rejeli and John Skull (eds.), Suva: Fiji Ministry of Education.pp. 21-41
- Rahman, Mohammad Habibur and Rafia Naz 2006. "Digital divide within society: an account of poverty, community and e-governance in Fiji". In *E-Learning* 3(3): 325-43
- Rai, Satish 2011. *In exile at home: a Fiji Indian story*. Doctor in Creative Arts (DCA) thesis. The University Western Sydney, Sydney.
https://www.academia.edu/23019361/In_Exile_at_Home_A_Fiji_Indian_Story?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper&li=0
- Rai, Satish and Ahmedulla. Muhammad 2011. "A short history of Colonial and Post-colonial Fiji, with focus on the indentured Indians (the *girmityas*).". In *The Global Indian Journal*. 1. London & Sydney.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/47617572/download_file?s=work_strip
Free download
- Raitiqa, Lesila 2003. "Ruth, redeemer of the land". Ch. In *Weavings: women doing theology in Oceania*. Johnson, L. and J. A. Filemoni-Tofaeono (eds.), Suva: South Pacific Association of Theological Schools & Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 99–107.
<https://books.google.com.au/books?hl=en&lr=&id=RM6Nezy1Q40C&oi=fnd&pg=PA5&dq=Weavings:+women+doing+theology+in+Oceania&ots=rAPvEWxjTQ&sig=K6Q35R2ykQjvX5pW5KoTxjULsUs-v=onepage&q=Weavings%3A%20women%20doing%20theology%20in%20Oceania&f=false>
- Raiwalui, Anare K., (ed.) (1954) 1992. *Na i vosavosa vakaviti e so: a collecton of Fijian idioms*. 2nd.Edition. Suva: Fiji Government & South Pacific Commission Literature Bureau
- Rajotte, Freda and John Bigay, (eds.) 1981. *Beqa: island of firewalkers*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific)
- Rakai, Mele E.T. and Ian P. Williamson 1995. "Implementing LIS/GIS from a customary land tenure perspective - the Fiji experience". In *The Australian Surveyor* 40(2): 112-21.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Mele-Rakai/publication/239790534_Implementing_LISGIS_from_a_Customary_Land_Tenure_Perspective/links/559c71b208ae7f3eb4d026d6/Implementing-LIS-GIS-from-a-Customary-Land-Tenure-Perspective.pdf
- Rakoko, Kameli 1993, Sat.Aug 7. "From Bosnia to Fiji: Fijian soldier Lieutenant Viliame Nanovo traces his roots". In *The Weekender*: 15-16

- Rakoto, Aporosa 1986. "Can custom be custom-built? Cultural obstacles to Fijian commercial enterprise". Ch. In *Fijians in town*. C.Griffin and M.Monsell-Davis (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 180-4
- Rakuita, Tui 2002. "*Taukei – Vulagi* : Philosophy and the Coup of May 19, 2000". In *Pacific Studies* 24(4): 93-108
- Ralogaivau, Theresa. 2009. "Cops sacked over kava". In *Fiji Times*: Juky 31: 4
- Ralston, Caroline 1971. "The pattern of race relations in 19th century Pacific port towns". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 6(1): 39-60
- 1976. "The beach communities". Ch. In *Pacific Island portraits*. J.W.Davidson and D.Scarr (eds.), Wellington: A.H. & A.W. Reed.pp. 77-94
- 1978. *Grass huts and warehouses: a study of five Pacific beach communities of the Nineteenth Century [including Levuka]*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.
<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1921902310> Free access (not download)
- Ralston, Caroline and Nicholas (eds.) Thomas 1987. "Sanctity and power: gender in Polynesian history". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 22(3 & 4 Special issue): 113 pp.
- Ram, T., (ed.) 1985. *Current economic statistics*. Suva: Fiji Government Bureau of Statistics
- Ramesh, Sanjay 2017. "Hegemony and counter hegemony in Fiji. *Pacific Dynamics*, 1(2), 282-305. Retrieved 27 May 2019 from: <http://pacificdynamics.nz/>". In *Pacific Dynamics* 1(2): 282-305.
<https://ir.canterbury.ac.nz/bitstream/handle/10092/14901/7Ramesh.pdf?sequence=3&isAllowed=y>
- 2019. "State hegemony and ethnicity: Fiji's problematic colonial past". Ch. 10 In *The Palgrave Handbook of Ethnicity*. Ratuva, Steven (ed.) New York: Palgrave Macmillan
- Ramoli, Aviuta and Patrick D. Nunn 2001. "Naigani Island and its historical connections with Ovalau and Moturiki Islands. Convergence between legend and fact". In *Domodomo* 13(2): 19-28
- Rampell, Ed 1995a. "Focus on the travel industry". In *Pacific Islands Monthly* (Aug.): 38-49
- Rampell, Ed 1995b, Aug. "Jewel of the Pacific [Fiji]". In *Pacific Islands Monthly* 65(7): 41". In *Pacific Islands Monthly* 65(7): 41
- Ramsay 1877. "Papers on Fiji Birds 1875". In *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales*. Ser. 1 v.1: 41-44
- Rao, B. 1984. *Vatulele geology*. (Unpublished Note (3pp)) BP13/9. Mineral Resources Department of Fiji
- Ratuva, Steven 2000. "Addressing inequality? Economic affirmative action and communal capitalism in post-coup Fiji". Ch. In *Confronting Fiji futures*. Akram-Lodhi, A.H. (ed.) Canberra: Asia Pacific Press (Australian National University).pp. 226-48
- 2007. "Na kilaka a vaka-Viti ni veikabula / indigenous knowledge and the Fijian Cosmos: implications for bio-prospecting". Ch. In *Pacific Genes and Life Patents: Pacific Indigenous Experiences and Analysis of the Commodification and Ownership of Life*. Mead, Aroha Te Pareake and Steven Ratuva (eds.), Wellington: Call of the Earth / Llamado de la Tierra and United Nations University of Advanced Studies.pp. 90–101
- 2009, Dec. "State of suffering: political violence and community survival in Fiji [Book Review]". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 118(4): 389-92
- 2016 "Shifting sands: Fiji's foreign policy and geopolitical reconfiguration of the Pacific". Ch. In *A region in transition: politics and power in the Pacific Islands countries*. Holtz, Andreas; Matthias Kowasch and Oliver Hasenkamp (eds.), Saarbrücken: Saarland

- University Press.pp. 585-608. <http://universaar.uni-saarland.de/monographien/volltexte/2016/143/>
- 2019a. "End of coups? Fiji's changing security environment". Ch. 4 In *Contested terrain: reconceptualising security in the Pacific*. Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 105-54. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n5924/pdf/ch04.pdf>
 - , (ed.) 2019b. *The Palgrave Handbook of Ethnicity*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan
 - Ratuva, Steven (Sitiveni) 2019c. "Man versus myth: the life and times of Ratu Sukuna". Ch. 11 In *Understanding Oceania: celebrating the University of the South Pacific and its collaboration with the Australian National University*. Firth, Stewart and Vijay Naidu (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 229-43. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n5424/pdf/ch11.pdf>
 - Ratuva, Steven and Stephanie Lawson, (eds.) 2016. *The people have spoken: the 2014 Fiji elections*. Canberra: ANU Press. <https://press.anu.edu.au/node/1839/download>
 - Ravai, Viliame. 2019. "Gunugunu ni turaga [drinking vessels of chiefs]". In *Nai Lalakai*: Friday 26 July: 20
 - Raven-Hart, R. 1953. "A dialect of Yasawa Island (Fiji)". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 62(1): 33–56
 - 1956. "A village in the Yasawas (Fiji)". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 65(2): 95-155
 - Ravuvu, Asesela 1983. *Vaka i taukei: the Fijian way of life*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
 - 1987. *The Fijian ethos*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
 - 1987b. "Fiji: contradictory ideologies and development". Ch. In *Class and culture in the South Pacific*. A.Hooper, et al (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 230-42
 - 1988. *Development or dependence: the pattern of change in a Fijian village*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
 - 1991. *The facade of democracy: Fijian struggles for political control, 1830-1987*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
 - 1994. *Report on consultation on Fiji's Constitution Review*. (Report) 1A. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific, Suva
 - (1974)1988. *Fijians at war*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
 - Recht, Jo 2009. "Hearing indigenous voices, protecting Indigenous Knowledge". In *International Journal of Cultural Property* 16(3): 233-54
 - Reddy, Chandra 2000. "Women and politics in Fiji". Ch. In *Fiji before the storm: elections and the politics of development*. B.V.Lal (ed.) Canberra: Asia Pacific Press (Australian National University).pp. 149-60
 - Reddy, Jai Ram, (ed.) 1980. *Girmit: a centenary anthology 1879-1979*. Suva: Ministry of Information, Government of Fiji
 - Reddy, Narendra 2003. "Survival strategies for the Fiji sugar industry". In *Fijian Studies* 1(2): 265-85
 - Redfield, Margaret Park 1943, Jul. "Review of Buell Quain: *The flight of the chiefs*; NY: J.J. Augustin, 1942". In *American Journal of Sociology* 49(1): 99-100
 - Reed, A.W. and Inez Hames 1967. *Myths & legends of Fiji*. Wellington: A.H. & A.W. Reed.
 - Reed, William 1888. *Recent wanderings in Fiji; glimpses of its villages, churches, and schools*. London: T. Woolmer.

- Reeve, Phyllis Parham 1989. *On Fiji soil: memories of an agriculturalist*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific).
- Rehuher-Marugg, Faustina K.; Unaisi Nabobo-Baba and Lea Lani Kinikini-Kauvaka, (eds.) 2014. *Traditional knowledge and wisdom: themes from the Pacific Islands*. Jeonju, Korea: ICHCAP (UNESCO).
https://www.academia.edu/26248557/Valenivanua_Fijian_Architecture
- Reichard, Gladys A. 1933. *Melanesian design: a study of style in wood and tortoiseshell carving*. 1: Text. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Reid, Archie C. 1977. "The fruit of the Rewa: oral traditions and the growth of the pre-Christian Lakeba state". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 12(1): 2-24
- 1979. "The view from Vatuwaqa: the role of Lakeba's leading lineage in the introduction and establishment of Christianity". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 14(3): 154-67
- 1981, Apr. "Crusaders: the religious and relationship background to Lakeban expansion in the 1850s". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 16(2): 58-69
- 1983. "The chiefdom of Lau— a new Fijian state built upon Lakeban foundations". In *Journal of Pacific History* 18(3-4): 183-97
- 1990. *Tovata I & II*. Suva: Fiji Museum.
- Reimer, Sarah and Brielmaier, Burkhart 2018, Jan/Feb. "Development of a methodology for biomass: an assessment in two river deltas in Fiji". In *Pacific Geographies* (49): 25-27.
http://pacific-geographies.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/02/PG49_Fiji_Reimer_Brielmaier.pdf
- Reinius, Lotten Gustafsson 2013. *Sacred things in the postsecular society: An introduction*. (Sacred things in the postsecular society). Göteborg: Världskultut Museerna, Etnografiska.
http://www.varldskulturmuseerna.se/files/varldskulturmuseerna/forskning/Publicer_at_2013/Heliga_ting/Lotten_Gustafsson_Reinius,_Sacred_things.pdf
- Remling, Elise and Joeli Veitayaki 2016. "Community-based action in Fiji's Gau Island: a model for the Pacific?". In *International Journal of Climate Change Strategies and Management* 8(3): 375-98.
<https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/IJCCSM-07-2015-0101/full/pdf?title=community-based-action-in-fijis-gau-island-a-model-for-the-pacific>
- Rensel, Jan and Alan Howard 2016a, Jul. "The culture of graves on Rotuma". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 125(2): 93-114
- 2016b, Jun. "The culture of graves on Rotuma". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society: Special Issue 'Grave matters in Oceania'* P.Shoeffel & M.Meleisea (eds) 125(2): 93-114
- Rika, Nacanieli 1986. "Is kinship costly?". Ch. In *Fijians in town*. C.Griffin and M.Monsell-Davis (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 189-95
- Rika, Netani. 1993. "Set goals, says Tudreu [Careers advice to youth]". In *Fiji Times*: Wed. July 14: 2
- Riles, Annelise 1998a, Sep. "Division within the boundaries [Part-European land division in Fiji]". In *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 4(3): 409-24.
<https://scholarship.law.cornell.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1785&context=facpub>

- 1998b, Aug. "Infinity within the brackets". In *American Ethnologist* 25(3): 378-98.
https://scholarship.law.cornell.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1784&context=facp_ub
- Ritchie, G.S. 1951. "Hydrographical work of H.M.S. 'Challenger'". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(1): 19-21
- Rivers, W.H.R. 1908. "Totemism in Fiji". In *Man* 8(Item 75): 133-36
- 1914. "Fiji". Ch. In *History of Melanesian society*. v.I. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.pp. 261-97
- Rjabchikov, Sergei V. 2014. "The god Tinirau in the Polynesian art". In *Anthropos* 109: 161-76. https://www.academia.edu/6108771/The_God_Tinirau_in_the_Polynesian_Art
- Roberts, Graham, et al 2007, Sep. "Attempted Suicide in Western Viti Levu, Fiji". In *Health Promotion in the Pacific* 14(2): 29-34.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Glenn_Laverack/publication/10761192_Building_capable_communities_Experiences_in_a_rural_Fijian_context/links/00b7d5379f9d19f0b3000000/Building-capable-communities-Experiences-in-a-rural-Fijian-context.pdf - page=107
- Roberts, Graham; Myrielle Cruz and Elenoa Seru Puamau 2007, Sep. "A proposed future for the care, treatment and rehabilitation of mentally ill people in Fiji". In *Health Promotion in the Pacific* 14(2): 107-10.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/64377786/download_file?st=MTYwNTA1Nzc2OSwxMTAuMTQxLjUuMjcsMTY1NzY3MzE%3D&s=profile&ct=MTYwNTA1Nzc3MSwxNjA1MDU3Nzc2LDE2NTc2NzMx
- Roberts, Graham and Litiana Kuridrani 2007, Sep. "The role of policy in health promotion—Fiji". In *Health Promotion in the Pacific* 14(2): 119-24.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Glenn_Laverack/publication/10761192_Building_capable_communities_Experiences_in_a_rural_Fijian_context/links/00b7d5379f9d19f0b3000000/Building-capable-communities-Experiences-in-a-rural-Fijian-context.pdf - page=107
- Roberts, Graham; Jacqueline Leckie and Odille Chang 2017. "The History of mental health in Fiji." In *Mental Health in Asia and the Pacific: Historical and Comparative Perspectives*. Ch. 16 In *Mental Health in Asia and the Pacific: Historical and Comparative Perspectives*,. Lewis, Milton and Harry Minas (eds.), New York: Springer.pp. 237-51
- Robertson, Robbie 1989. "Fiji: Race, class and the military". In *Development and Change (Book of Readings 2)* 20: 203-34
- 1998. *Multiracialism and reconciliation in an indulgent republic: Fiji after the coups, 1987-98*. Suva: Fiji Institute of Applied Studies.
- 2000. "Retreat from exclusion? Identities in post-coup Fiji". Ch. In *Confronting Fiji futures*. A.H.Akram-Lodhi (ed.) Canberra: Asia Pacific Press (Australian National University).pp. 269-92. <http://www.asiapacificpress.com/>
- 2017. *The General's goose: Fiji's tale of contemporary misadventure*. Canberra: Australian National University Press. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n2550/pdf/book.pdf?referer=2550>
- 2018. *Coup legacy still haunts Fiji's Rabuka, says academic*.
<https://www.radionz.co.nz/international/pacific-news/362168/coup-legacy-still-haunts-fiji-s-rabuka-says-academic>

AND

<https://podcast.radionz.co.nz/pacn/dateline-20180718-1505->

[rabuka v bainimarama seen as damp squib contest-128.mp3](#)

Robertson, Robbie (Robert T.) and William Sutherland 2001. *Government by the gun: the unfinished business of Fiji's 2000 Coup*. Annandale (NSW): Pluto Press.

Robertson, Robbie T. 1986. "Making new histories of Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific Studies (Book of Readings 2)* 12: 33-58

Robertson, Robbie T. and Akosita Tamanisau 1988. *Fiji: shattered coups*. Leichhardt (NSW): Pluto Press.

Robie, David. 1987. "Why the Fijian plot theory is gaining ground". In *Times on Sunday, Suva*: 12 July: 12.

https://www.academia.edu/36621154/Why_the_Fijian_plot_theory_is_gaining_ground?auto=download&campaign=weekly_digest Downloadable

— 1988. *Blood on their banner: nationalist struggles in the South Pacific*. Leichhardt (NSW): Pluto Press.

—, (ed.) 1992. *Tu galala: social change in the Pacific*. Sydney: Pluto Books

— 2001. "Coup coup land: the press and the putsch in Fiji." In *Asia Pacific Media Educator*, 10: 148-162". In *Asia Pacific Media Educator* 10: 148-62

— 2006, Dec 23. "Democracy by the gun: Fiji's latest coup is no straightforward clash between tyranny and democracy". In *NZ Listener*: 3476.

<http://www.listener.co.nz/uncategorized/democracy-by-the-gun/>

— 2009a. "Behind the Fiji censorship: a comparative media regulatory case study as a prelude to the Easter putsch". In *Pacific Journalism Review* 15(2): 85-116

— 2009b. "Diversity reportage in metropolitan Oceania: the mantra and the reality". In *Media International Australia* (131): 30-45

— 2009c. "Free speech in Fiji [editorial]". In *Pacific Journalism Review* 15(1): 5-8

— 2010. "Fiji media fights on for free press." In *The New Zealand Herald [online]* Retrieved November 17, 2018, from

http://www.nzherald.co.nz/opinion/news/article.cfm?c_id=466&objectid=10638784

— 2013. "The *talanoa* and the tribal paradigm: reflections on cross-cultural reporting in the Pacific". In *Australian Journalism Review* 35(1): 43-58.

http://www.academia.edu/download/35089618/AJR351_jul_2013_robie_pp43-58.pdf Free download

— 2014. "Fiji: Countdown to a Coup 1987". Ch. 9 In *Don't spoil my beautiful face: media, mayhem and human rights in the Pacific*. Auckland: Little Island Press.pp. 110-25

Robie, David and Delia Abcede 1992. "Introduction: Poverty and privilege". Ch. In *Tu galala: social change in the Pacific*. Robie, David (ed.) Sydney: Pluto Books.pp. 9-22

Robinson, Jennifer 2000. "Sea turtles- the campaign to save the Pacific's 'sacred fish'". In *Tok Blong Pasifik* 54(2): 16-19

Robson, Andrew E. 1995. "The trial of Consul Pritchard". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 30(7): 173-95

— 2004. *Prelude to empire: consuls, missionary kingdoms, and the pre-colonial South Seas seen through the life of William Thomas Pritchard*. (Novara Contributions to Research on the Pacific. Foreword in German as well as English.). Vienna: Lit Verlag.

— 2008. "On writing a biography of William Pritchard". Ch. 14 In *Telling Pacific lives: prisms of progress* Lal, Brij and Vikki Luker (eds.), Canberra: ANU EPress.pp. 195-204.

<http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p22891/mobile/ch14.html>

- Robson, Robert W. 1956. "They are making the Fijian villagers money-conscious (sad but necessary development)". In *Pacific Islands Monthly* (Jan): 107-11
- Robson, Robert W. and Judy Tudor, (eds.) 1946. *Where the trade-winds blow*. Sydney: Pacific Publications Pty Ltd
- Rochereau 1915. "Legendes Canaques. Une page de mythologie Fijienne [Narrative concerning demi-god Tanovo, in island of Ono, Kadavu archipelago]". In *Les Missions Catholiques* (47): 407-8, 19-20
- Rochette, Marc 2003. "On the meaning of burekalou, a.k.a. "model spirit house" from Fiji". In *Anthropology and Aesthetics* 44(Autumn): 69-98
- Rodd, Adrien 2020. "A road to island sovereignty and empowerment? Fiji's aims within the Belt and Road Initiative". In *Island Studies Journal* 15(2): 93-118.
<https://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-03032265/document>
- Rodda, Peter 1984, Mar. "The lake at the source of the Rewa". In *Domodomo, Fiji Museum Quarterly* 2(1): 15-22
- Rogers, Garth 1983, Jun. "The first recorded contact between Fijians and Europeans". In *Domodomo, Fiji Museum Quarterly* 1(2): 72-77
- Rokotuivuna, Amelia 1973. *Fiji; a developing Australian colony*. (International Development Action). North Fitzroy (Vic): IDA [International Development Association, World Bank]. <http://trove.nla.gov.au/version/25726492> Source details only
- Rokowaqa, Epeli (Rev) 1926. "Ai tukutuku kei Viti (Tales of Fiji)". In *Ai Tukutuku Vakalotu (Methodist Mission monthly magazine)*
- Rolett, Barry V. , et al 2015. "Ancient East Polynesian voyaging spheres: new evidence from the Vitaria Adze Quarry (Rurutu, Austral Islands)". In *Journal of Archaeological Science* 53 459-71.
https://www.academia.edu/10176867/Ancient_East_Polynesian_voyaging_spheres_new_evidence_from_the_Vitaria_Adze_Quarry_Rurutu_Austral_Islands_?sm=a
- Romilly, Hugh Hastings 1882. *A true story of the Western Pacific in 1879-80*. London: Longmans, Green, and Co.
- 1886. "Rotumah". Ch. In *The Western Pacific and New Guinea: notes on the natives, Christian and cannibal, with some account of the old labour trade*. London: John Murray.pp. 147-53
- Roos, Christopher I.; Julie S. Field and John V. Dudgeon 2016. "Anthropogenic burning, agricultural intensification, and landscape transformation in post-Lapita Fiji". In *Journal of Ethnobiology* 36(3): 535–53. https://cpb-us-w2.wpmucdn.com/people.smu.edu/dist/f/584/files/2018/06/2016_Roos_Field_Dudgeon_je.pdf
- Rose, Ronald 1966. *Inoke sails the South Seas [children's book]*. (Photographs and text by author). London: Collins.
- Rosenthal, Mara 1991. *Realms and rituals: the form and rise of Civitas and Urbs in Southeastern Viti Levu, Fiji*. Ph.D. thesis. University of Chicago, Ann Arbor
- Ross, Angus 1964. *New Zealand aspirations in the Pacific in the Nineteenth Century*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- 1969. *New Zealand's record in the Pacific in the Twentieth Century*. Auckland: Longman Paul for the New Zealand Institute of International Affairs.
- Ross, C. Stuart 1909. *Fiji and the Western Pacific*. Geelong (Vic.): H. Thacker.

- Ross, Malcolm; Andrew Pawley and Meredith Osmond 2003. *The lexicon of Proto Oceanic: the culture and environment of ancestral Oceanic society. 2 The physical environment*. (Pacific Linguistics 545): Pacific Linguistics, RSPAS, The Australian National University.
- Ross-Sheppard, Callan, et al 2013. "Kutau/Bao obsidian – extending its eastern distribution into the Fijian Northeast". In *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 4(2): 79-83.
<http://pacificarchaeology.org/index.php/journal/article/view/RossSheppard/RossSheppard> Free download
- Rossitto, Rosa 1992, Jun. "Fijian pottery in a changing world". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 101(2): 169-90
- 1994a. "Fijian pottery: stylistic change". In *Pacific Studies* 17(2)
 - 1994b. "Individual style in ethnographic art, the Nasilai pottery". In *Pacific Arts* (9-10): 44-52
 - 1995. "Stylistic change in Fijian pottery". In *Pacific Studies* 18(1): 1-53
- Roth, George Kingsley 195? *The story of Fiji*. London: Oxford University Press.
- 1933a, Mar. "The fire-walk in Fiji". In *Man* 33(49): 44-49
 - 1933b. "Some obsolescent customs in Fiji". In *Man* 67(68)
 - 1933c, Oct. "Some unrecorded details on tatuing in Fiji". In *Man* 33: 162-3
 - 1934. "The manufacture of bark-cloth in Fiji (Navatusila, Vitilevu)". In *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 64: 289-303
 - 1935. "Pottery making in Fiji". In *Man* 65: 217-33
 - , (ed.) 1936. *Fiji: handbook of the Colony*. 4th.ed. Suva: Government Printer
 - 1937, Aug. "A composite 'tambua' from Fiji". In *Man* 37(Article 155): 121-22
 - 1938. "Fiji: tambua". In *Ethnologica Cranmorensis* 2: 27-33
 - 1942. "Some Fijian Chiefly customs". In *Transactions and Proceedings of the Fiji Society of Science and Industry, Transactions for the Years 1940-1944*. 2(16): 155-63
 - 1944. "Recent changes in organization of Fijian village life: a summary". In *Fiji Society of Science and Industry, Transactions for the Years 1940-1944*. 2(25): 221-22
 - 1951. *Native administration in Fiji during the past 75 years: a successful experiment in indirect rule*. (Occasional paper No.10). London: Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.
 - 1953a. *Fijian way of life*. 2nd. (Introduction by G.B.Milner). Melbourne: Oxford University Press.
 - 1953b, Dec. "Model spirit houses from Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 62(4): 406-09.
http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/Volume_62_1953/Volume_62%2C_No._4/Model_spirit_houses_from_Fiji%2C_by_G._K._Roth%2C_p_406-409?action=null
 - 1954. "Housebuilding in Fiji". In *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 84(1/2): 91-102
- Roth, Henry Ling 1904. "The Fijian collection". In *Banksfird Museum Notes [Halifax, UK]* 1: 27
- Roth, Jane 1988. "Some *liku* designs of the 1870s". In *Domodomo* 1988(1-4): 94-105
- Roth, Jane and Steven Hooper, (eds.) 1990. *The Fiji journals of Baron Anatole von Hügel*. Suva: Fiji Museum
- Rottman, Gordon L. 2002. *World War II Pacific island guide : a geo-military study*. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press. Table of contents
<http://www.loc.gov/catdir/toc/fy031/2001016057.html>

- Rougier, E. (Rev.) 1923. "Maladies et medicines a Fiji". In *Bulletin de la Société Etudes Oceaniennes* 7
- Rougier, Emanuel (Rev. Father) 1902. *English and Fijian dictionary*. Naililili, Fiji: Roman Catholic Mission Press.
- 1903. *Fijian and English practical dictionary, with hand-book and grammar*. Suva: A.M. Brodziak.
 - 1911. "Danses et jeux aux Fijis. (Iles de l'Océanie)". In *Anthropos* (6): 466-84
 - 1916. "Fijian dances and games (translated by Colman Wall)". In *Fijian Society, transactions 1915*: 16-36
- Rougier, Emmanuel 1924. "The diseases and medicines of Fiji". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society 1923*: 13-23
- Roullier, Caroline, et al 2013, Oct. "Disentangling the origins of cultivated sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.)". In *PLoS ONE* 8(5): 1-15.
<http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0062707>
- Rounds-Ganilau, Bernadette 1993. "Editorial". In *Women: to provide news and views for the women of Fiji (Monthly)*
- Routledge, David 1974, May. "The negotiations leading to the Cession of Fiji, 1874". In *The Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* 2(3): 278-93
- 1978. "American influence on the politics of Fiji, 1849 - 1874". In *Journal of Pacific Studies* 4: 66-88
 - 1985. *Matanitu: the struggle for power in early Fiji*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific
 - 1988. "[Review of] Thomas, Nicholas: Plants around the sun: dynamics and contradictions of the Fijian Matanitu (Oceania Monograph 31). University of Sydney, 1986". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 97(1): 103-06.
<http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document.php?wid=3494&action=null>
 - , (ed.) 1994. *The Fiji and New Caledonia journals of Mary Wallis, 1851-1853*. Suva & Salem (Mass): Institute of Pacific Studies & Peabody Essex Museum
- Rowe, G. Stringer 1859a. *The life of John Hunt, missionary to the cannibals*. London: Hamilton, Adams & Co.
- 1859b. *Missionary among the cannibals; or, the life of John Hunt, who was eminently successful in converting the people of Fiji from cannibalism to Christianity*. New York: Carlton & Lanahan.
 - 1882. *Memoir of Mary Calvert*. London: T. Woolmer.
 - 1893. *James Calvert of Fiji*. London: Charles H. Kelly.
<https://archive.org/details/jamescalvertoffi00roweia>
- Roy, W. T. (Theo). 1965. "Fijian elections 1966". In *Contemporary Review* 1215: 193-5
- 1987. "Fiji today: the politics of frustration". Ch. In *The changing Pacific: four case studies*. Canberra: Australian National University, Department of International Relations. pp. 1—19
- Roy, W.T. ("Theo") 1977. "Britain in Fiji, 1875-1970: a case study of ends and means in colonial administration". In *Australian Journal of Politics & History* 23(3): 373-82
- Royal Commonwealth Society. Information Bureau. 1984. *Fiji : an outline guide for expatriate contract employees*. (Notes on conditions / Information Bureau). London: Royal Commonwealth Society.
- Royce, James S. H. (Rev) 1855-62a. "Diary." In *Microfilm MS499*. Wellington: Alexander Turnbull Library

- 1855-62b. "Journal November 1855- April 1862." In *Mitchell Library (microfilmed)*. Sydney
- 1859. *Extracts from Journal*. Methodist Missionary Society Archive, FBN 5, no. 222. School of Oriental and African Studies Library, London.
- Rubio, Fernando Domínguez 2016. "On the discrepancy between objects and things: an ecological approach". In *Journal of Material Culture* 21(1): 59–86
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/43591033/download_file?st=MTU4NDY4Mjc2NiwxMTAuMTQxLjI1Ljc1LDE2NTc2NzIxMx&s=email&ct=MTU4NDY4Mjc2OSwxNTg0NjgyNzQyLDE2NTc2NzIxMx
- Ruhen, Olaf 1962. *Minerva Reef: fourteen desperate weeks with the castaway Tongans*. (Line drawings by Clem Seale). Sydney: Angus and Robertson.
- Russell, Joan 2001, Fall. "Born to sing: Fiji's "singing culture" and implications for music education in Canada". In *McGill Journal of Education* (3): 197-218.
<http://mje.mcgill.ca/article/viewFile/8585/6528> Downloadable
- 2012. "Communities of singing practice in the Fiji Islands". Ch. 12 In *Perspectives on Males and Singing*. Harrison, Scott D.; Graham F. Welch and Adam Adler (eds.), Dordrecht, Heidelberg, London, New York: Springer.pp. 189-200
- Rutz, Henry 1973. *Local level responses to induced economic change in the Waidina Valley, Fiji : a case study in Anthropological Economics*. Ph.D. thesis. McGill University, Montreal
- 1978a. "Ceremonial exchange and economic development in village Fiji". In *Economic Development and Cultural Change* 26(4): 777-805
- 1978b, Sep. "Fijian land tenure and agricultural growth1". In *Oceania* 49(1): 20-34
- 1987. "Capitalizing on culture: moral ironies in urban Fiji". In *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 29: 532-57
- 1990. "Culture and development in Fiji: an update". In *Practicing Anthropology* 12(1): 1-20
- 2000, Sep/Dec. "Review of Lawson: Tradition versus democracy in the South Pacific". In *Pacific Studies* 23(3/4)
- Rutz, Henry J. 1997. "Occupying the headwaters of tradition: rhetorical strategies of nation-making in Fiji". Ch. In *Nation making: emergent identities in postcolonial Melanesia*. R.J.Foster (ed.) Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.pp. 71-94
- Ryan, Greg 2021. "Smart sanctions, hollow gestures, and multilateral sport: New Zealand–Fiji relations and the politics of professional rugby,1987–2011". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 33(1): 124-50
- Ryan, Paddy A. 1980. "A checklist of the brackish and freshwater fish of Fiji". In *South Pacific Journal of Natural Science* 1: 58-73
- 1984, Jul. "Fiji amphibia". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 2(2): 87-98
- 1993a. "Global warming". In *Fiji Times* (Sat July 17): 19
- 1993b. "Ringing rock". In *Air Pacific's Islands* 1: 10-16
- 2000. *Fiji's natural heritage*. (Photographs and text by author). Auckland: Southwestern Publishing Co. Ltd.
- Ryle, Jacqueline 2012. "Burying the past, healing the land: ritualising reconciliation". In *Archives de sciences sociales des religions* 157(1): 89-111

- Safroni-Middleton, Arnold (1919) 2006. *South sea foam: the romantic adventures of a modern Don Quixote in the Southern Seas*. (Reprint of original published by George H. Doran Company, New York). New York: Cosimo Classics.
- Sahadeo, Muneshwar, et al 1974. *Holy torture in Fiji*. (Photography by Stan Ritova). Sydney: Pacific Publications.
- Sahlins, Marshall 1957, Jun. "Land use and the extended family in Moala, Fiji". In *American Anthropologist* 59(3): 449–62.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1525/aa.1957.59.3.02a00040/pdf>
 Downloadable
- 1962. *Moala: culture and nature on a Fijian island*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
 - 1963. "Poor man, rich man, big man, chief: political types in Melanesia and Polynesia". In *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 5(3): 285–303
 - 1976. *Culture and practical reason*. Chicago: Uni of Chicago Press.
 - 1981. "The stranger-king: or Dumézil among the Fijians". In *Journal of Pacific History* 16(3): 107–32
 - 1982. "The stranger-king: or Dumézil among the Fijians: a postscript". In *Journal of Pacific History* 17(3): 176
 - 1983a, Sep. "Other times, other customs: the anthropology of history". In *American Anthropologist* 65(3): 517–44
 - 1983b. "Raw women, cooked men, and other "great things" of the Fiji Islands". Ch. In *The ethnography of cannibalism*. Brown, Paula and Donald Tuzin (eds.), Washington: Society for Psychological Anthropology. pp. 72–93
 - 1991. "The return of the event, again: with reflections on the beginnings of the Great Fijian War of 1843 to 1855 between the Kingdoms of Bau and Rewa". Ch. 2 In *Clio in Oceania: Toward a Historical Anthropology*. Biersack, Aletta (ed.) Washington & London: Smithsonian Museum Press. pp. 37–99
 - 1993a, Nov. "Cery cery fuckabede (comment on Thomas)". In *American Ethnologist* 20(4): 848–67
 - 1993b, Mar. "Goodbye to Tristes Tropes: Ethnography in the context of modern world history". In *The Journal of Modern History* 65(1): 1–25.
http://ccs.ukzn.ac.za/files/GOODBYE_TO_TRISTES_TROPES_-_SAHLINS.PDF
 - 2000. *Culture in practice: selected essays*. New York: Zone Books.
 - 2003, Jun. "Artificially maintained controversies: global warming and Fijian cannibalism". In *Anthropology Today* 19(3): 3–19
 - 2004. *Apologies to Thucydides: understanding history as culture and vice versa*. Chicago & London: University of Chicago Press.
 - 2013a, May. "Human science [incl. critique of Chagnon among the Yanomami]". In *London Review Of Books* 35(9): 29. <http://www.lrb.co.uk/v35/n09/marshall-sahlins/human-science>
 - 2013b. *What kinship is—and is not*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
 - (1985) 2013. *Islands of history*. (Reprint). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
https://www.google.com.au/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwiSt6q1kYXpAhXXzjgGHS0xBlgQFjAAegQIARAB&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.academia.edu%2F10252259%2FIslands_of_History-Sahlins&usg=AOvVaw0ojXBi60UA2FDtIFxUusof

- Sakai, Sevenaia 2015. "Insecurity of Taukei land as an issue in the 2014 General Election: real threat or political gimmick? ". In *The Journal of Pacific Studies* 35(2): 49-64.
https://www.academia.edu/35792116/inSecurity_of_Taukei_land_as_an_issue_in_The_2014_general_election_real_threat_or_political_gimmick?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Sale, E.V. 1945. *Shovel sword and scalpel: a record of service of medical units of the Second New Zealand Expeditionary Force in the Pacific*. (Revised 1946 by Oliver A. Gillespie). Wellington: A.H. and A.W. Reed for the Third Division Histories Committee.
- Samson, Jane 1995. "Rescuing Fijian women? The British Anti-Slavery Proclamation of 1852". In *Journal of Pacific History* 30(1): 22-38
- 1998a. "Fiji". Ch. 9 In *Imperial benevolence: making British authority in the Pacific Islands*. Samson, Jane. (ed.) Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.pp. 148-73, 203-6
- 1998b. *Imperial benevolence: making British authority in the Pacific Islands*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.
- Samuel, E. 1953. "The tambua of Fiji: a sacred object presented to Her Majesty the Queen". In *Illustrated London News*: 26 Dec: 1054
- Sand, Christophe 2001. "Evolutions in the Lapita Cultural Complex: a view from the Southern Lapita Province". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 36: 65-76
- , (ed.) 2003. *Pacific archaeology: assessments and prospects*. Nouméa: Le Cahier de L'Archéologie en Nouvelle-Calédonie 15
- Sand, Christophe, et al 2007, Dec. "Report and preliminary analysis of the first archaeological survey of Nagelelevu Atoll, Northeast Fiji". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 116(4): 407-32.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/Q3ZkUXVva3VQM29LWEdxTjhweHNkVUgwa1RSkIEUGhjdUZ4YTkWZUhRST0tLUdmOFU1bjdveWpRVHl6b3RZVFBwOWc9PQ===adab20e13e69eec388931a9720033cab0264d98c/t/bwTdH-QPGPTnj-eUFFw/resource/work/5590091/SAND_C VALENTIN F BOL%C3%89 J OUETCHO A BARET D SOROVI VUNIDILO T MATARARABA S 2007 Report and preliminary analysis of the first archaeological study of Nagelelevu atoll in north eastern Fiji Journal of the Polynesian Society 116 4 407 432?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Sand, Christophe; Frederique Valentin and Tarisi Sorovi-Vunidilo 2000. "At the border of Polynesia: archaeological research in the East Fijian islands of Cikobia and Nagelelevu". Ch. In *Indo-Pacific Prehistory: The Melaka Papers Vol. 4*. Bellwood, Peter, et al (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 107-23
- Sand, Christophe, et al 1999. *Cikoboa-i-Ra. Archaeology of a Fijian Island*. Nouméa: Service des Musées et du Patrimoine de la Nouvelle Calédonie.
- Sanday, Jim 1989. "The Coups of 1987: a personal analysis". In *Pacific Viewpoint* 30(2): 116-31
- 1998. *UN peacekeeping, UNIFIL and the Fijian experience*. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Australian National University.
- Sandwith, George 1954. *Research in Fiji, Tonga & Samoa : address given to the Medical Society for the Study of Radiesthesia, June 24th, 1953*. Reigate, Surrey: Omega Press.
- Sano, Yae 2008, Oct. "Social and institutional arrangements in coastal common pool resource systems: preliminary results of a study of community-based coastal management in Fiji". In *Tropics* 17(4): 295-314.
https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/tropics/17/4/17_4_295/_pdf

- Savu, Viliame 2007. *Nayau noqu yavutu*. Suva: Author ?
- Sayes, Shelley-Ann 1982. *Cakaudrove: ideology & reality in a Fijian confederation*. Ph.D. thesis. Australian National University
- 1984. "Changing paths of the land: early political heirarchies in Cakaudrove, Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific History* 19(1): 3-20
- Scarr, Deryck 1967. "The structure of British authority before the Cession of Fiji". Ch. 1 In *Fragments of empire: a history of the Western Pacific High Commission 1877-1914*. Canberra: Australian National University Press.pp. 1-22
- 1970. "A Roko Tui for Lomaiviti: the question of legitimacy in the Fijian Administration 1874-1900". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 5: 3-31
 - 1972. "Creditors and the House of Hennings: an elegy from the social and economic history of Fiji". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 7: 104-23
 - 1973. *I, the very bayonet: a life of Sir John Bates Thurston*.v.1. (The majesty of colour). Canberra: Australian National University Press.
 - 1976a. "Cakobau and Ma'afu; contenders for pre-eminence in Fiji". Ch. In *Pacific Island portraits*. J.W.Davidson and D.Scarr (eds.), Wellington: A.H. & A.W. Reed.pp. 95-126
 - 1976b. "Recruits and recruiters: a portrait of the labour trade". Ch. In *Pacific Island portraits*. J.W.Davidson and D.Scarr (eds.), Wellington: A.H. & A.W. Reed.pp. 225-51
 - , (ed.) 1978. *More Pacific Islands portraits*. Canberra: Australian National University Press
 - 1979. "John Bates Thurston: Grand Panjandrum of the Pacific". Ch. In *More Pacific portraits*. D.Scarr (ed.) Canberra: Australian National University Press.pp. 95-114
 - 1980a. *Ratu Sukuna: soldier, statesman, man of two worlds*. London: Macmillan Education Ltd.
 - 1980b. *Viceroy of the Pacific: the majesty of colour. A life of Sir John Bates Thurston*.v.2. (Pacific Research Monograph, no. 4). Canberra: Australian National University Press
 - , (ed.) 1983. *Fiji: the three legged stool. Selected writings of Ratu Sir Lala Sukuna*. London: Macmillan Education
 - 1984. *Fiji: a short history*. Sydney: George Allen and Unwin.
 - 1988. "Fiji: The politics of illusion. The military coups in Fiji". Ch. In. Kensington (NSW): University of New South Wales Press
 - 1993, Dec. "Authentic identities - false colours - false steps in politics: rhetoric versus evidence in Fiji". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 28(2 A Special Issue in Honour of Professor J. W. Davidson, on the 20th anniversary of his death, with articles by his former Doctoral students): 204-32
 - 2008. *Tuimacilai: a life of Ratu Sir Kamisese Mara*. Belair (SA) & Suva: Crawford House Publishing & Fijian Trust Fund Board.
- Scheider, Dominik 2012. "Rugby in Fiji: unifying and dividing a multicultural society". In *Pacific News* Jan/Feb(37): 23-28.
- https://www.academia.edu/keypass/LzZoK254ZHgxNkY0RGZlcjMyVWlWUWs1MGdMZVNYTknRc2lFdfVqEJJ1UT0tLVVZWmYwdlFhcEVXMGFLUHJDVzNyRWc9PQ===ff10ae26cfea0355b35edafbaebd1605102b482/t/bwTdH-Qxf8HW2-zN57J/resource/work/1508810/Rugby_in_Fiji_Unifying_and_Dividing_a_Multi_Cultural_Society?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2014, Sep. "Fiji Islander rugby union players in Japan: corporate particularities and migration routes". In *Asia Pacific Journal of Sport and Social Science* 3(3): 250-67

- 2015, Apr. "Community life and discourses among Fiji Islanders in Kantō, Japan". In *Anthropological Forum* 25(2): 167-86
- 2017, July. "The 1961 British military recruitment campaign in Fiji: historical circumstances, discourses of Fijian culture and personal narratives". In *Oceania* 87(2): 139-55
- Scheider, Dominik and Geir Henning Presterudstuen 2014, Jul. "Sport migration and sociocultural transformation: the case of Fijian rugby union players in Japan". In *The International Journal of the History of Sport* 31(11): 1359-73
- Scheyvens, Regina and Matt Russell 2012. "Tourism, land tenure and poverty alleviation in Fiji". In *Tourism Geographies* 14(1): 1-25.
<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/14616688.2011.593188>
- Schlomowitz, Ralph 1986, Jul. "The Fiji labor trade in comparative perspective, 1864-1914". In *Pacific Studies* 9(3): 107-52
- Schmeltz, J. D. E. and R. Krause 1881. "Der Archipel Viti / The Fiji archipelago". Ch. 13 In *Die Ethnographisch-Anthropologische Abtheilung des Museum Godeffroy in Hamburg. Ein Beitrag zur Kunde der Südsee-Völker / The Ethnographic-Anthropological division of the Museum Godeffroy in Hamburg. A contribution to the Art of South Sea peoples*. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen & Co.pp. 137-87 + Plates 23-27
- Schmidt, W. 1908. "Totemism in Fiji". In *Man* 8: 152-53
- Schofield, Jane Hartley 2010. *A murder in Fiji*. Dangar NSW: Koel Koel.
- Scholefield, Guy Hardy 1919. "The story of Fiji". Ch. 5 In *The Pacific, its past and future, and the policy of the great powers from the eighteenth century*. London: J. Murray.pp. 73-96. <https://archive.org/details/cu31924028638637>
- Schubert, Mark E. 2008. 'When I get my paper': Migration, survival and relationships of Fiji Indians and Fijians in Griffith, New South Wales. PhD thesis. University of Queensland, Brisbane
- 2009. "Griffith's transnational Fijians: between the devil, the deep blue sea...and their pastors". Ch. 8 In *Migration and Transnationalism: Pacific Perspectives*. Lee, Helen and Steve Tupai Francis (eds.), Canberra: ANU E-Press.pp. 133-41. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p32931/pdf/ch0826.pdf>
http://epress.anu.edu.au/migration_citation.html
- Schultz, Jimaima T.; Penina Vatucawaqa and Jessie Tuivaga 2004, 2007 *Fiji National Nutrition Survey: main report*. Suva: National Food and Nutrition Centre.
- Schultz, Jimaima, et al 2007, Sep. "The Pacific OPIC Project (Obesity Prevention In Communities): action plans and interventions". In *Health Promotion in the Pacific* 14(2): 147-53.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Glenn_Laverack/publication/10761192_Building_capable_communities_Experiences_in_a_rural_Fijian_context/links/00b7d5379f9d19f0b3000000/Building-capable-communities-Experiences-in-a-rural-Fijian-context.pdf - page=107
- Schumann, Kelly 2009, 28 Aug. "Fiji in the summer of 2009: impressions of society and the post-Coup regime". In *Pacific Islands Report (PIDP, Honolulu): past analysis* (2004-2015): 1-20. <http://pidp.eastwestcenter.org/pireport/analysis.htm>
- Schütz, Albert J. 1962. *A dialect survey of Viti Levu*. Ph.D. thesis. Cornell University, New York
- 1963. "Sources for the study of Fijian dialects". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 72(3): 254-60.

https://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/Volume_72_1963/Volume_72%2C_No._3/Sources_for_the_study_of_Fijian_dialects%2C_by_Albert_J._Schutz%2C_p_254_-_260/p1?page=0&action=searchresult&target=

- 1972. *The languages of Fiji*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
 - , (ed.) 1977. *The diaries and correspondence of David Cargill, 1833-1843*. Canberra: Australian National University Press
 - , (ed.) 1978a. *Fijian language studies: borrowing and pidginization*. Suva: Fiji Museum
 - 1978b. "A note on William Lockerby's Fiji manuscript". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 13(2): 115-16
 - 1978c. *Suva: a history and guide*. (With the assistance of Sir Leonard G. Usher). Sydney & New York: Pacific Publications.
 - 1979. *Say it in Fijian. An entertaining introduction to the language of Fiji*. Sydney: Pacific Publications.
 - 1985. *The Fijian language*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.
 - 2019. *Discovering Fijian: early impressions from explorers, traders, and missionaries*. Honolulu Pacific Voices.
 - 2021, June. "The publications of Albert J. Schütz, bibliography compiled by P.Geraghty and A.Pawley". In *Oceanic Linguistics* 60(1): 256-61.
<https://muse.jhu.edu/article/797969/pdf>
- Schütz, Albert J and Rusiate T. Komaitai 1979. *Spoken Fijian*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press.
- Scott, Owen 2004. *Deep beyond the reef. A true story of madness and murder in the South Pacific*. Auckland & New York: Penguin.
- Seawell, Molly Elliot: 1903. *The fortunes of Fiji*. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill.
- Seelenfreund, D., et al 2010a, September-December. "Paper mulberry (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) as a commensal model for human mobility in Oceania: anthropological, botanical and genetic considerations". In *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 48(3-4): 231-47
- Seelenfreund, D., et al 2010b, Sep-Dec. "Paper mulberry (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) as a commensal model for human mobility in Oceania: anthropological, botanical and genetic considerations". In *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 48(3-4): 231-47.
https://www.academia.edu/497581/Paper_mulberry_Broussonetia_papyrifera_as_a_commensal_model_for_human_mobility_in_Oceania_anthropological_botanical_and_genetic_considerations?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Seemann, Berthold 1852-1857. *The botany of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, under the command of Captain Henry Kellett, R.N., C.B., during the years 1845-51. Published under the authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty*. (With one hundred plates). London: Lovell Reeve.
- 1853. *Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald during the years 1845-51, under the command of Captain Henry Kellett, R.N., C.B.; being a circumnavigation of the globe, and three cruises to the arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin*. Vol. 2. London: Reeve and Co.
 - 1862a. "Fiji and its inhabitants". Ch. 8 In *Vacation tourists, and notes of travel in 1861*. Galton, Francis (ed.) London: Macmillan & Co.pp. 249-93

- 1862b. "Remarks on a Government Mission to the Fiji Islands". In *The Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London* 32(Section 4): 51-62.
<http://www.jstor.org/stable/1798398> Free PDF download
- 1862c. *Viti: an account of a government mission to the Vitian or Fijian Islands, 1860-1861*. Cambridge: Macmillan & Co.
- 1865-73. *Flora Vitiensis: a description of the plants of the Viti or Fiji Islands with an account of their history, uses, and properties*. (With one hundred plates by Walter Fitch, F.L.S.). London: L. Reeve and Co.
- Seemann, Berthold et al, (ed.) 1862d. *Correspondence relative to the Fiji Islands*. 1st. London: Eyre and Spottiswoode, for HMSO
- Seruvakula, Semi B. 2000. *Bula vakavanua*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Seth, S.P. 1999. "New beginnings in Fiji [Chaudhry government elected]". In *Economic and Political Weekly* 34(23): 1413
- Sevudredre, Simone 2014. "Verata traditional envoys and the importance of representation". Ch. 5 (Section 1) In *Traditional knowledge and wisdom: themes from the Pacific Islands*. Rehuher-Marugg, Faustina K.; Unaisi Nabobo-Baba and Lea Lani Kinikini-Kauvaka (eds.), Jeonju, Republic of Korea: ICHCAP (UNESCO).pp. 60-67
- Shameem, Shaista 1988. "The Fiji Coups: media distortion". In *NZ Monthly Review*
- 1990a. "Girmitiya women in Fiji: work, resistance, survival". Ch. In *Labour in the South Pacific* Moore, Clive; Jacqui Leckie and Douglas Munro (eds.), Townsville (Qld): James Cook University. pp. 148-54
- 1990b. *Sugar and spice: wealth accumulation and the labour of Indian women in Fiji, 1879-1930*. PhD thesis. The University of Waikato - Te Whare Wananga o Waikato, Hamilton (NZ). x, 454 pp.
<https://researchcommons.waikato.ac.nz/bitstream/handle/10289/12119/thesis.pdf?sequence=4&isAllowed=y>
- 1992. *Fijian praxis*. (VHS(PAL) Video). Suva: Limited Horizons.
- Shankar, H.N. 1989. *Social indicators for Fiji*. (Issue No.5). Suva: Bureau of Statistics.
- 1990. *Annual employment survey 1987*. Suva: Bureau of Statistics.
- Sharma, Shalendra 1987, Dec. "The politics of race in Fiji". In *Economic and Political Weekly* 22(49): 2096-99
- Sharma, Sunil 1999. "The control and protection of Native lands in Fiji". In *Journal of South Pacific Law* 3(6). <https://www.usp.ac.fj/index.php?id=13153>
- Sharp, Andrew 1960. *The discovery of the Pacific Islands*. Oxford: Oxford Clarendon Press.
- Sharp, Benjamin n.d. (1915). *A captain of the vanished fleet*. Boston: Pilgrim Press.
- Sharpham, John 2000. *Rabuka of Fiji*. (The Authorised Biography of Major-General Sitiveni Rabuka). Rockhampton: Central Queensland University Press.
- Shaver, John H. 2014. "The evolution of stratification in Fijian ritual participation". In *Religion, Brain & Behavior*, 5(2), 101–117 5(2): 101–17.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/2153599X.2014.893253>
- Shaw, Elizabeth 1968. *A re-analysis of pottery from Fiji*. M.A. thesis. University of Auckland, Auckland
- 1975. "The decorative system of Natunuku, Fiji". Ch. Part 3 In *The Lapita style of Fiji and its associations*. Mead, Sydney M., et al (eds.), Wellington: Polynesian Society.pp. 44-55. http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/docs/Memoirs/mem_038/mem_038_03.pdf

- Shennan, Jennifer and Makin Corrie Tekenimatang 2005. *One and a half Pacific islands : stories the Banaban people tell of themselves = Teuana ao teiterana n aba n te Betebeke : I-Banaba aika a karakin oin rongorongoa*. Wellington (NZ): Victoria University Press.
- Shepard, A.O. 1956. *Ceramics for the archaeologist*. Washington: Carnegie Institute of Washington.
- Shineberg, Dorothy 1967. *They came for sandalwood: a study of the sandalwood trade in the S.W. Pacific 1830-65*. Melbourne: Melbourne University Press.
<https://books.google.com.au/books?isbn=1921902299> Free access (not download)
- Shipley, Conway 1851. *Sketches in the Pacific: The South Sea Islands Drawn from Nature and on Stone*. London: T. McLean.
- Shlomowitz, Ralph 1986. "The Fiji labor trade in comparative perspective, 1864-1914". In *Pacific Studies* 9(3): 107-52
- Shoemaker, Nancy 2019. *Pursuing respect in the Cannibal Isles: Americans in Nineteenth-Century Fiji*. (The United States in the World). Ithaca & London: Cornell University Press.
- Shyamni 2016. "Does Fiji still have a white inferiority complex?." In *WordPress.com Blog "SHYAMNI"* (A Fijian Life). Suva. https://shyamni.com/2016/11/13/does-fiji-still-have-a-white-inferiority-complex/amp/?fbclid=IwAR2K0GQUFLeg9BZRiDafvdtRijxIMASF7-BY37O8Qvf7tq_R14r2JGxkTyk
- Sibson, R. B. 1982 (Reprint)-a. *Birds of Fiji in colour*. (Illustrator: W. J. Belcher, introduction by Bruce Palmer). Auckland & London: Collins.
- 1982 (Reprint)-b. *Birds of Fiji in colour*. (Illustrator: W. J. Belcher). Auckland & London: Collins.
- Siddons, Captain Richard 1925. "Captain Richard Siddons' Experiences". Ch. In *The journal of William Lockerby — sandalwood trader in the Feejee Islands, 1808-9*. Im Thurn, E. (ed.) London: Hakluyt Society.pp. 163-76
- Siefkes, Christian 2022. "Foreigner poaching in Fiji and Central Africa". Ch. 12 In *Edible people: the historical consumption of slaves and foreigners and the cannibalistic trade in human flesh*. Berghahn Books.pp. 207-27.
<https://www.berghahnbooks.com/title/SiefkesEdible>
- Siegel, Jeff 1982. "Plantation Pidgin Fijian". In *Oceanic Linguistics* 21(1 & 2): 1-72
- 1985. "Origins of Pacific Islands labourers in Fiji". In *Journal of Pacific History* 20(1): 42-54
- 1986, July. "Pidgin English in Fiji: a sociolinguistic history". In *Pacific Studies* 9(3): 53-106
- 1987. *Language contact in a plantation environment: a sociolinguistic history of Fiji*.vol.5. (Review 1988 by Jeffrey P. Williams, 1992 by Roger Keesing). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 1989. "English in Fiji". In *World Englishes* 8(1): 47-58
- 1991. "Variation in Fiji English". Ch. 44 In *English around the world: sociolinguistic perspectives*. Cheshire, Jenny (ed.) Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.pp. 664-74
- 1992a. "Indian languages and identity in Fiji". In *Journal of Asian Pacific Communication* 3(1): 115-32
- 1992b. "Language change and culture change among Fiji Indians". Ch. In *Culture change, language change: case studies from Melanesia*. Tom, Dutton. (ed.) Canberra: The

- Australian National University: Pacific Linguistics, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies. pp. 91-113
- 1995. "How to get a laugh in Fijian: code-switching and humor". In *Language in Society* 24(1): 95-110
- Siers, James 1968. *Polynesia in colour*. Wellington: Reed.
- 1969. *Fiji in colour*. Wellington: Reed.
- Silverman, Martin G. 1971. *Disconcerting issue: meaning and struggle in a resettled Pacific community*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Simmonds, Hubert W. 1964. *My weapons had wings: the adventures of a government entomologist based in Fiji for forty-five years*. Auckland: Simmonds & The Fiji Society.
- Simmons, R. T.; J. J. Graydon and Godfrey Barnes 1945. "Blood Groups, Sub-Groups M, N Types and the Rh Factor in Fijians". In *Medical Journal of Australia* 1: 529-31
- Simpson, Alan 2007, 19 January. "China looms as key player in Fiji". In *National Business Review*
- Singh, Gajraj n.d. 197? *The Sikhs of Fiji*. (South Pacific Series). Suva: South Pacific Social Sciences Association.
- Singh, Ken 1983, Sep. "An Ono-i-Lau footnote [Addendum to Garth Rogers: The first recorded contact between Fijians and Europeans]". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 1(3): 101
- Singh, Nirbhay N.; Subhashni D. Singh and Yadhu N. Singh 2004. "Kava: clinical studies and therapeutic implications". Ch. In *Kava: From Ethnology to Pharmacology*. Singh, Yadhu N. (ed.) Boca Raton: CRC Press (Medicinal and Aromatic Plants—Industrial Profiles 37). pp. 140–64
- Singh, Priyatma, et al 2020. "Place attachment and cultural barriers to climate change induced relocation: lessons from Vunisavisavi village, Vanua Levu, Fiji". Ch. 2 In *Managing climate change adaptation in the Pacific region*. Filho, Walter Leal (ed.) Cham: Springer Nature
- Singh, S. 2017. "State of the Media review in four Melanesian Countries - Fiji, Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands and Vanuatu - in 2015." In *SSGM Discussion Paper No. 2017/1* Canberra: Australian National University.
http://ssgm.bellschool.anu.edu.au/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/2017-04/dp_2017_1_singh.pdf
- Singh, S., et al 2021. "Coastal resource management and tourism development in Fiji Islands: a conservation challenge. ". In *Environment, Development and Sustainability* 23(3): 3009-27
- Singh, Sarva Daman and Mahavir Singh 2003. *Indians abroad*. Kolkata, Gurgaon (India) & London: Published for Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata, by Hope India Publications, Gurgaon, and Greenwich Millennium Press, London.
Table of contents <http://www.loc.gov/catdir/toc/fy045/2003309313.html>
- Singh, Thakur Ranjit 2014. "Fiji's failed military mutiny: the day Frank Bainimarama was supposed to die. A dark history of modern Fiji: when the failed military mutiny changed Fiji's fate." In *Fiji Pundit (blog)*. Suva: blogspot.com
- Singh, Yadhu N. 1981. "A review of the historical, sociological and scientific aspects of kava and its uses in the South Pacific". In *Fiji Medical Journal* (April/May): 61–64
- 1986. "Traditional medicine in Fiji: some herbal folk cures used by Fiji Indians". In *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 15: 57-88.

https://www.academia.edu/download/48736463/0378-8741_2886_2990104-220160910-23174-t5q8m9.pdf

- , (ed.) 2004. *Kava: : from ethnology to pharmacology*. Boca Raton: CRC Press
- Singh-Peterson, Lila 2023, April. "Transitions and intersections between communalism and possessive individualism in rural Fiji: repercussions for responding to climate change". In *The Asia Pacific Journal of Anthropology* 24(2): 1-18
- Sione, T.; Ronald Crocombe and Claire Slatter 1980. *The Pacific way: social issues in national development*. Seminar papers. Unpublished papers presented at a seminar sponsored by the South Pacific Commission and the South Pacific Social Sciences Association, USP, South Pacific Sciences Association, Suva.
- Siwatibau, Savenaca 1996. "The National Bank of Fiji". In *Pacific Economic Bulletin (ANU)* 11(1): 76-84
- Siwatibau, Suliana 1984. "Traditional environmental practices in the South Pacific: a case study of Fiji". In *Ambio* 13(5/6 The South Pacific): 365-68
- Siwatibau, Suliana, et al, (eds.) 2018. *Miss Frances Lilian Charlton: an inspirational pioneer*. Suva: ACSOG [Adi Cakobau School Old Girls] 40s and 50s Group
- Skinner, Henry Devenish 1924. "Maori decorative designs on clubs from Fiji". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 33(132): 339 (Note 75).
<http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document.php?wid=1275&action=null>
- 1929. "Obituary of Baron Anatole von Huegel". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 38: 54. <http://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document.php?wid=1555&action=null>
- Skully, Michael T., (ed.) 1985. *Financial institutions and markets in the Southwest Pacific: a study of Australia, Fiji, New Zealand, and Papua New Guinea*. Basingstoke: Macmillan
- Slatter, Claire 1987. "Women factory workers in Fiji: the 'half a loaf' syndrome". In *Journal of Pacific Studies* (13): 47-59
- Sloan, James and Kevin Chand 2015. *A review of near shore fisheries law and governance in Fiji*. Siwatibau & Sloan, Barristers and Solicitors, Suva.
https://www.academia.edu/33754534/A_Review_of_Near_Shore_Fisheries_Law_and_Governance_in_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Small, A.J. (Rev) 1910. "The story of the Navosa Tragedy: retold and reviewed". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1909*: 30-38
- 1914. "A Fijian fable". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1912-13* (Fish agree not to take bait, but their chief yields to temptation): 1 page
- 1915. "Analysis of the Fijian story of Adi Leveusu alias Adi Rarogokivavalagi". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1914* (Discussion of Beauclerc (trans.) 1915): 5 pages
- Smith, Albert C., (ed.) 1942. *Fijian plant studies II: botanical results of the 1940-41 cruise of the "Cheng Ho"*. Jamaica Plain: Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University
- 1996. *Flora Vitiensis nova : a new Flora of Fiji (spermatophytes only)*. Lawaii, Kauai HI: National Tropical Botanical Garden
<http://ia902708.us.archive.org/9/items/floravitiensisno1996smit/floravitiensisno1996smit.pdf> Downloadable
- Smith, S. Percy 1894. "The Polynesian sojourn in Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 3(3): 145-52
- Smith, Vanessa 1998. "'A gift of fabrication': the beachcomber as *bricoleur* [discussion of 'Cannibal Jack' Diapera and William Mariner]". Ch. 1 In *Literary culture and the*

- Pacific: Nineteenth-Century textual encounters*. Cambridge, New York & Melbourne: Cambridge University Press. pp. 18-
- 1998 *Literary culture and the Pacific: Nineteenth-Century textual encounters*. Cambridge, New York & Melbourne: Cambridge University Press.
- Smith, William 1813. *Journal of a voyage in the missionary ship Duff, to the Pacific Ocean in the years 1796,7,8,9,1800,1,2, &c.: comprehending authentic and circumstantial narratives of the disasters which attended the first effort of the "London Missionary Society." Interspersed with a variety of singular incidents and adventures*. New York: Collins & Co.
- Smythe, Sarah Maria Bland 1864a. *Ten months in the Fiji Islands*. (With and introduction and Appendix by Col. W.J. Smythe). Oxford & London: John Henry and James Parker.
<https://archive.org/details/tenmonthsinfiji00unkngoog> Free download
- Smythe, W.J.(Col.) 1864b. *Report [to the Colonial Office] on the proposed cession of Fiji to Great Britain*. *Parliamentary Papers of Great Britain*, London
- Snow, Philip A. 1950. "Rock carvings in Fiji". In *Fiji Society Transactions & Proceedings* 4(3): 71-84 + Fig.1-10
- 1969. *A bibliography of Fiji, Tonga and Rotuma*. Canberra & Miami: Australian National University Press & University of Miami Press.
 - 1988. "The rarest printed work on the Pacific [Gordon's "Records of a private life"]". In *Domodomo* 1988(1-4): 30-43
 - 1997. *Years of hope: Cambridge, colonial administrator in the South Seas, and cricket*. London: The Radcliffe Press.
 - 1998. *A time of renewal: clusters of Characters, C.P. Snow and Coups*. London: The Radcliffe Press.
- Snow, Philip A. and Stephanie Waine 1979. *The people from the horizon: an illustrated history of the Europeans among the South Sea islanders*. Oxford: Phaidon Press Ltd.
- Sofer, Michael 2007, August. "Yaqona and the Fijian periphery revisited". In *Asia Pacific Viewpoint* 48(2): 234-49
- 2015. "Kadavu Island: adaptation and stagnation in the Fijian periphery". In *Miscellanea Geographica: Regional Studies on Development. Special issue: The Future of Islands, edited by Maciej Jędrusik* 19(2): 14-20
 - 2018. "Revisiting the Fijian periphery: a thirty year perspective on Kadavu Island". Ch. 11 In *Change and continuity in the Pacific: revisiting the region*. Connell, John and Helen Lee (eds.), London: Routledge. pp. 166-86
- Solomon, Serena. 2017. "In Fiji, nothing says 'I love you' like a sperm whale tooth". In *New York Times*, New York: April 11: A6.
<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/11/world/asia/suva-fiji-tabua.html?ribbon-ad-idx=5&rref=world/asia>
- Sone, Tamara Leigh 2010. *Network of islands : historical linkages among the islands of Fiji, Tonga and Samoa*. M.A. thesis. University of Victoria, Victoria B.C.
http://dspace.library.uvic.ca:8080/bitstream/handle/1828/2333/sone_t_MA.pdf?sequence=1 Downloadable
- Sorovi Vunidilo, Tarisi 2010. *Na talanoa ni Lapita; the story of Lapita pottery*. Auckland: Arts Council of New Zealand Te Aotearoa.
- South, G. Robin, et al 2014, Jan. "Global changes and capacity building in coral reef management in the Pacific: engaging scientists and policy makers in Fiji, Tonga, Samoa and Tuvalu". In *Ocean Yearbook Online* 28(1): 195 –206

<http://booksandjournals.brillonline.com/content/journals/10.1163/221160098x00209>

- South, G. Robin and Joeli Veitayaki 1998. "The Constitution and Indigenous fisheries management in Fiji". In *Ocean Yearbook Online (University of Chicago)* 13(1): 451-66. <http://booksandjournals.brillonline.com/content/journals/10.1163/221160098x00209>
- South Pacific Creative Arts Society. "Mana : a South Pacific journal of language and literature." v. Suva, Fiji: Mana Publications and the South Pacific Creative Arts Society
- "The Mana annual of creative writing." v. Suva, Fiji,: South Pacific Creative Arts Society
- Spate, Oliver H.K. 1959. *The Fijian people: economic problems and prospects*. (Council Paper #13 of 1959). Suva: Government Printer.
- 1960, Jun. "Under two laws: the Fijian dilemma". In *Meanjin* 19(2): 166-81
- 1965. *Let me enjoy: essays, partly geographical*. Canberra: Australian National University Press.
- 1990. "Thirty years ago: a view of the Fijian political scene". In *Journal of Pacific History* 25(1): 103-24
- 1994. *On the margins of history: from the Punjab to Fiji*. (History of Development Studies #3). Canberra: Australian National University (National Centre for Development Studies).
- Spence, Frank 1878. *Claims and remonstrances of the Polynesia Company of Melbourne, examined and refuted*. Levuka, Fiji
- Spencer, Dorothy M. 1941 & 1966 (2nd. printing). *Disease, religion and society in the Fiji islands*. (Monographs of the American Ethnological Society #2. Also a Ph.D. thesis at the University of Pennsylvania.). Seattle & London: University of Washington Press.
- Spennemann, Dirk 1987a. "Cannibalism in Fiji: the analysis of butchering marks on human bones and the historical record". In *Domodomo* 5(2): 29-46
- 1987b. "A human bone thatching needle from Vanuabalavu Island, Fiji". In *Domodomo* 5(2): 47-49
- Spennemann, Dirk H.R. 1989. "A list of adzes at the Fiji Museum". In *Domodomo* 1988(1-4): 31-43
- Sperlich, Tobias 2006, Jun. "Embodied inter-cultural dialogues: the biography of a Samoan necklace in Cologne". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 115(2): 119-44
- Spicer, Catherine and Rondo B.B. Me 2004a. *Fiji masi: an ancient art in the new Millenium*. Burleigh Heads (Qld): Self published.
- 2004b. *Fiji masi: an ancient art in the new Millennium*. Burleigh Heads (Qld): Self-published.
- Spriggs, Matthew 1984, Oct. "The Lapita cultural complex: origins, distribution, contemporaries and successors". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 19(4 Peopling the Pacific [Part 2]): 202-23
- 2019. "Covert control? Indigenous agency in Edward Winslow Gifford's Fijian Archaeological Expedition of 1947". In *The Journal of Pacific History*
- 2022a. "The first Lapita pottery found in Fiji: links to an early Pacific world". Ch. 27 In *Uncovering Pacific pasts: histories of archaeology in Oceania*. Howes, Hilary; Tristen Jones and Matthew Spriggs (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 429-41. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n9334/pdf/ch27.pdf>
- 2022b. "Ratu Rabici Logavatu and Aubrey Parke: two archaeological pioneers of the Fijian Administration". Ch. 28 In *Uncovering Pacific pasts: histories of archaeology in*

- Oceania. Howes, Hilary; Tristen Jones and Matthew Spriggs (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press. pp. 443-57. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n9334/pdf/ch28.pdf>
- Spry, William James Joseph 1877a. *The cruise of HMS Challenger*. 2nd ed. London: Sampson Low Marston Searle & Rivingson.
- 1877b. "[HMS Challenger in Fiji]". Ch. 8 In *The cruise of HMS "Challenger": Voyages over many seas, scenes in many lands*. London: Sampson Low Marston Searle & Rivingson. pp. 189-97
- Spurway, John 2002. "Hiki Mo e Faliki: why Ma'afu brought his floor mats to Fiji in 1847". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 37(1): 5-23
- 2004a. "An indigenous perspective revisited: Ma'afu and the 1842 sandalwood expedition to the New Hebrides". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 39(2): 231-39
- 2004b. "Ma'afu's word is in the hills". In *Journal of Pacific History* 39(1): 3-21
- 2015. *Ma'afu, Prince of Tonga, Chief of Fiji: the life and times of Fiji's first Tui Lau*. (Pacific Series). Canberra: ANU Press. <http://press.anu.edu.au/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/whole01.pdf> Free download full-text
- Srebrnik, Henry 2002. "Ethnicity, religion, and the issue of aboriginality in a small island state. Why does Fiji flounder?". In *The Round Table* 364: 187-210
- 2008. "Indo-Fijians: marooned without land and power in a South Pacific archipelago". Ch. 4 In *Tracing an Indian diaspora: contexts, memories, representations*. Raghuram, Parvati, et al (eds.): The Open University. pp. 187-210. https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Parvati_Raghuram/publication/291729356_T_hinking_'Indian_diaspora'_for_our_times/links/56f2d11b08ae81582beba496.pdf?page=68 Free download whole book
- St. Johnston, T. Reginald (Sir) 1918a. "The 'Burotu' of the Lau Islanders". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1917* (Legends concerning the land of the dead): 25-33
- 1918b. *The Lau islands (Fiji) and their fairy tales and folk-lore*. London: The Times.
- 1921. *The islanders of the Pacific OR Children of the sun*. London: T. Fisher Unwin.
- 1922. *South Sea reminiscences*. London: T. Fisher Unwin.
- St. Julian, Charles James Herbert de Courcy 1857. *Official report on Central Polynesia*. (with a gazetteer by Edward Reeve). Sydney: Australian Era.
- St. Julian, Charles James Herbert de Courcy 1872. *The international status of Fiji and the political rights, liabilities, duties and privileges of British subjects, and other foreigners, residing in the Fijian Archipelago*. Sydney: F. Cunningham & Co.
- Stanley, David 1985. *Finding Fiji*. Chico (CA): Moon Publications.
- 1999. *Fiji Handbook*. Chico (CA): Moon Publications.
- Stanner, W.E.H. (William "Bill" Edward Hanley) 1947, Dec. "Postwar Fiji: the 1946 Census". In *Pacific Affairs* 20(4): 407-21
- 1953. *The South Seas in transition: a study of post-war rehabilitation and reconstruction in three British Pacific dependencies*. Sydney: Australasian Publishing Company.
- Stantis, Chris, et al 2016, Mar. "Isotopic evidence of human mobility and diet in a prehistoric/protohistoric Fijian coastal environment (c. 750–150 BP)". In *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 159(3): 478–95. https://www.academia.edu/24647819/Isotopic_Evidence_of_Human_Mobility_and_Diet_in_a_Prehistoric_Protohistoric_Fijian_Coastal_Environment_c_750_150_BP?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper

- Starke, Linda and Worldwatch Institute. 2009. *State of the World 2009 : into a warming world : a WorldWatch Institute report on progress toward a sustainable society*. 1st. New York: W.W. Norton & Co.
- Steel, Frances M. 2008. "Suva under steam: mobile men and a colonial port capital 1880s-1910s". Ch. 5 In *Moving Subjects: Gender, Mobility and Intimacy in an Age of Global Empire*. Ballantyne, T. and A. Burton (eds.), Urbana & Chicago: University of Illinois Press.pp. 110-26
- 2011. "Sitima days in Suva: wharf labourers and the colonial port". Ch. 7 In *Oceania under steam: sea transport and the cultures of colonialis, c.1870-1914*. Manchester: Manchester University Press.pp. 171-92
- 2013, Summer. "An ocean of leisure: early cruise tours of the Pacific in an age of empire". In *Journal of Colonialism and Colonial History* 14(2): 1-12.
<https://ro.uow.edu.au/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1764&context=lhapapers> Free download
- 2018. "Servant mobilities between Fiji and New Zealand: e transcolonial politics of domestic work and immigration restriction, c.1870-1920". In *History Australia* 15(3): 519-39. <https://ro.uow.edu.au/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=4710&context=lhapapers> Free download
- Stephenson, Elsie 1997. *Fiji's past on picture postcards*. Suva: Caines Jannif Limited.
- Stern, Bernhard J. ; A.W. Howitt and Lorimer Fison 1930a, Apr. "Selections from the Letters of Lorimer Fison and A. W. Howitt to Lewis Henry Morgan (Part 1)". In *American Anthropologist* New Series, vol.32(2): 257-79
- 1930b, Jul-Sep. "Selections from the Letters of Lorimer Fison and A. W. Howitt to Lewis Henry Morgan (Part 2)". In *American Anthropologist* New Series, vol.32(3): 419-53
- Stewart, Brian, (ed.) 2005. *Fiji jottings: warriors, clans, cannibals and history*. Suva: Author, Government Printery
- Stewart, T.D. 1979. "The skull of Vendovi: a contribution of the Wilkes Expedition to the physical anthropology of Fiji". Ch. In *Collected papers in memoriam — N.W.G. Macintosh*. A.P.Elkin (ed.) Sydney: Sydney University Press.pp. 120-30
- Stinson, Charles and Rowley Stinson, (eds.) 1947. *Fiji calendar 1947*. Suva: Stinsons Studio.
<http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/fijiphotos/forty/index.html>
- Stockwell, Robert F. 2005. "An assessment of the alternative vote system in Fiji". In *Commonwealth & Comparative Politics* 43(3): 382-93
- Stokes, Evelyn 1969, Jul. "Early plantation experiments in the Fiji Islands". In *Agricultural History* 43(3): 379-92
- Stoller, Marianne L. 1959, May. "Te-moana-nui-o-Kiwa [Includes notes on Bellingshausen's Fiji explorations] ". In *Expedition Magazine* 1(3): 26-38
- Stonehewer-Cooper, H. 1879. *Fiji: its resources and prospects*. London: G. Street & Co.
<https://ia801409.us.archive.org/20/items/fijiitsresource01coopgoog/fijiitsresource01coopgoog.pdf> Free download
- 1880. *Coral lands*. London: Richard Bentley & Son.
- Strathern, Marilyn 1994. "Entangled objects: excahnge, material culture, and colonialism in the Pacific [Review of Nicholas Thomas' book]". In *American Ethnologist*: 1014-15
- Stringer Rowe, G. (Rev) 1882. "Mary Calvert". In *Wesleyan-Methodist Magazine* (Oct.): 650+
- Stumpf, Florence and Frederick W. Cozens 1949. "Some aspects of the role of games, sports, and recreational activities in the culture of modern primitive peoples. II. The

- Fijians". In *Research Quarterly. American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation* 20(1): 2-20
- Subramani, Anurag, (ed.) 1979a. *The Indo-Fijian experience*. St Lucia: University of Queensland Press
- 1979b. "Introduction". In *The Indo-Fijian experience*. Subramani, Anurag (ed.) St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press.pp. ix-xii
- 1985. *South Pacific literature: from myth to fabulation*. Suva: University of the South Pacific Press.
- 2017. *Wild flowers*. Suva: University of the South Pacific Press.
- 2023. *The Fiji Times at 150 – Imagining the Fijian Nation (or, a scrapbook of Fiji's history)*. Suva: The Fiji Times. <https://www.fijitimes.com/the-fiji-times-at-150-years/> [Review]
- Suguta, Aloesi 1986. "Fijian society: the dilemma of tradition". Ch. In *Fijians in town*. C.Griffin and M.Monsell-Davis (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 185-8
- Surridge, Margaret N. 1944. "Decoration of Fiji water-jars". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society*: 17-36
- Sutherland, William 1908-10. "The 'Tuka' religion". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society from the period of its commencement to 31st December 1910*
- 1990. "Nationalism, racism & the state: class rule and the paradox of race relations in Fiji". In *Pacific Viewpoint* 31(2): 60-72
- 1992. *Beyond the politics of race: an alternative history of Fiji to 1992*. (Political and Social Change Monograph 15). Canberra: Australian National University.
- 1998. *Pacific islands stakeholder participation in development: Fiji. Report for the World Bank*. The World Bank Washington. http://www-wds.worldbank.org/external/default/WDSPContentServer/WDSP/IB/2000/02/24/000094946_99031910570660/Rendered/PDF/multi_page.pdf
- 2000. "The problematics of reform and the 'Fijian' question". Ch. In *Confronting Fiji futures*. A.H.Akram-Lodhi (ed.) Canberra: Asia Pacific Press (Australian National University).pp. 205-25. <http://www.asiapacificpress.com/>
- Sutherland, William and Robbie Robertson 2002. *Government by the gun: the unfinished business of Fiji's 2000 Coup*. Sydney: Pluto Press.
- Sweet-Escott, Ernest Bickham (Sir) 1919, Oct. "Fiji, officially". In *Mid-Pacific Magazine*: 349-52
- Swinburn, Boyd, et al 2007, Sep. "The Pacific OPIC Project (Obesity Prevention In Communities) – objectives and designs". In *Health Promotion in the Pacific* 14(2): 139-46. https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Glenn_Laverack/publication/10761192_Building_capable_communities_Experiences_in_a_rural_Fijian_context/links/00b7d5379f9d19f0b3000000/Building-capable-communities-Experiences-in-a-rural-Fijian-context.pdf - page=107
- Sykes, J. W. 1953. *The Royal Visit to the Colony of Fiji of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II and His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh, December 1953*. (Photographs by Rob Wright, Public Relations Office. Foreword by Sir Ronald Garvey, Governor). Suva: Government Printing and Stationery Department.
- Szabó, Katherine and Lucie Carreau 2018. "Value from the inside: recycling, reuse and life histories in Fijian chiefly breastplates (*civavonovono*)". Ch. 11 In *The archaeology of*

- portable art: Southeast Asian, Pacific, and Australian perspectives*. Langley, Michelle C., et al (eds.), Abingdon & New York: Routledge.pp. 162-81
- Tabualevu, Mereisi Sekinabou Vosararawa; Josefa Uluinaceva and Sereima Raimua 1997. *Traditional handicrafts of Fiji*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific).
- Tagupa, William E. H. 1988. "The 1987 Westminster Constitutional crisis In Fiji". In *Pacific Studies* 12(1): 97-151
- Taninasolo, Josefa n.d. 1970s. *Making of masi cloth (case study — Vatulele)*. (Unpublished roneod information sheets (4pp)). Fiji Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries
- Tanner, Adrian 1991. "Spatial organization in social formation and symbolic action: Fijian and Canadian examples". Ch. In *Social space. Human spatial behaviour in dwellings and settlements; proceedings of an interdisciplinary conference*. Grøn, Ole; Ericka Engelstad and Inge Lindblom (eds.), Odense Odense University Press [later University of Southern Denmark].pp. 21-39
- 1996a. "Colo Navosā: local history and the construction of region in the western interior of Vitilevu, Fiji". In *Oceania* 66(3): 230-51
 - 1996b. *Re: Fiji*. Discourse on ASANet
 - 2007, Spring. "On understanding too quickly: colonial and postcolonial misrepresentation of Indigenous Fijian land tenure". In *Human Organization* 66(1): 69-77
- Tarabe, Akanisi 2014. "Balawaviri'i: an indigenous pathway to health and well-being". Presented to the session on: AT International Indigenous Development Research Conference 2014, Auckland (NZ).
[http://maramatanga.ac.nz/sites/default/files/IIDRC 2014 Proceedings.pdf](http://maramatanga.ac.nz/sites/default/files/IIDRC%202014%20Proceedings.pdf) - page=89
- Tarte, Daryl 1972. *Fiji Fiji*. Papeete/Suva: Les Editions du Pacifique/Desai Bookshops.
- 1988. *Fiji*. Fairfield: Pascoe.
 - 1993. *Turaga: the life and times and chiefly authority of Ratu Sir Penaia Ganilau*. Suva: Fiji Times.
 - 2001. *Stalker on the beach. A novel*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
 - 2010a. *Fiji: a bloody and lustful story of Fiji's History - from Abel Tasman to the coup*. Nadi: Tiara Enterprises.
 - 2014. *Fiji: a place called home*. Canberra: ANU Press.
<http://www.doabooks.org/doab?func=fulltext&uiLanguage=en&rid=16811> Free download
- Tarte, Sandra 2010b. "Fiji's "Look North" strategy and the role of China". Ch. 7 In *China in Oceania: reshaping the Pacific?* Wesley-Smith, Terence and Edgar A. Porter (eds.), Oxford & New York: Berghahn Books.pp. 118-32
- 2021. "Building a strategic partnership: Fiji-China relations since 2008". Ch. In *The China alternative: changing regional order in the Pacific Islands*. Smith, G. and Terence Wesley-Smith (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n7754/pdf/ch12.pdf>
- Tasman, Abel Janszoon (1892)1965. *Abel Janszoon Tasman's Journal of his discovery of Van Diemens Land and New Zealand in 1642 with documents relating to his exploration of Australia in 1644 being photo-lithographic facsimiles of the original manuscript in the Colonial Archives at The Hague with an English translation and facsimiles of original maps to which are added life and labours of Abel Janszoon Tasman by J.E.*

- Heeres, LL. D. *Professor at the Dutch Colonial Institute Delft and observations made with the compass on Tasman's voyage by Dr. W. van Bemmelen Assistant-Director of the Royal Meteorological Institute Utrecht*. (Reprint of the 1892 original edition trans. J.E. Heeres, Amsterdam: Frederik Muller). Los Angeles: N. Kovach.
- Tasmanian. 1886. "Sketches in Fiji No2: Levuka and Ovalau". In *The [Tasmania] Mercury*: Saturday 13 February: 1. <http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/9117595>
- Tatawaqa, Pita Emosi (Rātū) 1913. "Charlie Savage". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society*: 1-4
- 1914. "The 'Tabua'". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1913*: 1-5
- Tavola, Helen 1990. *Secondary education in Fiji : an investigation into school effectiveness in a changing society*. Ph.D. thesis. University of London, Unpublished.
<http://etheses.lse.ac.uk/1199/1/U050087.pdf> Download PDF
- 1991. *Secondary education in Fiji: a key to the future*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- 1992. *Secondary education in Fiji: a key to the future*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- 2000. "Education in Rural Fiji". Ch. In *Learning Together: Directions for Education in the Fiji Islands*. Pene, Frances; Helen Tavola and Aileen Croghan (eds.), Suva: Government Printer.pp. 162–78
- 2010. *Review of national and state education strategic plans*. (PRIDE Project): Institute of Education, University of the South Pacific.
- Taylor, A. 1981. *Polynesian tattooing*. Laie (HI): Institute for Polynesian Studies.
- Taylor, Basil 1951, 8 Aug. "Exhibition of traditional art from the colonies". In *Corona III*: 303-05
- Taylor, Clyde Romer Hughes 1946. *Recommendations for the establishment of a library and library service and the conservation and utilization of archives of Fiji and islands of the Western Pacific High Commission*. (Legislative Council Paper #12). Suva: Government Printer.
- 1969. *INDEX to The Journal of the Polynesian Society vols.1-75,1892-1966*. Wellington: University of Wellington Press.
- Taylor, Donna 1960. "Relation of matplaiting to barkcloth decoration in Polynesia". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 69: 43-53
- Taylor, J. E. 1886. "Ethnology at the Colonial Exhibition". In *The Argus, Melbourne*: 7 August 1886: 4. <http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/11568350>
- Taylor, Mary; Andrew McGregor and B. Dawson, (eds.) 2016. *Vulnerability of Pacific Island agriculture and forestry to climate change*. Noumea: The Pacific Community.
<http://www.spc.int/images/news/20151118/Vulnerability-of-Pacific-Island-agriculture-forestry-cc.pdf> Downloadable
- Taylor, Michael (ed) 1987. *Fiji: Future imperfect?* Sydney: Allen & Unwin.
- Taylor, Shirley E. and Lisa G. Aspinwall 1996. "Mediating and moderating processes in psychosocial stress: appraisal, coping, resistance, and vulnerability". Ch. In *Psychosocial stress: perspectives on structure, theory, life-course, and methods*. H.B.Kaplan (ed.) San Diego: Academic Press.pp. 71-110
- Taylor, Stephen and Phyllis Gadsden 1949. *Shadows in the Sun*. London: George G. Harrap.
- Tcherkézoff, Serge 1999. "Who said the 17th-18th centuries papālagi/'Europeans' were 'sky-bursters'? A Eurocentric projection onto Polynesia". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 108(4): 417-25

- TCSP, Tourism Council of the South Pacific 1990. *Review of museums and cultural centres in the South Pacific*. Suva: Tourism Council of the South Pacific.
- Teaiwa, Katerina 2000a. "Banaban Island: paying the price for other peoples development". In *Indigenous Affairs* 1: 38-45
- 2004. "Multi-sited methodologies: homework in Australia, Fiji and Kirribati". Ch. In *Anthropologists in the field: Cases in participant observation*. Hume, Lynne and Jane Mulcock (eds.), New York: Columbia University Press.pp. 216-33
 - 2014. "Postcolonial cultural identities In tha Pacific". Ch. 12 In. Hawksley, Charles and Nichole Georgeou (eds.), Oxford: Oxford University Press.pp. 41-44.
http://www.justpacific.com/pacific/papers/Teaiwa—Postcolonial_cultural_identities_in_the.pdf
- Teaiwa, Teresia K. 1996, Spring. "A new Oceania: rediscovering our sea of sslands (Waddell, Hau'Ofa et al) [Book review]". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 8(1): 214-17.
<https://scholarspace.manoa.hawaii.edu/bitstream/10125/13097/v8n1-214-217-bookrev.pdf>
- 1997. "Rabi and Kioa: Peripheral minority communities in Fiji". Ch. In *Fiji Constitution Review Research Papers, Volume 1: Fiji in Transition*. Lal, Brij and Tomasi Vakatora (eds.), Suva: School of Social and Economic Development (SSED), University of the South Pacific.pp. 130-52
 - 2000b. "Peripheral visions? Rabi Island in Fiji's general election". Ch. In *Fiji Before the Storm: Elections and the Politics of Development*. Lal, Brij V (ed.) Canberra: Asia Pacific Press, Australian National University.pp. 93-110
 - 2001. "Imrana Jalal and Shamima Ali". Ch. In *20th Century Fiji: People Who Shaped the Nation*. Firth, Stewart and Darryl Tarte (eds.), Suva: USP Solutions, the University of the South Pacific.pp. 207
 - 2005. "Articulated cultures: militarism and masculinities in Fiji during the mid 1990s". In *Fijian Studies* 3(2): 201-22.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/Zkl3YWcwWURBR0xyUk1LNIRCbnRCUGdRb1N6WmlEVnptNjZWYW1nclQrQT0tLUpldmIjbFFQbXN4Y3d1TDFHWm1GRIE9PQ==--dafb842e37a52637f03f958ee91307b153bad206/t/bwTdH-QwMzRSN-bq927R/resource/work/3293756/Articulated_Cultures_Militarism_and_Masculinitie_s_in_Fiji_during_the_Mid_1990s?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Techera, Erika J. and Shauna Troniak 2009. *Marine protected areas policy and legislation gap analysis: Fiji Islands*. International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources—Regional Office for Oceania, Suva.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/d1Z0V3RsNTFwSHNHMUtUODNJK2NvL0xzRmxMenZTZWtnK3FjZFh1T3ZxVT0tLXg4NzBJMGh4OTR6ZlBLNkdoS1RjZ0E9PQ==--223c0008a38e1bc7adc615ab867eca57d8668c35/t/bwTdH-QADWdSG-bajk50/resource/work/7503133/Marine_Protected_Areas_Policy_and_Legislation_Gap_Analysis_Fiji_Islands?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Teilhet, Jéhanne 1983. "The role of women artists in Polynesia and Melanesia". Ch. In *Art and artists of Polynesia*. Mead, S. and B. Kernot (eds.), Palmerston Nth: Dunmore Press.pp. 45-56
- Teilhet-Fisk, Jéhanne H. 1991, Jul. "To beat or not to beat, that is the question: a study on acculturation and change in an art-making process and its relation to gender structures". In *Pacific Studies* 14(3): 41-68.

<https://journals.lib.byu.edu/spc/index.php/PacificStudies/article/viewFile/9710/9359>

- Telawa, Saula N. 2003. *A i vola ni vula vaka-viti [Book of months and seasons in Fiji]*. (Drawings by Anare Somumu). Suva: Fiji Government Department of Culture & Heritage.
- Tent, Jan 2000, July. "English lexicography in Fiji: an account of how the lexis of Fiji English is being recorded". In *English Today* 63 16(3): 22-28
- 2001a. "The current state of English in Fiji". Ch. 12 In *Who's centric now? The present state of post-colonial Englishes*. Moore, Bruce (ed.) Melbourne: Oxford University Press.pp. 241-68
 - 2001b. "The current status of English in Fiji". Ch. In *Who's Centric Now? The Present State of Post-colonial Englishes*. B.Moore (ed.) Melbourne: Oxford University Press.pp. 241-68.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/43727050/download_file?st=MTU2OTcyNTUzOCwxMTAuMTQxLjg3LjE2NCwxNjU3NjczMQ%3D%3D&s=profile
 - 2001c. *The dynamics of Fiji English: a study of its use, users and features*. PhD thesis. University of Otago, Dunedin (NZ)
 - 2001d. "A profile of the Fiji English lexis". In *English World-Wide* 22(2): 211-47.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/bXl1S0hrRWNjNjdFYTZCYWtRK3Z4SXJqbWZQRVJMMFduZ3hWdW1JNzJBbz0tLUdGem44K0ZqYzU2aUFuU2N2SIZTZUE9PQ==--2c7daad6e8d4e417cce1c7db880a10247fa0bf1a/t/bwTdH-NnMHbXE-2AtRL/resource/work/23245203/A_Profile_of_the_Fiji_English_Lexis?auto=download
 - 2001e. "A profile of the Fiji English lexis ". In *English World-Wide* 22(2): 211–47.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/43726962/download_file?st=MTU3MTcyMTg3NCwxMTAuMTQxLjk2Ljc5LDE2NTc2NzMx&s=profile Free download
 - 2001f. "Yod deletion in Fiji English: phonological shibboleth or L2 English?". In *Language Variation and Change* 13(2-3): 161-91
 - 2002, Jan. "Rotis on the rara: lexical nativisation in Fiji English". In *Te Reo* 43: 3-20.
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/258966509_Rotis_on_the_rara_Lexical_nativisation_in_Fiji_English OR
https://www.academia.edu/23262910/Rotis_on_the_rara_Lexical_nativisation_in_Fiji_English?auto=download
 - 2004. "Lexical borrowing in Fiji English". Ch. 16 In *Lexical borrowing: a Pacific perspective*. Tent, Jan and Paul Geraghty (eds.), Canberra: The Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies.pp. 307-30
 - 2016, June. "What you see is not always what you get or, a brief lesson in how to pronounce some toponyms from the Pacific". In *Placenames Australia* (June): 3-4.
<http://anps.us6.list-manage1.com/track/click?u=7d9d3750b1d025e8314fd1459&id=7e4167a091&e=26cfd340e>
- Tent, Jan and Paul Geraghty 2001, Jun. "Exploding sky or exploded myth? The origin of Papalagi". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 110(22): 171-214
- , (eds.) 2004a. *Borrowing: a Pacific perspective*. Canberra: The Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies.
https://www.google.com.au/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwjKwa6uzL3IAhXLWisKHSrdCiUQFjAAegQIAxAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.academia.edu%2F23262910%2FRotis_on_the_rara_Lexical_nativisation_in_Fiji_English%3Fauto%3Ddownload

[3A%2F%2Fopenresearch-repository.anu.edu.au%2Fbitstream%2F1885%2F146169%2F1%2FPL-548%2520\(1\).pdf&usg=AOvVaw3i6PgNlmzR_LZV6hHseBJI](https://www.academia.edu/43727110/download_file?st=MTU2OTcyNTUzOCwxMTAuMTQxLjg3LjE2NCwxNjU3NjczMQ%3D%3D&s=profile&ct=MTU2OTcyNTMxMCwxNTY5NzI2MTIwLDE2NTc2NzIx) Free download

ALSO

https://www.academia.edu/43727110/download_file?st=MTU2OTcyNTUzOCwxMTAuMTQxLjg3LjE2NCwxNjU3NjczMQ%3D%3D&s=profile&ct=MTU2OTcyNTMxMCwxNTY5NzI2MTIwLDE2NTc2NzIx

- 2012. "Where in the world is Ulimaroa?". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 47(1): 1-20
- Tent, Jan and France Mugler 1996. "Why a Fiji corpus?". Ch. In *Comparing English Worldwide: the International Corpus of English*. S.Greenbaum (ed.) Oxford: Clarendon Press.pp. 249-61
- 2003. "The morpho-syntax of Fiji English". Ch. In *A Handbook of Varieties of English. Vol. 2: Morphology and Syntax*. B.Kortmann and E.C.Traugott (eds.), Amsterdam: Mouton de Gruyter
- Thaman, Randolph R. 1987. *Consumerism, the media, and malnutrition in the Pacific Islands*. Presented at The Pacific Conference: Nutrition Challenges in a Changing World, 13-14 July 1987, Manoa, HI
- 1990. "The evolution of the Fiji food system". Ch. 2 In *Food and nutrition in Fiji: a historical review*. Jansen, A.A.J.; S. Parkinson and A.F.S. Robertson (eds.), Vol.1. Suva: Fiji School of Medicine & IPS, University of the South Pacific.pp. 23-107
- 1994. "Pacific island agroforestry: an endangered science". Ch. 11 In *Science of Pacific Island Peoples: Land use and agriculture*. Morrison, R. J.; Paul A. Geraghty and Linda Crowl (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 191-221.
- https://books.google.com.au/books?id=MRg48FzIRdkC&pg=PA221&dq=Randolph+Thaman+%2B+Fiji&hl=en&sa=X&redir_esc=y-v=onepage&q=Randolph%20Thaman%20%2B%20Fiji&f=false
- 2012. "Mai Veikau: a call for action, not wonder: A book review [of Mai Veikau: Tales of Fijian Wildlife (2nd.ed.), by Dick Watling]". In *The South Pacific Journal of Natural and Applied Sciences* 30: 77-78. www.publish.csiro.au/journals/spjnas
- Thaman, Randolph R. and Pamela M. Thomas 1985a. "Cassava and change in Pacific Island food systems". Ch. 9 In *Food Energy in Tropical Ecosystems* Cattle, D.J. and K.H. Schwerin (eds.), New York: Gordon & Breach.pp. 191-228
- 1985b. "The cassava invasion: the cultural, nutritional, and ecological impact of cassave on Pacific Island food systems". Ch. In *Proceedings of the Second Papua New Guinea Food Crops Conference*. Bourke, R.M. and V. Kesavan (eds.), Part II Port Moresby: Department of Primary Industry.pp. 330-50
- Thawley, John 1997. *Australasia & South Pacific Islands bibliography*. (Area Bibliographies Ser. No. 12). Lanham/London: Scarecrow Press, Incorporated.
- Thiele, H.H. 1891. "Rewa River, Fiji". In *Scottish Geographical Journal* 7/8(Aug): 434-41
- Thomas, Frank R., et al 2004. "Recent archaeological findings at Qaranilaca Cave, Vanuabalavu Island, Fiji". In *Archaeology in Oceania* 39: 42-49
- Thomas, Marjory C. 1950, July. "Copra-ship voyage to Fiji's outlying islands". In *National Geographic Magazine* 97(1): 121-40

- Thomas, Nicholas 1986. *Planets around the sun: dynamics and contradictions of the Fijian Matanitu*. (Oceania Monographs No. 31. Review in JPS by David Routledge.). Sydney: University of Sydney.
- 1989. "Material culture and colonial power, ethnology collecting and the establishment of colonial rule in Fiji". In *Man* 24(1): 41-56
 - 1990a. "Regional politics, ethnicity, and custom in Fiji". In *Contemporary Pacific* 2(1): 131-46
 - 1990b. "Representation, colonialism and agency in Pacific history". In *Journal of Pacific History* 25(2): 139-58
 - 1990c. "Sanitation and seeing: the creation of state power in early colonial Fiji". In *Society for Comparative Study of Society and History* 32(1): 149-70
 - 1990d. "Taking sides: Fijian dissent and conservative history writing". In *Australian Historical Studies* 24(95): 239-51
 - 1990b. "Regional politics, ethnicity, and custom in Fiji". In *Contemporary Pacific* 2(1): 131-46
 - 1991. *Entangled objects: exchange, material culture and colonialism in the Pacific*. Cambridge MA: Harvard Uni Press.
 - 1992a, May. "The inversion of tradition". In *American Ethnologist* 19(2): 213-32
 - 1992b. "Marriage and identity in Western Fiji". In *Oceania* 62(4): 317-29
 - 1992c. "Substantivisation and anthropological discourse: the transformation of practices into institutions in neotraditional Pacific societies". Ch. In *History and tradition in Melanesian anthropology*. Carrier, James G. (ed.) Berkeley: Uni of California Press.pp. 64-85
 - 1993. "Beggars can be choosers (riposte to Sahlins)". In *American Ethnologist* 20: 868-76
 - 1994. *Colonialism's culture: anthropology, travel and government*. Cambridge: Polity Press.
 - 1995. *Oceanic art*. London: Thames & Hudson.
 - 1996. "The dream of Joseph: practices of identity in Pacific art". In *The Contemporary Pacific* 8(2): 291-317
 - 1997a. "Alejandro Mayta in Fiji: narratives about millenarianism, colonialism, post-colonial politics, and custom ". Ch. 2 In *In Oceania: visions, artifacts, histories*. Durham (NC): Duke University Press.pp. 50-67 & 236-8
 - 1997b. "Appendix: The Bula Tale Movement". Ch. 9 In *In Oceania: visions, artifacts, histories*. Durham (NC): Duke University Press.pp. 231-33
 - 1997c. "Contrasts: marriage and identity in Western Fiji". Ch. 9 In *In Oceania: visions, artifacts, histories*. Durham (NC): Duke University Press.pp. 210-26 & 43-4
 - 1997d. *In Oceania: visions, artifacts, histories*. Durham (NC): Duke University Press.
 - 1997e. *Oceanic visions, artifacts, histories*. Durham NC: Duke University Press.
 - 1997f. "Tin and thatch". Ch. 7 In *In Oceania: visions, artifacts, histories*. Durham (NC): Duke University Press.pp. 171-85
 - 1999. *Possessions: indigenous art/colonial culture*. London: Thames & Hudson.
 - 2011a. "Von Hugel's curiosity: encounter and experiment in the ethnographic museum". In *HAU: Journal of Ethnographic Theory* 1(1): 299–314
 - 2011b. "von Hugel's Fiji". Ch. In *Gifts and discoveries: The Museum of Archaeology & Anthropology*, Cambridge. Elliott, Mark and Nicholas Thomas (eds.), London: Scala Publishers Ltd.pp. 54-55.

<https://www.academia.edu/keypass/dk0rdGxpaEFSa0t1QzdBS0dnM3EyUGRxUIB0Q>

[TFtLy9IN09rRGI2b3VkTT0tLVRjTk1oV25MUTRCOXExaTRNcUhqbUE9PQ==--64dd658b56f3807e0405bd5c9b31e5ffbabd7a74/t/bwTdH-PGeaKdN-bxiv16/resource/work/17312472?email_work_card=interaction-paper](https://www.academia.edu/keypass/dURvSWJkSGYyWHJTejhHMNg2Nm4vSHITR0FIrIBaTU6S2RRRGQzbFQ5UT0tLTJBYnZkMzJNN3ZueEhYcnBBR3F6RWc9PQ==--fec05a312c12c31fea8feebbc7d3d134edda38b9/t/bwTdH-PFKD1mW-cqUX3/resource/work/17312472/Gifts_and_discoveries_second_part?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper)

- 2011 "Von Hgel's curiosity: encounter and experiment in the new museum". In *HAU: Journal of Ethnographic Theory* 1(1): 299–314
- 2013. "Tattooed textiles: paintings on barkcloth from the Pacific". Ch. 1 In *TAPA: barkcloth paintings from the Pacific [Book accompanying eponymous exhibition at Ikon Gallery 1 May – 14 July 2013, and MAA 25 Mar – 25 April 2014]*. Thomas, Nicholas and Julie Adams (eds.), Birmingham & Cambridge: Ikon Gallery & Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology
- Thomas, Nicholas and Julie Adams, (eds.) 2013. *TAPA: barkcloth paintings from the Pacific*. Birmingham & Cambridge: Ikon Gallery & Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology
- Thomas, Nicholas and Mark Elliott, (eds.) 2018. *Gifts and discoveries [CUMAA collections]*. Cambridge.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/dURvSWJkSGYyWHJTejhHMNg2Nm4vSHITR0FIrIBaTU6S2RRRGQzbFQ5UT0tLTJBYnZkMzJNN3ZueEhYcnBBR3F6RWc9PQ==--fec05a312c12c31fea8feebbc7d3d134edda38b9/t/bwTdH-PFKD1mW-cqUX3/resource/work/17312472/Gifts_and_discoveries_second_part?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Thomas, Nicholas and Diane Losche, (eds.) 1999. *Double vision: art histories and colonial histories in the Pacific*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- Thomas, Nunia 2009. "Herpetofauna of the Nakauvadra Range, Ra Province, Fiji". Ch. 2 In *Rapid Biodiversity Assessment of the Nakauvadra Range, Ra Province, Fiji [RAP Bulletin of Biological Assessment 57]*. Morrión, Clare and Sefanaia Nawadra (eds.), Arlington, VA: Conservation International. pp. 43-51.
<https://bioone.org/ebooks/RAP-Bulletin-of-Biological-Assessment/A-Rapid-Biodiversity-Assessment-of-the-Nakauvadra-Range-Ra-Province/Chapter/Herpetofauna-of-the-Nakauvadra-Range-Ra-Province-Fiji/10.1896/054.057.0103>
- Thomas, Nunia , et al 2013. *Emergency response to introduced Green Iguanas in Fiji*. (Biodiversity Conservation Lessons Learned Technical Series #12). Apia, Samoa: Critical Ecosystem Partnership Fund (CEPF) & Conservation International Pacific Islands Program (CI-Pacific).
https://www.conservation.org/publications/Documents/lessonsLearned/CI_CEPF_Biodiversity_Conservation_Lessons-12-Fiji-Green-Iguana.pdf
- Thomas, Pamela, (ed.) 1981. *Pacific youth: youth and development in the South Pacific*. Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific
- Thompson, Anne-Gabrielle, (ed.) 1986. *Southwest Pacific: an annotated guide to bibliographies, indexes and collections in Australian libraries*. Canberra: Australian National University (Pacific and Asian History, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies)
- Thompson, Christina 2019. *The Sea People: the puzzle of Polynesia*. New York Harper, Harper Collins.
- Thompson, Laura 1937. "Kulturgeschichte der Lauinseln (Fidschigruppe) [Culture history of the Lau Islands, Fiji Group]". In *Archiv für Anthropologie* 24(2): 181-97
- 1938a. "Adzes from the Lau Islands, Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 47(187): 87-108

- 1938b. "The culture history of the Lau Islands, Fiji". In *American Anthropologist* (n.s.) 40(2): 181-97
- 1938c. "The pottery of the Lau Group, Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 47: 109-12
- 1940. *Fijian Frontier*. (Studies of the Pacific #4). San Francisco: America Council, Institute of Pacific Relations.
- 1949. "The relations of men, animals, and plants in an island community (Fiji)". In *American Anthropologist* 51: 253-67
- (1940) 1971. *Southern Lau, Fiji: an ethnography*. (Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 162). New York: Kraus Reprint Co. [Original: Honolulu, Bishop Museum Press].
- Thompson, R. Wardlaw 1900. "Fiji and Niue". Ch. 11 In *My trip in the 'John Williams'*. London: London Missionary Society. pp. 135-53
- Thompson, Roger C. 1980. *Australian imperialism in the Pacific: the Expansionist Era 1820–1920*. Melbourne: Melbourne University Press.
- Thomson, Basil H. 1889. *A court-day in Fiji*. London: Smith, Elder and Co.
- 1892. "The land of our origin. (Viti, or Fiji.)". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 1(3): 143-46
- 1894. *South Sea yarns*. Edinburgh & London: William Blackwood and Sons.
<https://ia800209.us.archive.org/0/items/southseayarns00thomuoft/southseayarns00thomuoft.pdf>
- 1895a. *Fiji for tourists*. London: The Canadian-Australian Royal Mail Steamship Line.
- 1895b. "The Kalou-Vu (Ancestor-Gods) of the Fijians". In *The Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 24: 340-59
- 1895c. "A new religion [Navosavakadua and the tuka movement]". Ch. In *"The Kalou-Vu (Ancestor-Gods) of the Fijians"*. In *The Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 24: 340-59. pp. 356-59
- 1896. *Report of the commission appointed to inquire into the decrease of the native population*. Suva: Government Printing Office.
- 1908. "Ancestor worship and cult of the dead: Fijian". Ch. In *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics. Volume 1: A-ART*. Hastings, James (ed.) London. pp. 443-4
- 1939. *The scene changes*. London: Collins.
<https://ia800500.us.archive.org/26/items/TheSceneChanges/TheSceneChanges.pdf>
Free download [NOTE: This file opens as a book on The Palace of Minos at Knossos, but from the 7th frame it is indeed Thomson's "The Scene Changes".]
- (1894) 1968a. *The diversions of a Prime Minister*. (The Colonial History Series). London: Dawsons of Pall Mall [Originally published by W. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh].
<https://archive.org/download/diversionsofprim00thomuoft/diversionsofprim00thomuoft.pdf>
- (1894) 1968b. "On Tongans, Fijians and Ratu Sukuna". Ch. In *The diversions of a Prime Minister*. London: Dawsons of Pall Mall [Originally published by W. Blackwood & Sons]. pp. 376-77
- (1908) 1968. *The Fijians: a study of the decay of custom*. London: Dawsons of Pall Mall [Reprint of original: London, William Heinemann].
<http://nzetc.victoria.ac.nz/tm/scholarly/tei-ThoFiji.html> Free download.
- Thomson, Ian (Sir) 1994. *Fiji in the forties and fifties*. (Photographs by Rob Wright. Edited and with Introduction by Peter Thomson). Auckland: Thomson Pacific Ltd.
- Thomson, J.S. 1976. *Coconut Board: report for the year 1975*. Coconut Board, Suva

- Thomson, James Park 1890. "The island of Kadavu". In *Journal of the Manchester Geographical Society* (Read to the Members in the Library, July 22, 1889): 1-12
- Thomson, Lex A.J.; Paul A. Geraghty and William H. Wilson 2021. "Kaute: an endemic East Polynesian hibiscus?". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 129(4): 407–46
- Thomson, Lex A.J., et al 2022. "Origins of breadfruit, mountain plantain (fē'i) and paper mulberry in East Polynesia". Presented to the session on: *Tuesday 6 September AT 12th Conference On Oceanic Linguistics—COOL12, Tahiti*. Cool12_Livret des résumés_v22-08-08
- Thomson, Peter 1999. *Kava in the blood*. Auckland: Tandem Press.
- 2009. "The lessons of '87". Presented to the session on: AT Joint Conference of the New Zealand-Fiji Business Council and the Fiji-New Zealand Business Council, Auckland.
- Thomson, Robert, et al 2006, Sep. "Circumcision of Pacific boys: tradition at the cutting edge". In *Pacific Public Health* 3 13(2): 115-22.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Glenn_Laverack/publication/10761192_Building_capable_communities_Experiences_in_a_rural_Fijian_context/links/00b7d5379f9d19f0b3000000/Building-capable-communities-Experiences-in-a-rural-Fijian-context.pdf - page=107
- Thomson, Vicki et al. 2014, March 17. "Using ancient DNA to study the origins and dispersal of ancestral Polynesian chickens across the Pacific". In *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the U.S.A.* 111(12)
- Thomson, W. K. 1880. *Fijian Court, Melbourne International Exhibition 1880-1881. Catalogue of exhibits, together with a short description of the soil, climate, products and resources of the Colony of Fiji*. Melbourne: Mason, Firth & McCutcheon.
<http://nla.gov.au/nla.obj-69236048/view?searchTerm=Catalogue+of+the+Fiji+Court+of+the+International+Exhibition%2C+Melbourne%2C+1880-search/Catalogue%20of%20the%20Fiji%20Court%20of%20the%20International%20Exhibition,%20Melbourne,%201880> Downloadable
- Thornley, Andrew W. 1977a. "Methodist Mission Papers in the National Archives of Fiji, Suva". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 12(4): 202-04
- 1977b. "The 'Vakamisoneri' in Lau, Fiji: some comments". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 12(2): 107-12
- 1979. *Fijian Methodism, 1874-1945. The emergence of a national church*. PhD thesis. Australian National University, Canberra. xii, 336 pp.
- 2000. *The inheritance of hope: John Hunt, apostle of Fiji*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- 2002. *Exodus of the I Taukei. The Wesley church in Fiji: 1848-74 / Na lako yani ni I Taukei. Na lotu Wesele e Viti: 1848-74*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- 2005. *A shaking of the land / Na yavalati ni vanua. William Cross and the origins of Christianity in Fiji / Ko Wiliame Korosi kei na i tekitekivu ni Lotu e Viti*. (Translated into Fijian by Tauga Vulaono / Vakadewataka o Tauga Vulaono). Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Thornton, Jack 1955, Feb. "Strange statue in the Fiji Museum". In *Walkabout* 21(2): 45
- Thurston, John Bates (Sir) 1886. *Minute by the Acting Governor upon a petition from the Levuka Chamber of Commerce to Her Majesty's Government, praying for the dis-*

- continuance of the Native Taxation Scheme, or for the appointment of a Commission of Enquiry, etc.* . (Legislative Council Papers #11). Suva
Government Printer <http://nla.gov.au/nla.obj-69241620/view?searchTerm=Sketches+in+Fiji+No.1 -page/n0/mode/1up/search/Sketches+in+Fiji+No.1> Full text downloadable
- . 1895. "Administration of Fiji". In *The Times*: 1 Sep.: 8. <http://nla.gov.au/nla.obj-69241620/view?searchTerm=Sketches+in+Fiji+No.1 -page/n0/mode/1up/search/Sketches+in+Fiji+No.1> Full text downloadable
- Thurston, John Bates, et al 1880. *The Colony of Fiji 1880. By the Committee to promote the representation of the Colony at the Melbourne International Exhibition*. Levuka: G. L. Griffiths. <http://nla.gov.au/nla.obj-69241620/view?searchTerm=Sketches+in+Fiji+No.1 -page/n0/mode/1up/search/Sketches+in+Fiji+No.1> Full text downloadable
- Tichborne, Henry ('Sundowner') 1896. *Noqu talanoa: stories from the South Seas*. London: The European Mail Ltd.
- 1897. *Rambles in Polynesia*. London: The European Mail Ltd.
- Tiesler, F. 1992. *Malerei grafik aus Ozeanien*. Dresden: Staatliches Museum für Völkerkunde.
- Tiffany, Martin 1995, October. "The report that shocked". In *Pacific Islands Monthly* 65(10): 46
- Tinker, Hugh 1974. *A new system of slavery: the export of Indian labour overseas, 1830-1920*. London: Oxford University Press.
- Tippett, Alan Richard 1954a. "The nature and social function of Fijian war". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(4): 137-55
- 1954b. "The snake in the magico-religious systems of the Pacific. With special reference to Fiji". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954* 5(4): 107-21
- 1955. "The survival of an ancient custom relative to the Pig's Head, Bau, Fiji". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1955-1957* 6(1): 30-39
- 1956. *The Nineteenth-Century labour trade in the South-West Pacific: a study of slavery and indenture as the origins of present-day racial problems*. American University, Washington
- 1960, 17 Oct. "Fijian proverbs, metaphoric idioms, and riddles: an ethnolinguistic study". In *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1958-60* 7(3): 65-93
- 1961. "I plait my sinnet [6 radio talks]." In *Miscellanea — 1950-1960*. 1-31. Canberra: Tippet Collection, St Marks National Theological Centre Library
- 1968. *Fijian material culture: a study of cultural context, function and change*. (Bulletin 232). Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press.
- 1973a. "Fijian world view encounters." In *Fijian world view encounters*. 25-50. Canberra: Tippet Collection, St Marks National Theological Centre Library
- 1973b. "From cannibalism to Christianity." In *Fijian World View Encounters*. 52-163. Canberra: Tippet Collection, St Marks National Theological Centre Library
- 1976a. "Functional substitutes in Fijian Christianity." In *Anthropological writing 1976-7 (last year in USA)*. 269-81. Canberra: Tippet Collection, St Marks National Theological Centre Library

- 1976b. "Personal interplay in intercommunity ceremonial in Fiji." In *Anthropological writing 1976-7 (last year in USA)*. 282-300. Canberra: Tippet Collection, St Marks National Theological Centre Library
 - 1980a. *Oral tradition and ethnohistory: the transmission of information and social values in early Christian Fiji 1835-1905*. Canberra: St Marks Library.
 - 1980b. *Oral tradition and ethnohistory: the transmission of information and social values in early Christian Fiji 1835-1905*. (St Marks Library Publications). Canberra: St Marks Library.
 - n.d. 194? "Kadavu notebook." Canberra: Tippet Collection, St Marks National Theological Centre Library
 - n.d. 1976? "Fijian cannibal warfare contact period." 49 + 5. Canberra: Tippet Collection, St Marks National Theological Centre Library
- Tippet, Alan Richard 1944. "The snake in early Fijian belief (With special reference to the cult which survived until recently at Naikorokoro, Kadavu)". In *Fiji Society of Science and Industry, Transactions for the Years 1940-1944*. 2(30): 279-96
- Tippet, Alan Richard and Simon Kooijman 1970. "[Exchange of letters on the subject of masi]." 4. Canberra: Tippet Collection, St Marks National Theological Centre Library
- Tischner, Herbert 1934. *Die Verbreitung der Hausformen in Ozeanien [The distribution of house forms in Oceania]*. Hamburg: Truter.
- 1984. "Theodor Kleinschmidt's notes on the hill tribes of Viti Levu (translated by Stefanie Wayne, notes by F.Clunie)". In *Domodomo: Fiji Museum Quarterly* 2(4): 146-91
- Tisdell, Clem, (ed.) 1992. *Giant Clams in the sustainable development of the South Pacific: socioeconomic issues in mariculture and conservation*. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research.
- <https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/6377273.pdf>
- Tomlinson, Matt "Transcendence in Fijian Methodism."
- 2002a. "Religious discourse as metaculture". In *European Journal of Cultural Studies* 5(1): 25-47
 - 2002b, Jun. "Sacred soil in Kadavu, Fiji". In *Oceania* 72(4): 237-57
 - 2004a. "Memos and metaculture: the politics of discourse circulation in Fiji". In *The Australian Journal of Anthropology* 15(2): 185-97
 - 2004b, Sep. "Perpetual lament: kava-drinking, Christianity and sensations of historical decline in Fiji". In *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* (NS) 10(3): 653-73. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9655.2004.00206.x>
 - 2006a, Nov. "A consuming tradition: kava drinking in Fiji". In *Expedition Magazine* 48(3): 9-17. <<http://www.penn.museum/sites/expedition/?p=9775>>
 - 2006b. "The limits of meaning in Fijian Methodist sermons". Ch. In *The limits of meaning : case studies in the anthropology of Christianity*. Engelke, Matthew Eric and Matt Tomlinson (eds.), New York: Berghahn Books.pp. 129-46. Table of contents only <http://www.loc.gov/catdir/toc/fy0705/2006042661.html>
 - 2006c. "Retheorizing Mana: Bible translation and discourse of loss in Fiji". In *Oceania* 76(2): 173-85. [https://www.academia.edu/download/31376491/Mana_article_1 - Retheorizing Mana.pdf](https://www.academia.edu/download/31376491/Mana_article_1_-_Retheorizing_Mana.pdf)
 - 2007a, Fall. "Everything and Its opposite: kava drinking in Fiji ". In *Anthropological Quarterly* 80(4): 1065-81
 - 2007b, Sep. "Mana in Christian Fiji: the interconversion of intelligibility and palpability". In *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 75(3): 524-53.

- https://www.academia.edu/attachments/31376488/download_file?st=MTU5NzgyNDgyOSwxMTAuMTQxLjQwLjI1NCwxNjU3NjczMQ%3D%3D&s=email Downloadable
- 2007c, Nov. "Publicity, privacy, and 'happy deaths in Fiji". In *American Ethnologist* 34(4): 706-20.
https://www.academia.edu/3689790/Publicity_Privacy_and_Happy_Deaths_in_Fiji?auto=download
 - 2007d, Nov. "Publicity, privacy, and "happy deaths" in Fiji". In *American Ethnologist* 34(4): 706-19.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/V1k4RGprcy9GQXZRZFdLR2p3MFNGeE1nQkRHNDJzLzRhWlExMkN2NHMrzc0tLTBIRFhURUphS2thRjU5eUxZTjA5NGc9PQ==--7bfc5d540ea70679bf8743ac948ba64ad906367c/t/bwTdH-PodMXDQ-u2MwY/resource/work/3689790/Publicity_Privacy_and_Happy_Deaths_in_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
 - 2009a. "Efficacy, truth, and silence: language ideologies in Fijian Christian conversions". In *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 51(1): 64–90.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/31376490/download_file?s=swp_related_works_sidebar&ct=MTU0Mjc2MTcxOSwxNTQyNzYyNzU3LDE2NTc2NzMx Free download
 - 2009b. *In God's image: the metaculture of Fijian Christianity*. (The Anthropology of Christianity). Berkeley & Los Angeles: University of California Press.
 - 2009c. "Situating Kadavu". Ch. 1 In *In God's image: the metaculture of Fijian Christianity*. Berkeley & Los Angeles: University of California Press. pp. 28-60
 - 2012a. "God speaking to God: translation and unintelligibility at a Fijian Pentecostal crusade". In *The Australian Journal of Anthropology* (23): 274–89
 - 2012b. "Passports to eternity: whales' teeth and transcendence in Fijian Methodism". Ch. 13 In *Flows of Faith*. Manderson, Lenore; Wendy Smith and Matt Tomlinson (eds.), New York: Springer pp. 215-32.
https://www.academia.edu/4657217/Whales_Teeth_and_Transcendence?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
 - 2014. *Ritual textuality: pattern and motion in performance*. Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press.
 - 2015. "Gender in a land-based theology ". In *Oceania* 85(1): 79–91.
https://www.academia.edu/18405553/Gender_in_a_Land_Based_Theology?email_work_card=view-paper
 - 2016, Apr. "Little people, ghosts and the anthropology of the good". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 125(1): 11-32.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/cTBxTFcyWU9WSXZSc1VQK1lrZXcyQzIzTkwxSmM2dmFQT1dEMFRxUDM4WT0tLStScjFCNIJheThsY2x2VU5CMTR5cEE9PQ==--e9bc3f19f6997b42b9e6db58b343b54c7495e849/t/bwTdH-Pa8J1KB-v8aqX/resource/work/25537750/Little_People_Ghosts_and_the_Anthropology_of_the_Good?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
 - 2019. "Is there a relationship between ritual and cliché? indigenous Fijian criticism of kava drinking". In *Ethnos* 84.
https://www.academia.edu/download/63452548/Ritual_and_Cliche_201920200528-36897-si322o.pdf
 - 2020. *God is Samoan: dialogues between culture and theology in the Pacific*. (Pacific Islands Monograph Series). Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.

<https://uhpress.hawaii.edu/title/god-is-samoan-dialogues-between-culture-and-theology-in-the-pacific/> [Info only]

Tomlinson, Matt 2006d. "Reflexivity, tradition, and power: the work of R.R. Nayacakalou". In *Ethnos* 71(4): 489-506.

https://www.academia.edu/keypass/Z0xvOGF0aHd2ak56UENjNXpFa1Y1VU9TdnpCNXhtVlo1a2xYR0Nna1JVbz0tLVVjTXEwWTZlNm1wTDJscXdRaEtiSkE9PQ==--80f913df4e2b08e444c11d975c3aa99b46280ad4/t/bwTdH-Qw8YWzt-ss8zj/resource/work/3689781/Reflexivity_Tradition_and_Power_the_Work_of_R_R_Nayacakalou?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper

Tomlinson, Matt and Sekove Bigitibau 2016. "Theologies of *Mana* and *Sau* in Fiji". Ch. 9 In *New Mana: transformations of a classic concept in Pacific languages and cultures [Monographs in Anthropology Series]*. Tengan, Ty P. Kāwika and Matt Tomlinson (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 237-56. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p343683/pdf/ch09.pdf>

Tomlinson, Matt and Ty P. Kāwika Tengan 2016a. "Introduction: Mana anew". Ch. In *New Mana: transformations of a classic concept in Pacific languages and cultures (Monographs in Anthropology Series)*. Tengan, Ty P. Kāwika and Matt Tomlinson (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 1-36. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p343683/pdf/introduction.pdf>

—, (eds.) 2016b. *New Mana: transformations of a classic concept in Pacific languages and cultures*. Canberra: ANU Press. <https://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p343683/pdf/book.pdf>

Tonganivalu [Toganivalu], Ratu Deve 1913. "Ratu Cakobau". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for the years 1912 and 1913*

— 1915. "Canoe building". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for the year 1915*(read by G.A.F.W. Beauclerc at the meeting of the Society on 10th May 1915): 8-15

— 1917. "*Ai yau kei na i yaya vakaviti* (Fijian property and gear)". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for the year 1917*: 1-18

— 1925a. "Fiji and the Fijians during the 50 years now ending 1874-1924". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for the year 1924*

— 1925b. "Mbuli Ndama". Ch. In *The journal of William Lockerby — sandalwood trader in the Feejee Islands, 1808-9*. Thurn, E.Im (ed.) London: Hakluyt Society.pp. 214-18

— n.d. *A history of Bau*. Typescript ms. F62/247. National Archives of Fiji, Suva.

Tonganivalu, Ratu Deve 1912. "The customs of Bau — before the advent of Christianity". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for the year 1911*: 25-28

Tora, V. 1987. "Yaqona in Fiji". Ch. In *Pacific Rituals: Living or Dying?* Deverell, Gweneth and Bruce Deverell (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific in association with Pacific Theological College

Toren, Christina 1988. "Making the present, revealing the past: the mutability and continuity of tradition as process". In *Man* N.S.(23): 696-717.

https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Christina_Toren/publication/271689629_Making_the_Present_Revealing_the_Past_The_Mutability_and_Continuity_of_Tradition_as_Process/links/5c4312fba6fdccd6b5b9280f/Making-the-Present-Revealing-the-Past-The-Mutability-and-Continuity-of-Tradition-as-Process.pdf

— 1989. "Drinking cash: the purification of money through ceremonial exchange in Fiji". Ch. In *Money and the morality of exchange*. Parry, J. and M.Bloch (eds.), Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

https://d1wqtxts1xzle7.cloudfront.net/36923610/Drinking_Cash.pdf?1425995127=&response-content-disposition=attachment%3B+filename%3DDrinking cash the purification of money.pdf&Expires=1612240713&Signature=Eld5BWwImTym9Aj2yUszxGFPsE7T3Sn~TpX9oefKBuBSUpjopH-zWzKc~HA8c90eS0DHLBVsz7p6mQPxNKUPYlfqaAY1S3aAV14u0FLYVvz2GVKqkK-glME~HwhKLK39h~ynCBKa22CkaQpDIJrBLyt3sW0LdpAIDEd7ZsES47vjMkAINJvd2BMbKptZqMUGdgNY7KpjqtKHFYC0II-qOYSsh7JAFDY44ceVW3uhpx8XC~Lvdheo9rV9dzAn5g9pJ6BAFUkijrglztgdg9o2fswaqrlWpXetvVR~3veUNmuFJUMOOwKfSEGewWI-T67FeHX4m2lZhgtolWrOM~Fk7w_&Key-Pair-Id=APKAJLOHF5GGSLRBV4ZA

- 1990. *Making sense of hierarchy: cognition as social process in Fiji*. (LSE Monographs on Social Anthropology No.61). London: The Athlone Press.
- 1993. "Making history: the significance of childhood cognition for a comparative anthropology of mind". In *Man* N.S.(28): 461-78
- 1994. "All things go in pairs, or the sharks will bite: the antithetical nature of Fijian chiefship". In *Oceania* 64(3): 197-216.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Christina_Toren/publication/273503545_All_Things_Go_in_Pairs_or_the_Sharks_Will_Bite_The_Antithetical_Nature_of_Fijian_Chiefship/links/5e5597f0299bf1bdb83b0893/All-Things-Go-in-Pairs-or-the-Sharks-Will-Bite-The-Antithetical-Nature-of-Fijian-Chiefship.pdf
- 1995. "Seeing the ancestral sites: transformations in Fijian notions of the land". Ch. 7 In *The anthropology of landscape: perspectives on place and space*. E.Hirsch and M.O'Hanlon (eds.), Oxford: Clarendon Press.pp. 163-83
- 1998. "Cannibalism and compassion: transformations in Fijian notions of the person". Ch. In *Common Worlds and Single Lives: Constituting knowledge in Pacific societies*. V.Keck (ed.) London: Berg.pp. 95-115
- 1999a. "'All things go in pairs, or the sharks will bite'. The antithetical nature of Fijian chiefship". Ch. In *Mind, Materiality and History*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.pp. 163-81
- 1999b. "Compassion for one another: constituting kingship as intentionality in Fiji [1996 Malinowski Lecture]". In *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 5(2): 265-80.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Christina_Toren/publication/271407489_Compassion_for_One_Another_Constituting_Kinship_as_Intentionality_in_Fiji/links/5bc3183392851c88fd69b07b/Compassion-for-One-Another-Constituting-Kinship-as-Intentionality-in-Fiji.pdf?_sg%5B0%5D=Frej_xdRSgqoBSv8bZmI9KNrUjsrc988M-kidqxyPlzKyKGjCo6Hlp1KFkC1BdTSP4IsoOzDQVxcOW5sZdASSg.c7e_WykhfK8NkwoNnSTTdFmzrnbQe3nQGDHal0TSjBfR2qXHo3HD6PVteWUlgU0AViLO_mfBfao2k5vi4Qi5TQ&_sg%5B1%5D=dMrOmEelmZo_V-L75p2-w8QoSzkUcCZFiiXRLDUtMU3HT6kGhA5w2MUSkCciu4w29c5w3zfGpjTHsr4j3gNM8EmO-UXvbpVyXXdms3u5GLWm.c7e_WykhfK8NkwoNnSTTdFmzrnbQe3nQGDHal0TSjBfR2qXHo3HD6PVteWUlgU0AViLO_mfBfao2k5vi4Qi5TQ&iepl=
- 1999c. "Cosmogenic aspects of desire and compassion in Fiji". Ch. In *Mind, Materiality and History*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.pp. 146-62

- 1999d. "Drinking cash: the purification of money through ceremonial exchange in Fiji". Ch. In *Mind, Materiality and History*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.pp. 23-6
 - 1999e. *Mind,materiality and history. Explorations in Fijian ethnography*. London: Routledge.
https://www.academia.edu/913652/Mind_Materiality_and_History_Explorations_in_Fijian_Ethnography_London_Routledge_1999?auto=download
 - 1999f. "Why children should be central to anthropological research". In *Etnofoor [Special Issue: Anthropology of Children]* XII(1): 27-38
 - 2000. "Making the chief: why Fijian chiefs have to be elected". Ch. In *Elites: Choice, Leadership and Succession*. Cabral, J.Pina (ed.) London: Berg.pp. 113-29
 - 2001. "The child in mind". Ch. In *The Debated mind: Evolutionary Psychology Versus Ethnography*. H.Whitehouse (ed.) London: Berg.pp. 155-79
 - 2002a. "Anthropology as the whole science of what it is to be human". Ch. In *Anthropology Beyond Culture*. R.Fox and B.King (eds.), London: Berg
 - 2002b. "Comparison and ontogeny". Ch. In *Anthropology, by Comparison*. R.Fox and A.Gingrich (eds.), London: Routledge.pp. 187-203
 - 2002c. "Mind and inter-subjectivity". In *Journal of Intelligent Systems [Special Edition: Consciousness]* 10(1): 1-25
 - 2002d. "Space-time coordinates of shame in Fiji". In *Pacific Linguistics [Special Edition: Spatial Cognition in Oceania]*
 - 2004, Mar. "Corrigendum: Becoming a Christian in Fiji: an ethnographic study of ontogeny". In *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* N.S. 10(1): 221-40.
https://www.academia.edu/24664507/Corrigendum_Becoming_a_Christian_in_Fiji_an_ethnographic_study_of_ontogeny?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
 - 2005. "Laughter and truth in Fiji: what we may learn from a joke". In *Oceania* 75: 268-83.
https://www.academia.edu/913727/Laughter_and_truth_in_Fiji_what_we_may_learn_from_a_joke_Oceania_75_268_283_2005?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
 - 2007. "How do we know what is true? [The case of *mana* in Fiji]". Ch. 12 In *Questions of Anthropology*. Astuti, Rita; Jonathan Parry and Charles Stafford (eds.), Oxford: Berg.pp. 307-36.
https://www.academia.edu/attachments/5534765/download_file?s=swp_related_works_sidebar&ct=MTU0Mjc2MTcxOSwxNTQyNzYyMTEyLDE2NTc2NzMx Free download
 - 2015. "How ritual articulates kinship [in Fiji]". Ch. 11 In *Living kinship in the Pacific*. Toren, Christina and Simonne Pauwels (eds.), New York & Oxford: Berghahn Books.pp. 242-55.
https://www.academia.edu/42836556/Living_Kinship_in_the_Pacific?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper Free download
- Toren, Christina and Simonne Pauwels, (eds.) 2015a. *Living kinship in the Pacific*. New York & Oxford: Berghahn Books.
<https://www.academia.edu/keypass/YnFkM1Z3MTV4bVJ4R0FNVIp0pDSnpPVTJuZ3Qwakh2YkJDUETrN2hpbz0tLXE3VGdwK2xObVFKbkR0L3VZbHFaYkE9PQ==--d109bf132e023e8df0585d0d2b0760594bdce4a2/t/bwTdH-QGGf7Ks->

[8HEQZ/resource/work/42836556/Living_Kinship_in_the_Pacific?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper](https://www.academia.edu/42836556/Living_Kinship_in_the_Pacific?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper) Free download

- , (eds.) 2015b. *Living kinship in the Pacific*. 4 New York & Oxford: Berghahn Books
- Tothill, J.D. 1930. *The coconut moth in Fiji. A history of its control by means of parasites*. (Assisted by T.H.C. Taylor and R.W. Paine). London: The Imperial Bureau of Entomology.
- Treadgold, Malcolm. 1992. *The economy of Fiji: performance, management and prospects*. (International Development Issues No. 20). Canberra: AGPS.
- Tregear, Edward. 1903, Sep. "The making and un-making of man. A legend of Fiji [Story of Degei, creation of mankind, and origins of death]". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 12(47): 182-3
- Triffitt, Geraldine. 2000. *The dialects of the Yasawa Islands of Fiji*. Presented at SICOL: Second International Conference on Oceanic Linguistics, Historical and Descriptive Studies, Canberra.
- Triffitt, Geraldine and Onesimo Nayato. 2017. *Soso Village, Naviti Island, Fiji*. Mawson, ACT Naviti Documentation.
- Trnka, Susanna. 2002. "Foreigners at home: discourses of difference, Fiji Indians and the looting of May 19". In *Pacific Studies* 25(4): 69-92.
<https://ojs.lib.byu.edu/spc/index.php/PacificStudies/article/view/32828/30851>
Free download
- 2005a. "Between victims and assailants, victims and friends: sociality and the imagination in Indo-Fijian narratives of rural violence during the May 2000 Fiji coup". Ch. In *Violence and terror: Imagination and the unimaginable*. Trnka, S. (ed.) London: Pluto.pp. 117-41
- 2005b. "Land, life and labour: Indo-Fijian claims to citizenship in a changing Fiji". In *Oceania* 75(4): 354–67
- 2005c. "Languages of labor: Negotiating the "real" and the relational in Indo-Fijian women's expressions of physical pain". In *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 21(4): 388-408
- 2008. *State of suffering: political violence and community survival in Fiji*. Ithaca & London: Cornell University Press.
- 2009. "From the ground up: ethnographic analyses of ethnic identity, violence, and the State in Fiji". Presented to the session on: AT 11th PIPSA Conference, Auckland.
https://www.academia.edu/1688753/From_the_Ground_Up_Ethnographic_Analyses_of_Ethnic_Identity_Violence_and_the_State_in_Fiji
- 2011a, Sep. "Specters of uncertainty: violence, humor, and the uncanny in Indo-Fijian communities following the May 2000 Fiji Coup". In *Ethos* 39(3): 331–48.
<https://ojs.lib.byu.edu/spc/index.php/PacificStudies/article/view/32828/30851>
Free download
- Trnka, Susanna. 2005d. "Bodily translations: the politics of pain expression among Indo-Fijian women". In *SITES* N.S. 2(2): 119-40.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/T3ZjWEMzS0ROS1BObGdUay9CT1VEZVILeGJPYUY2cUo2R2wyT0l5dEs2dz0tLXQ5VHlpVklFT0xMZlBibFNJZTdLbUE9PQ==--f74b1f68e4a55ab10bfdf4e157d9a9ff3e2678f4/t/bwTdH-PBv50j2-bn2jzx/resource/work/624748/Bodily_Translations_The_Politics_of_Pain_Expression_Among_Indo_Fijian_Women?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper

- 2011b. "Re-mythologizing the State: public security, 'the Jesus Strategy' and the Fiji Police". In *Oceania* 81(1): 72-87.
http://www.academia.edu/download/31347418/Police_Trnka.pdf Free download
- Troost, J. Maarten 2006. *Getting stoned with savages: a trip through the islands of Fiji and Vanuatu*. New York: Broadway Books.
- Troxler, Gale Scott 1977. *Fijian masi; a traditional art form*. 3rd. Greensboro (NC): Charles-Frederick Publishers.
- Tsien, Tsuen-Hsuei 1973. "Paper mulberry and mulberry ". In *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 93(4): 513-15
- Tudor, Judith, (ed.) 1962. *Handbook of Fiji*. Sydney: Pacific Publications
- , (ed.) 1965a. *Handbook of Fiji*. Sydney: Pacific Publications
- , (ed.) 1965b. *PIM's Pacific: Stories from the South Seas*. Sydney: Pacific Publications
- 1966. *Many a green isle*. Sydney: Pacific Publications.
- , (ed.) 1968. *Handbook of Fiji*. 3rd.ed. Sydney: Pacific Publications
- Tuimaleali'ifano, Morgan "Indigenous title disputes: what they meant for the 2006 election". Ch. 20 In *From election to coup in Fiji: the 2006 campaign and its aftermath*. Fraenkel, Jon and Stewart Firth (eds.), Suva & Canberra: IPS, University of the South Pacific & The Australian National University e-Press.pp. 261-71
- 2000. "*Veiqati vaka Viti* (Fijian rivalry) and the Fiji Islands Elections in 1999". In *Journal of Pacific History* 35(3): 253-67
- Tuimaleali'ifano, Morgan 1990. *Samoans in Fiji: migration, communication and identity*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- 2007. "Indigenous title disputes: what they meant for the 2006 election". Ch. 20 In *From election to coup in Fiji: the 2006 campaign and its aftermath*. Fraenkel, Jon and Stewart Firth (eds.), Suva & Canberra: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific & Canberra, ANU Press.pp. 261-71
- Tukai, Mesake 1988. "Modernisation Theory and a Fijian village". Ch. In *Rural Fiji*. Overton, John (ed.) Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 13-17
- Tupou, Salaseini 1993. "Local women undermine their capabilities". In *Weekender Women's Forum* (Sat July 24): 23
- Turbet, Charles Rupert 1941. "House building". In *Agricultural Journal* 12(4): 102
- 1953. "The influence of early colonization in Ceylon and subsequent development in Fiji". In *Transactions of the Fiji Society 1948-1956* 4(2): 93
- Turner, Diane Michalski 1997a. *Respect and exchange: Matailobau Fijian women's mats*. Presented at Association of Social Anthropologists of Oceania, San Diego.
- Turner, James B. 1912. "The future of Fiji. Views of an old resident. Not annexation, but self-government". In: 1 page
- 1920. *To the electors of Suva [candidacy manifesto]*.
- Turner, James W. 1984. "'True foods' and first fruits: rituals of increase in Fiji". In *Ethnology* 23(2): 133-42
- 1986a. "'Owners of the path': cognatic kinship categories in Matailobau, Fiji". In *Oceania* 56(4): 294-303
- 1986b. "'The sins of the father': rank and succession in a Fijian chiefdom". In *Oceania* 57(2): 128-41
- 1986c. "'The water of life': kava ritual and the logic of sacrifice". In *Ethnology* 25(3): 203-14

- 1986d, Jul. "'The water of life': kava ritual and the logic of sacrifice". In *Ethnology* 25(3): 203-14. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/3773584>
- 1987. "'Blessed to give and receive': ceremonial exchange in Fiji". In *Ethnology* 26(3): 209-20
- 1997b. "Continuity and constraint - reconstructing the concept of tradition from a Pacific perspective". In *Contemporary Pacific* 9(2): 345-81
- Turner, James West 1991. "Some reflections on the significance of names in Matalobau, Fiji". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 100(1): 7-24.
https://www.jps.auckland.ac.nz/document/Volume_100_1991/Volume_100%2C_No_1/Some_reflections_on_the_significance_of_names_in_Matalobau%2C_Fiji%2C_by_James_West_Turner%2C_p_7-24/p1?page=0&action=searchresult&target=
- Turpin, Edwin J. 1870-1894. *Diary and narratives of Edwin J. Turpin. 1870-c.1894.* Central Archives of Fiji and the Western Pacific High Commission, Suva.
- Turpin, Edwin James 1894. "Diary and narratives of Edwin James Turpin." In *Fiji Archives*. Suva
- Tuwere, Ilaitia Sevati 2007. "Land: a Fijian perspective". Ch. In *Land conflicts, land utopias*. Wacker, M.T. and E.M. Wainwright (eds.), London: S.C.M. Press.pp. 79-86
- Tuwere, Ilaitia Sevati (Rev.) 1987. "The Fijian response to the Gospel". Presented to the session on: AT South Pacific Regional Conference of the World Methodist Historical Society, an affiliate of the World Methodist Council, Paerata, Auckland.
http://www.methodist.org.nz/files/docs/wesley_historical/50f_fijian_response.pdf
Free download
- 2002. *Vanua: Towards a Fijian theology of place*. Suva & Auckland: Institute of Pacific Studies (USP) & College of St John the Evangelist.
- Tuwere, Ilaitia Sevati (Rev.) 1992. *Making sense of vanua (land) in the Fijian context: a theological exploration*. Ph.D. thesis. Melbourne College of Divinity, Melbourne
- Twynning, John P. (1850)1996. *Shipwreck and adventures of John P. Twynning, among the South Sea Islanders; Giving an account of their feasts, massacres, etc. etc., with the certificates of Wesleyan missionaries who lived in the Islands*. (Reprint of original: London, Plan & Son). Fairfield (WA): Ye Galleon Press.
- Ulack, Richard 1995. *Fiji (Viti)*. (The American Geographical Society Around the World Program). Blacksburg, Va.: McDonald & Woodward.
- Unknown 1905. "Fiji Islands". Ch. 1 In *Living races of mankind*. Hutchinson, Henry Neville ; J.W. Gregory and Richard Lydekker (eds.), vol. 1. London: Hutchinson & Co.pp. viii, 1-8
- 1983. *Tapa in Oceania*. (Japanese author). Kyoto
- 1999. *Catalogue for the opening of the George Brown Exhibition at the National Museum of Ethnology (Minpaku) in Osaka, on Wednesday 10 March 1999*. (In Japanese. A number of Fijian artefacts illustrated). Osaka: Minpaku National Ethnographic Museum.
- Usher, Leonard G., (ed.) 1941. *Fiji: Handbook of the colony*. 5th.ed. Suva: Government Printer
- , (ed.) 1943. *Fiji: Handbook of the colony*. 5th.ed. Suva: Alport Barker
- 1962. "History of the Fiji Times". In *Fiji Society proceedings* (Paper read to the Fiji Society on October 15, 1962). <http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/full-text/usher/fijitimeshistory.pdf>

- 1979. *Levuka school century. Levuka Public School 1879-1979*. Suva: Information Services South Pacific. <http://www.justpacific.com/fiji/full-text/usher/LevukaPublicSchool.pdf>
- Usher, Leonard G. (Sir) 1987. *Mainly about Fiji: a collection of writings, broadcasts and speeches 1930-1987*. Suva: Fiji Times Ltd.
- 1992. *Letters from Fiji 1987-1990: an on-the-spot record of what happened before, between and after two military coups*. Suva: Fiji Times.
- 1994. *More letters from Fiji 1990-1994: first years under a post-coup constitution*. Suva: Information Services South Pacific.
- Usher, Leonard G.. (ed.) 1969. *Fiji Times* . Suva: Fiji Times & Herald
- Va'a, Leatuailevao Ruby and Joan Martin (eds) Teaiwa 1988. *Environment and Pacific women: from the globe to the village*. Suva: Fiji Association of Women Graduates (University of the South Pacific).
- Vakaoti, Patrick 2012. "Mapping the landscape of young people's participation in Fiji." In *SSGM Discussion Paper 2022/6*. 1-20. Canberra: Australian National University. https://openresearch-repository.anu.edu.au/bitstream/1885/9849/1/Vakaoti_MappingLandscape2012.pdf
- Vakaoti, Patrick 2014. "Street-frequenting young men in Suva, Fiji: beyond the rhetoric: creating partnerships ". Ch. 7 In *Talanoa: Building a Pasifika Research Culture*. Fairbairn-Dunlop, Peggy and Eve Coxon (eds.), Auckland: Dunmore Publishing
- Valentin, Frédérique, et al 2008. "An early First Millenium AD Burial from the Naselala Site, Cikobia-i-Ra Island (North-East Fiji)". Ch. 4 In *Recent advances in the archaeology of the Fiji/West-Polynesia region*. Addison, David J. and Christophe Sand (eds.), Dunedin.pp. 45-56
- Van Der Grijp, Paul 2007, Sep. "Tabua business: re-circulation of whale teeth and bone valuables in the Central Pacific". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 116(3): 341-56
- van der Meijden, Pieter Idaniël 1999. *'The Sugar Blues': socio-economic consequences for the small island developing state of Fiji, following the expiration of the 'Sugar Protocol', annexed to the Lomé Convention*. University of Amsterdam, Amsterdam
- van Fossen, Anthony B. 1986. "Priests, aristocrats, and millenialism in Fiji". In *Mankind* 16(3): 158-66
- 1987. "2 military coups in Fiji". In *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars* 19(4): 19-31
- Vandercook, John W. 1936. *Murder in Fiji*. (Doubleday Crime Club). New York: Doubleday.
- Vanzandt-Southwell, Victoria 2012. *Time and ethnographic photography. Report of a study trip to Fiji; Sigatoka and Suva, August 2012*. Fiji Museum, Sponsored by the U.S. Embassy, Suva, Unpublished, about 20 spiral-bound copies distributed by author
- Varawa, Joana McIntyre 1989. *Changes in latitude*. New York: Atlantic Monthly Press.
- Various 1953a. *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1940-1944*.2(1-5). Suva: Council of the Fiji Society.
- 1953b. *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1945-1947*.3(1-3). Suva: Council of the Fiji Society.
- 1953c. *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1948-1950*.4(1-3). Suva: Council of the Fiji Society.
- 1958. *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1951-1954*.5(1-4). Suva: Council of the Fiji Society.
- 1959. *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1955-1957*.6(1-3). Suva: Council of the Fiji Society.

- 1967. *Transactions and proceedings of the Fiji Society for the years 1964 & 1965*.10.
Suva: Council of the Fiji Society.
- Vasil, R.K. 1975. "Ethnic discrimination in Fiji: an Indian view". Ch. In *Case studies on human rights and fundamental freedoms: a world survey*. W.A.Veenhoven (ed.) v.2. The Hague: Nijhoff.pp. 219-46
- Vave, Ron 2016. *Preliminary findings on costs of Indigenous Fijian (iTaukei) funerals in Fiji*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i at Manoa, via Academia.edu.
https://www.academia.edu/27424890/Preliminary_findings_on_Costs_of_Indigenous_Fijian_iTaukei_funerals_in_Fiji?auto=download&campaign=weekly_digest
- 2021. "Urban-rural compliance variability to COVID-19 restrictions of indigenous Fijian (iTaukei) funerals in Fiji". In *Asia Pacific Journal of Public Health* 00(00): 1-8.
<https://doi.org/10.1177/10105395211005921> Downloadable
- Vave, Ron; Kimberly M. Burnett and Alan M. Friedlander 2023, June. "Balancing culture and survival: an urban-rural socioeconomic assessment of indigenous Fijian funerals in Fiji". In *World Development Sustainability* 2: 1-13.
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2772655X23000228/pdf?md5=8c7067e4f749f1975b063e68611f4fb7&pid=1-s2.0-S2772655X23000228-main.pdf>
- Veitayaki, Joeli 2000. "Fisheries resource-use culture in Fiji and its implications". Ch. In *Culture and sustainable development in the Pacific*. A.Hooper (ed.) Canberra: Asia Pacific Press (Australian National University).pp. 116-30
- 2002. "Taking advantage of indigenous knowledge: the Fiji case". In *International Social Science Journal (UNESCO)* (173): 395-402.
https://www.academia.edu/download/51242907/Taking_advantage_of_traditional_knowledge_The_Fiji_Case.pdf
- 2005. "Building bridges: the contribution of traditional knowledge to ecosystem management and practices in Fiji". Presented to the session on: AT Bridging Scales and Epistemologies: Linking Local Knowledge and Global Science in Multi-Scale Assessments, Alexandria, Egypt.
https://www.academia.edu/23975458/Building_Bridges_the_contribution_of_traditional_knowledge_to_ecosystem_management_and_practices_in_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- 2006. "Caring for the environment and the mitigation of natural extreme events in Gau, Fiji Islands: a self-help community initiative". In *Island Studies Journal* 1(2): 239-52.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Joeli_Veitayaki/publication/228660929_Caring_for_the_Environment_and_the_Mitigation_of_Natural_Extreme_Events_in_Gau_Fiji_Islands_A_Self-help_Community_Initiative/links/004635356d9b0bed42000000/Caring-for-the-Environment-and-the-Mitigation-of-Natural-Extreme-Events-in-Gau-Fiji-Islands-A-Self-help-Community-Initiative.pdf
- 2008. "Breaking Fiji's coup culture through effective rural development". Ch. In *1987: Fiji twenty years on*. Lal, Brij V.; G. Chanvana and V. Naidu (eds.), Lautoka: Fiji Institute of Applied Studies.pp. 39-156. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n5424/pdf/ch14.pdf>
- 2019. "Breaking Fiji's coup culture through effective rural development". Ch. 14 In *Understanding Oceania: celebrating the University of the South Pacific and its collaboration with the Australian National University*. Firth, Stewart and Vijay Naidu

- (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press.pp. 287-309. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n5424/pdf/ch04.pdf> Free download
- Veitayaki, Joeli; Bill Aalbersberg and Alifereti Tawake 2003. "Empowering local communities: case study of Votua, Ba, Fiji". In *Ocean Yearbook Online* 17(1): 449-63. <http://booksandjournals.brillonline.com/content/journals/10.1163/221160098x00209>
- Veitayaki, Joeli, et al 2016. *Living from the sea: culture and marine conservation in Fiji*. Suva: iTaukei Trust Fund Board.
- Veitayaki, Joeli and Elisabeth Holland 2018. "Lessons from Lomani Gau Project, Fiji: a local community's response to climate change". Ch. 0 In *Pacific climate cultures: living climate change in Oceania*. T., Crook. and P. Rudiak-Gould (eds.), Berlin: De Gruyter.pp. 121-38. <https://www.degruyter.com/downloadpdf/books/9783110591415/9783110591415-010/9783110591415-010.pdf>
- Veitayaki, Joeli, et al 2011. "On cultural factors and Marine Managed Areas in Fiji". Ch. 4 In *Pacific island heritage: archaeology, identity and community*. Liston, Jolie; Geoffrey Richard Clark and Dwight Alexander (eds.), Canberra: ANU E-Press.pp. 37-50. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p147701/pdf/ch04.pdf>
- Veitayaki, Joeli and Elise Remling 2016. "Community-based action in Fiji's Gau Island: a model for the Pacific?". In *International Journal of Climate Change Strategies and Management* 8(3): 375-98. <https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/IJCCSM-07-2015-0101/full/pdf?title=community-based-action-in-fijis-gau-island-a-model-for-the-pacific>
- Veitayaki, Joeli, et al 2007. "Addressing human factors in fisheries development and regulatory processes in Fiji: the Mositi Vanuaso experience". In *Ocean Yearbook Online* 21(1): 289-306. <http://booksandjournals.brillonline.com/content/journals/10.1163/221160098x00209>
- Veivuke 1929. "Welfare work in Fiji: a pioneer friend of the children". In *The Australian Woman's Mirror* 5(29): 11,54
- Veramu, Joseph (1984) 1999. *Growing up in Fiji*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Veramu, Joseph C. 1992. *Let's do it our way*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Verlingue, Charles Edouard 1952, Dec. "Review of G.K. Roth—*Native Administration in Fiji during the past 75 years: a successful experiment in indirect rule*". In *Journal de la Société des Océanistes* 8(8): 306-07
- Vernon, R. 1890. *James Calvert, or, from dark to dawn in Fiji*. London & New York/Chicago: Partridge (Lond) & Fleming H. Revell (NY). <https://ia802705.us.archive.org/27/items/jamescalvertorfr00vern/jamescalvertorfr00vern.pdf> Free download
- Veys, Fanny Wonu 2010. "Art or artefact: is that the question? "Pasifika styles" at the University of Cambridge Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, and the refurbishment of the Michael Rockefeller Wing at the Metropolitan Museum of Art". In *Paideuma: Mitteilungen zur Kulturkunde*, Bd. 56: 263-78

- Vijay, Naidu. 1991. *Development, state and class theories: an introductory survey* Suva: Fiji Institute of Applied Studies.
- Vincent, Joanne 1978. *Documents relating to the career of David Wilkinson : interpreter and advisor to Sir Arthur Gordon, 1st. Governor of Fiji, 1861-1910*. 5 Photocopies in envelope, collected in 1978 by Joanne Vincent, an Honours History student of Adelaide University, University of Adelaide, Barr Smith Library.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/version/51664345>
- Vindex, [George William Rusden] 1873. *Fiji: Its political aspect 1870-1873*. Levuka: G.L. Griffiths. <https://archive.org/details/fijiitspolitical00vind> Free download
- Viola, Herman J. and Carolyn Margolis, (eds.) 1985. *Magnificent voyagers*. Washington: Smithsonian Institution
- Viotte, Michel and Marianne Pourtal Sourrieu 2017. "La Mélanésie: les Îles Fidji [Melanesia: the Fiji Islands]". Ch. In *Jack London dans les Mers du Sud. L'odyssée du "Snark" 1907-1908 [Jack London in the South Seas, The odyssey of the "Snark" 1907-1908]*. Marseille: Éditions de La Martinière; Musée d'Arts Africains, Océaniens, Amérindiens & La Compagnie des Indes. pp. 126-34, 87
- Visser, Edward P. 1994. "Skeletal evidence of kava use in prehistoric Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 103(3): 299-317
- Voigt-Graf, Carmen 2004. "Towards a geography of transnational spaces: Indian transnational communities in Australia". In *Global Networks* 4(1): 25–49.
http://www.academia.edu/download/41133299/Voigt-Graf_Global_Networks_2004.pdf
- 2008, Jan. "Transnationalism and the Indo-Fijian diaspora: the relationship of Indo-Fijians to India and its people". In *Journal of Intercultural Studies* 29(1): 81-109.
https://www.academia.edu/5936330/Transnationalism_and_the_Indo-Fijian_Diaspora_The_Relationship_of_Indo-Fijians_to_India_and_its_People
- Volo, Sisilia 1983. "Fijian parents' aspirations for their daughters". In *Pacific Perspective* 2(2): 29-32
- von Hügel, Anatole (Baron) 1870-1880. *One hundred and fifty lithograph plates and pencil sketches, illustrating about one thousand examples of Fijian clubs, spears, baskets, necklaces, tapa, gourds, musical instruments, carving, ornaments &c*. Unpublished manuscript notes and pictures. 2 vols. Vol.1(59pp): Weapons, clubs and spears, including notes by AvH. Vol.2(105pp): Instruments, arts and crafts, Cambridge University Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology (presented by Miss Froude, niece of Baron AvH), Cambridge (UK).
- n.d.-a. *Lithographed collection of tapa*. Unpublished. Cambridge University Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology,
- n.d.-b. *Notes on material culture*. Unpublished manuscript. Cambridge University Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology,
- n.d.-c. *Notes on the collections in the Cambridge University Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, and album of photographs*. Unpublished manuscript and photographs. Cambridge University Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology,
- von Hügel, Anatole (Baron) and George Kingsley Roth n.d. *Fringed dresses*. Unpublished manuscript and typescript.
- von Stacklberg, Ulrich and Ulrich von Rad, (eds.) 1990. *Geological evolution and hydrothermal activity in the Lau and North Fiji Basins*. Hanover: Geologisches Jahrbuch

- Vuibau, Tevita. 2015. "Fisherman has whale of a day". In *Fiji Times Online*, Suva: Tuesday, October 06, 2015. <http://www.fijitimes.com/story.aspx?id=324645>
- Vuki, Veikila Curu 2016. "Changing patterns in household membership, changing economic activities and roles of men and women in Matokana Village, Onoilau, Fiji." In *SPC — Women in Fisheries Information Bulletin #27*, ed. Vuki, Veikila Curu. 9-14. Nouméa: Pacific Community Coastal Fisheries Programme
- Vuki, Veikila Curu and Aliti Vunisea 2016. "Gender issues in culture, agriculture and fisheries in Fiji." In *SPC — Women in Fisheries Information Bulletin #27*, ed. Vuki, Veikila Curu. 15-18. Nouméa: Pacific Community Coastal Fisheries Programme
- Vukikomoala, Kiji, et al 2012. *An analysis of international law, national legislation, judgements, and institutions as they interrelate with territories and areas conserved by indigenous peoples and local communities: Report #19, Fiji*. F/PDF. Bangalore, Puna & Delhi The ICCA Consortium, Natural Justice, & Kalpavriksh.
- Vulawalu, Ruben and Nick Kilvert 2021. "Between a rock and a hard place: a Fijian village stares down climate change." <https://www.abc.net.au/news/science/2021-06-19/fiji-drue-climate-change-island/100173678?j>
- Vunisea, Aliti 2016. "The participation of women in fishing activities in Fiji." In *SPC — Women in Fisheries Information Bulletin #27*, ed. Vuki, Veikila Curu. 19-28. Nouméa: Pacific Community Coastal Fisheries Programme
- Vunivalu, Ravuama, (ed.) 1957. *Colony of Fiji: a handbook*. Suva: Government Printer
- Vuniyaro, Onisivoro 1987. *Birth of the first child in Fiji*. Suva: University of the South Pacific.
- Vusoniwailala, Kate 1999, Dec. "Cultural treasures from the Pacific: the George Brown Exhibition, 10 March–31 May 1999". In *Minpaku Anthropology Newsletter* (9): 1-2
- Vusoniwailala, Lasarus 1986. "Communication, social identity and the rising cost of Fijian communalism". Ch. In *Fijians in town*. C.Griffin and M.Monsell-Davis (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 166-79
- Waddell, Eric; Vijay Naidu and Epeli Hau'ofa 2003. *A new Oceania: rediscovering our sea of islands*. Suva: School of Social and Economic Development, University of the South Pacific. In association with Beake House.
- Wainimate (Leba, Mereoni et al) 1997. *Nai vola ni wai vakaviti [Book of Fijian herbal medicines]*. Suva: Institute of Fijian Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Walcott, Richard H. 1912. "Note on Fijian clubs ornamented with Maori patterns". In *Memoirs of the National Museum, Melbourne* 4: 54-57
- Walis, Robert J. 2002. "The Bwili or 'flying tricksters' of Malakula: a critical discussion of recent debates on rock art, ethnography and shamanisms". In *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 8(4): 735-60
- Walker, Anthony R. 2001. "Appendix: Village life in Fiji: a bibliographic guide". Ch. In *My village, my world: everyday life in Nadoria, Fiji*. Biturogoiwasa, Solomoni and Anthony R. Walker (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 103-55
- Walker, Charles 1994. *Fiji Development Bank: annual report for the year ended 30th June 1994*. (Annual Report) No.27. Ministry of Finance and Economic Planning, Suva
- Walker, Janie Ruth 2019. *I just want to be myself: rethinking Pacific climate change adaptation*. M. Dev. Studs. thesis. Victoria University of Wellington, Wellington. 155 pp.
https://researcharchive.vuw.ac.nz/xmlui/bitstream/handle/10063/8556/thesis_access.pdf?sequence=1

- Walker, Mark 2003. "Australian revivals and overseas missions: the John Watsford experience". Presented to the session on: *Heritage 2003: Revival AT* Pentecostal Heritage Conference, Southern Cross College.
<http://webjournals.alphacrucis.edu.au/journals/aps/issue-8/02-australian-revivals-and-overseas-missions-the-j/>
- Walker, N. 1936. *Fiji, their people, history and commerce*. London: H.F. and G. Witherby Ltd.
- Wall, Colman 1910. "Native navigation in the Pacific". In *Transactions of the Fiji Society* 1908-1910: 1-7
- 1916. *Catalogue of the Fiji Museum*. (Printed by order of H.E. Sir Bickham Sweet Escott, KCMG). Suva: Government Printing Office.
 - 1918a. "Dakuwaqa". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1917*: 6-12, 39-46
 - 1918b. "Old Fiji letters". In *Transactions of The Fiji Society* (Paper read 18th Sept 1918): 1-7
 - 1919. "Story of Vuvu". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1918* (Legend of girl swallowed by great fish and taken across the sea): 1-5, 29-33
 - 1920. "Sketches in Fijian History". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for the Year 1919*: 7-34
- Wallis, Mary Davis (1851)1983. *Life in Feejee, or, Five years among the cannibals. By a lady*. Suva: Fiji Museum [Reprint of original: Boston, William Heath].
<http://nzetc.victoria.ac.nz/tm/scholarly/tei-HeaLife.html> Free download
- Wallis, Mary Davis (nee Cook) 1993. *The Fiji and New Caledonia Journals of Mary Wallis 1851-1853*. (Edited by D. Routledge). Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies (University of the South Pacific).
- Walsh, A. Crosbie 1994. "A scatter of islands:reminscences from Tonga, Rarotonga, Niue, and Fiji". Ch. In *The margin fades: geographical itineraries in a world of islands*. E.Waddell and P.Nunn (eds.), Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.pp. 103-20
- 2006. *Fiji: an encyclopaedic atlas*. Suva: University of the South Pacific.
- Walsh, R. J. and Olga Kooptzoff 1954, Sep. - Dec. "Blood groups of some non-Europeans in Fiji". In *Oceania* 25(1/2): 68-73
- Walter, Michael A. H. B. 1971. *Changing principles of social organisaton in the Exploring Islands of Northern Lau, Fiji*. Australian National University, Canberra
- 1974. "Succession in East Fiji: institutional disjunction as a source of political dynamism in and ascription-oriented society". In *Oceania* 44(4): 301-22
 - 1975. "Kinship and marriage in Mualevu: a Dravidian variant in Fiji?". In *Ethnology* 14(2): 181-96
 - 1978a. "Analysis of Fijian traditional social organisation: the confusion of local and descent grouping". In *Ethnology* 17(3): 351-66
 - 1978b. "The conflict of the traditional and the traditionalised: an analysis of Fijian land tenure". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 87(2): 89-108
 - 1978c. "An examination of hierarchical notions in Fijian society: a test case for the applicability of the term 'Chief'". In *Oceania* 49(1): 1-19
 - 1979. "The mother's brother and the sister's son in East Fiji: a descent perspective". In *Ethnology* 18(4): 365-78
 - 1982. "Strategic gardening". In *Oceania* 53(4): 389-99

- Waq, L. et al 1976. *Report of the committee of the Fijian Affairs Board appointed to look into the Fijian culture*. Suva Fijian Affairs Board mimeo.
- Waq, Meli 1977. *The youth of Fiji*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific.
- Waq, Vasiti 1995. "Daily diet of USA in our homes". In *Islands Business* (July): 19
- Waq, Wainikiti 1993. "The inside story on Fijian holdings". In *Weekend Business* (Sat. May 22): 9
- Waqainabete, Ifereimi 2003. *Neuropsychological effect of kava*. M.A. thesis. Fiji School of Medicine, Suva
- Waqaisavou, Timoci 1993. Estate Manager of the Native Lands Trust Board. pers. comm. 29 July
- Waqavonovono, M. 1980. *Traditional medicine and practices: an alternative health care system for women*. Suva: University of the South Pacific, Centre for Applied Studies in Development.
- Ward, Albert E. 1943. "Old landmarks of Suva". In *Fiji Society of Science and Industry, Transactions for the Years 1940-1944*. 2(23): 215-17
- Ward, John Manning 1948. *British policy in the South Pacific 1786–1893*. Sydney: Australasian Publishing Company.
- Ward, Michael 1971. *The role of investment in the development of Fiji*. (University of Cambridge Department of Applied Economics Occasional Paper 26). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ward, R. Gerard 1959, Jul. "The population of Fiji". In *The Geographical Review* 49(3): 322-41
- 1960. "Village agriculture in Viti Levu, Fiji". In *New Zealand Geographer* 16(1)
- 1964a. "Cash cropping and the Fijian village". In *The Geographical Journal* 130(4): 484-506
- 1964b. "Rural Fijians income from export crops". In *Pacific Viewpoint* 4(1): 69-74
- 1965. *Land use and population in Fiji*. London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
- 1969. "Land use and land alienation in Fiji to 1885". In *Journal of Pacific History* 5(1): 3-25
- , (ed.) 1972a. *Man in the Pacific Islands: essays on geographical change in the Pacific Islands*. Oxford: Clarendon
- 1972b. "The Pacific *bêche-de-mer* trade with special reference to Fiji". Ch. In *Man in the Pacific Islands: essays on geographical change in the Pacific Islands*. Ward, R. G. (ed.) Oxford: Clarendon. pp. 91-123
- 1984. *Change in Fijian villages 1958-1983*. (Working paper only)
- 1985. "Land, land use and land availability". Ch. In *Land, cane and coconuts: papers on the rural economy of Fiji*. R.G.Ward; F.Ellis and H.C.Brookfield (eds.), Canberra: Australian National University. pp. 15-64
- 1987. "Native Fijian villages: a questionable future?". Ch. In *Fiji: Future Imperfect?* Taylor, Michael (ed.) Sydney: Allen & Unwin. pp. 33-45
- 1995. "Land, law and custom: diverging realities in Fiji". Ch. In *Land, custom and practice in the South Pacific*. Ward, R. G. and E. Kingdon (eds.), Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. pp. 198-249
- 2002. "Land use on Mago, Fiji: 1865-1882". In *Journal of Pacific History* 37(1): 103-08

- 2007. "The first chart of southwest Fiji, 1799". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 42(1): 99—106
- 2019. "Change in land use and villages - Fiji: 1958-1983". Ch. 4 In *Understanding Oceania: celebrating the University of the South Pacific and its collaboration with the Australian National University*. Firth, Stewart and Vijay Naidu (eds.), Canberra: ANU Press. pp. 59-76. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/n5424/pdf/ch04.pdf>
Free download
- Ward, R. Gerard; Frank Ellis and Harold C. Brookfield, (eds.) 1985. *Land, cane and coconuts : papers on the rural economy of Fiji*. Canberra: Australian National University
- Warner, Michael 2000. *Conflict management in community-based natural resource projects: experiences from Fiji and Papua New Guinea* (Working Paper 135). London: Overseas Development Institute.
<http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.168.4002&rep=rep1&type=pdf>
- Washburn, Dorothy and Donald Crowe 1988. *Symmetries of culture*. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Waterhouse, Gustavus John 1937. *A brief account of the life and activities of Rev. John Waterhouse : more particularly from the time of his arrival in Van Diemen's Land until his death ALSO TITLED Reverend John Waterhouse 1789-1842*. Sydney: Epworth.
- Waterhouse, John 1841. *Journal of a second voyage from Hobart-Town, Van-Diemen's Land, to the Polynesian Islands, commenced October 28th, 1840*. London: Wesleyan Conference Office. <http://trove.nla.gov.au/work/22019556> Link to viewable microform at <http://handle.slv.vic.gov.au/10381/168347> NOTE: Blocked after one view.
- 1844a. *Journal of a second voyage from Hobart-Town, Van-Diemen's Land, to New Zealand, the Friendly Islands and Feejee, commenced on Wednesday, October 28th, 1840*. London: Wesleyan Conference Office. <http://trove.nla.gov.au/work/22019556> Link to viewable microform at <http://handle.slv.vic.gov.au/10381/168347> NOTE: Blocked after one view.
- Waterhouse, John (Rev.) 1844b. *Journal of a second voyage from Hobart-town, Van-Diemen's-land, to the Polynesian Islands, commenced Wednesday, October 28th, 1840*. (Reprinted from Wesleyan Mission Notices &c. for Feb. and Mar. 1844—Nos. 60 and 63 NS.). London: Wesleyan Mission House & John Mason.
- Waterhouse, Joseph 1826-1874. *Joseph Waterhouse Papers, 1826-1874*. Z MLMSS 554, Microfilm—CY 98. State library of New South Wales, Mitchell Library.
- 1857. *Vah-tah-ah (the Fijian princess): with occasional allusions to Feejeean customs and illustrations of Feejeean life*. London: Hamilton, Adams & Co.
- 1860. *Joseph Waterhouse letter to his mother [describes canoe trip up the Navua R., and Col. & Mrs Smythe's visit]*. Joseph Waterhouse Papers, 1826-1874, Z MLMSS 554/Item 1, Microfilm—CY 98. State library of New South Wales, Mitchell Library. <http://image.sl.nsw.gov.au/Ebind/mss554/a310/a310055.html> to /a310063.html
- Waterhouse, Joseph (Rev) (1866)1976. *The King and people of Fiji*. (Reprint of original: London, Wesleyan Conference Office). New York: AMS Press.
- Waters, John William n.d. c.1900. *Album of views of the Fiji Islands; Souvenir of the Fiji Islands, South Pacific OR Souvenir of the Fiji Islands*. (Virtually identical to the album published by Gus Arnold contemporaneously). Suva: Walu Bay Studio and Curio Depot.

- Watling, Dick 1989. "Some notes on the fauna of Laucala and Matagi Islands, Fiji". In *Domodomo* 1988(1-4): 49-54
- 2004. *A guide to the birds of Fiji and Western Polynesia*. Suva: Environmental Consultants.
- (1986) 2011. *Mai veikau—tales of Fijian wildlife*. 2nd. . (Illustrated by Ian Rolls). Suva: Environmental Consultants (Fiji) Ltd.
- Watsford, John (1900) 2013. *Glorious Gospel triumphs as seen in my life and work in Fiji and Australasia*. (Light of the Pacific Series #3. Drawings by Dorothy Dunphy.). Charleston, SC: Bibliolife (reprint of original, Sydney: Charles H. Kelly).
- Watters, Raymond F. 1960, Sep. "Fiji: blueprint for development". In *Pacific Viewpoint* 1(2): 246-48
- 1962, Jul. "Problems of development in Fiji". In *Ekistics* 14(81): 13-16
- 1963a, Jul. "Sugar production and culture change in Fiji; a comparison between peasant and plantation agriculture". In *Pacific Viewpoint* 4: 25-52
- 1963b. "Tribesman or peasant? The evolution of rural society of Fiji". Ch. In *Pacific Peasantry*. Bassett, I.G. (ed.) Palmerston North, NZ: New Zealand Geographical Society.pp. 7-21
- 1969. *Koro: economic development and social change in Fiji*. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Webb, Arthur J. (Rev.) 1884, July. "Fijians and civilisation". In *Victorian Review* 9: 247-55
- 1885. *Besse & Black's Illustrated history of Fiji*. Sydney: John Sands.
- 1890. "Observations on the Hill Tribes of Navitilevu, Fiji". In *Proceedings of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science* Section G(5): 620-26
- Weeks, Charles J. (Jr.) 1995, Sep. "The last exile of Apolosi Nawai: a case study of indirect rule during the twilight of the British Empire". In *Pacific Studies* 18(3): 27-45
- Weiner, Michael A. 1970, Jul-Sep. "Notes on some medicinal plants of Fiji". In *Economic Botany* 24(3): 279-82
- Weir, Christine 1998. "Fiji and the Fijians: two modes of missionary discourse". In *Journal of Religious History (Special issue: Colonialist representations of indigenous religions)* 22(2): 152-67
- 2008. "An accidental biographer? On encountering, yet again, the ideas and actions of J.W. Burton". Ch. 16 In *Telling Pacific lives : prisms of process*. Lal, Brij V. and Vicki Luker (eds.), Canberra: ANU E Press.pp. 215-26. <http://press-files.anu.edu.au/downloads/press/p22891/pdf/ch162.pdf>
- 2014. "'We visit the colo towns ... when it is safe to go': Indigenous adoption of Methodist Christianity in the Wainibuka and Wainimala Valleys, Fiji, in the 1870s". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 49(2): 129-50. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00223344.2014.892258>
- 2020. "Rev. John Burton frames the Fiji Methodist Mission, 1924". In *Journal of New Zealand and Pacific Studies* 8(2): 171-91
- Wells, Emma and Eibleis. Fanning 2010. *A socio economic study of Gau Island, Fiji. Frontier Fiji Marine Environmental Research. Technical Report 5*. Society for Environmental Exploration, UK and the International Ocean Institute - Pacific Islands (USP), London and Suva. https://www.academia.edu/7524619/A_socio_economic_study_of_Gau_Island_Fiji?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Wen, Jiabao 2006. "Opening speech". Presented to the session on: AT First ministerial conference of the China-Pacific Island Countries Economic Development and

- Cooperation Forum, Nadi, Fiji. http://english.gov.cn/2006-04/05/content_245681.htm and http://english.gov.cn/2006-04/05/content_245710.htm
- Wendt, Albert, (ed.) 1974. *Some modern poetry from Fiji*. Suva: Mana Publications
- Wendt, Sue 1973. *Fiji today*. Sydney: Hamlyn.
- Wendt, Sue and Hank Curth n.d.1970. *Fiji Islands*. Melbourne: Nelson.
- Wesley-Smith, Terence A. 2007. *China in Oceania: new forces in Pacific politics*. (Pacific Islands Policy 2). Honolulu: East-West Center.
<https://scholarspace.manoa.hawaii.edu/handle/10125/3736>
- Wesley-Smith, Terence A. and Michael P. Hamnett 1984. *A Melanesia bibliography: selected references for Fiji, Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands, Vanuatu, New Caledonia and Irian Jaya*. Honolulu: East-West Center.
- West, F. J. 1960. "Problems of political advancement Fiji". In *Pacific Affairs* 33(1): 23-37
- 1966. "The establishment of the Fiji administration: Part 1 'Sir Lala Sukuna' 5(2) :253-67". In *Journal of Administration Oversea* 5(2): 253-67
- 1967. "The establishment of the Fiji administration: Part 2 'Moves towards reform'". In *Journal of Administration Oversea* 6(1): 43-49
- West, Thomas 1865. *Ten years in south-central Polynesia [Tonga]*. London
- Wetherell, David 1978. "From Fiji to Papua: the work of the 'Vakavuvuli'". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 13(3): 153-72
- Whimp, Graeme 2008. "Cetaceans and citations: a survey of the English literature on the role of cetaceans in South Pacific island cultures". In *Tuhinga [Te Papa Museum, Wellington, NZ]* 19: 169–84
- Whistler, W. Arthur 1992. *Flowers of the Pacific Island seashore: a guide to the littoral plants of Hawai'i, Tahiti, Samoa, Tonga, Cook Islands, Fiji, and Micronesia*. Honolulu: Isle Botanica.
- 1995. *Wayside plants of the islands: a guide to the lowland flora of the Pacific Islands : including Hawai'i, Samoa, Tonga, Tahiti, Fiji, Guam, Belau*. Honolulu: Isle Botanica.
- White, Thomas Arthur John 2018. "How novel is the secularism of Fiji's 2013 Constitution?". In: 73-100.
https://www.academia.edu/37383803/How_novel_is_the_secularism_of_Fijis_2013_Constitution?email_work_card=view-paper
- 2019. "Christianity and climate change adaption: sea-level rise and ritualising village relocation in Fiji". In *Sites: A Journal of Social Anthropology & Cultural Studies* 16(1): 44-69
- Whitehead, C. 1981. *Education in Fiji : policy, problems, and progress in primary and secondary education, 1939-1973*. (Pacific Research Monograph Number Six). Canberra: The Australian National University.
<https://books.google.com.au/books?hl=en&lr=&id=Mq8cAAAAMAAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PR9&dq=Whitehead,+Education+in+Fiji.&ots=I9OblzZGbT&sig=ELjUdHGN5xkZtg1K0BegheNC45o-v=onepage&q=Whitehead%2C%20Education%20in%20Fiji.&f=false>
- Whitelaw, J.S. 1965, Dec. "Constitutional change in Fiji". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 74(4): 503-11
- Whonsbon-Aston, C. W. (Rev) 1970. *Pacific Irishman: William Floyd. Inaugural Memorial Lecture given in Holy Trinity Anglican Cathedral, Suva, Fiji, on August 28, 1970*. Stanmore, N.S.W.: Australian Board Of Missions.

- Whonsbon-Aston, C.W. (Rev) 1937. *Levuka Days of a Parson in Polynesia*. London: Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.
<http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/levuka1936/01.html>
- 1948. *Polynesia patchwork: the tale of a Pacific Diocese*. London: Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.
- Wibberley, Leonard 1964. *Fiji: islands of the dawn*. 1st Ed. New York: Ives Washburn Inc.
- Wiener, Martin J. 2009. *An Empire on trial: race, murder, and justice under British rule, 1870–1935*. (Chapter on Fiji 1857–1885). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wilkes, Charles (Captain) 1845. *Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition during the years 1838-1842, v.1-5.v.3* Fiji. Philadelphia: Lea & Blanchard.
- 1985. *Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition Vol.3.Vol.3*. (Reprint of Lea & Blanchard edition, 1845). Suva: Fiji Museum.
- (1840) 1985. *Chart of the Viti Group or Feejee Islands by the U.S.Ex.Ex.* (Fiji Museum Historic Reprint). Suva: Fiji Museum.
- Wilkes, Owen and Sitiveni (Steve) Ratuva 1992. "Militarism in the Pacific and the case of Fiji". Ch. In *Tu galala: social change in the Pacific*. D.Robie (ed.) Sydney: Pluto Books.pp. 53-69
- Wilkinson, David 1908. "Origin of the Fijian race". In *Fijian Society Transactions 1908*: 7-17
- n.d. *Fiji legends, tales and history*. Unpublished MS. Methodist Church Archives, Suva.
- Willard, Aiyana K. and Rita A. McNamara 2019. "The minds of god(s) and humans: differences in mind perception in Fiji and North America". In *Cognitive Science (Ejournal)* 43(1): e12703.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.1111/cogs.12703> Free download
- Williams, Beverley 2008. *The advent of Methodism and the I Taukei: the Methodist church in Fijian nation-making*. M.A. Anthropology thesis. La Trobe University, Bundoora (Vic)
- Williams, George, et al 2008. *Courts and coups in Fiji: the 2008 High Court judgement in Qarase v Bainimarama*. (State, society and governance in Melanesia: Discussion Paper 2008/10). Canberra: Research School of Pacific & Asian Studies, Australian National University. https://openresearch-repository.anu.edu.au/bitstream/1885/10047/1/Williams_CourtsCoups2008.pdf
- Williams, J. 1997. "Fijians". Ch. In *Woldmark Encyclopaedia of Cultures and Daily Life*. Gall, Timothy L. (ed.) v.3 Asia & Oceania. Toronto & London: Gale.pp. 199-203
- Williams, Jeffrey P. 1988, Dec. "Review of *Language contact in a plantation environment: a sociolinguistic history of Fiji* by Jeff Siegel". In *Language* 64(4): 802-05
- Williams, Lauren K., et al 2006. "A comparison of the sources and nature of body image messages perceived by Indigenous Fijian and European Australian adolescent girls". In *Sex Roles* 55: 555–66
- Williams, Stephanie 2011. "White stalkers on the beach: Fiji 1875-82". Ch. 6 In *Running the show: Governors of the British Empire 1857-1912*. London: Viking (Penguin).pp. 108-38
- Williams, Thomas 1858. *Fiji and the Fijians*.vol. 1: "The islands and their inhabitants". London: Alexander Heylin.
- (1858)1982. *Fiji and the Fijians*.vol 1: "The islands and their inhabitants". Suva: Fiji Museum [Reprint of original: London, Alexander Heylin].
- Williams, Thomas and James Calvert (1858) 1884. *Fiji and the Fijians; by Thomas Williams and Missionary labours among the cannibals; extended with notices of recent events;*

- also new preface and index; by James Calvert*. 4th. (Introduction by C.F.Gordon Cumming). London: Charles H. Kelly.
- Williamson, Robert W. (1939) 1975. *Essays in Polynesian ethnology*. New York: Cooper Square Publishers, Inc. .
- Williksen-Bakker, Solrun 1986. "Ceremony and complication in an urban setting". Ch. In *Fijians in town*. C.Griffin and M.Monsell-Davis (eds.), Suva: University of the South Pacific (Centre for Pacific Studies).pp. 196-208
- 1988. *To do and to be: ceremonial exchange under urban circumstances in Fiji*. (Issue 17 of Occasional papers). Oslo: Department of Social Anthropology, University of Oslo.
- 1990a. *Fijians in business: a study in the transformation of symbols*. PhD thesis. University of Oslo, Oslo. xiii, 285 pp.
- 1990b. "Vanua—a symbol with many ramifications in Fijian culture". In *Ethnos: Journal of Anthropology* 55(3-4): **232-47**
- 1992. "Elopement in urban Fiji: body and gender images as mediators in a cleansing process". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 101(2): 115-28
- 2001. "Memory and external reference points among Fijians in (urban) Fiji". In *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde* 157(2): 383-401
- 2002, Apr. "Fijian business—a bone of contention. Was it one of the factors leading to the political crisis of 2000?". In *The Australian Journal of Anthropology* 13(1): 72–87
- 2004. "Can a 'silent' person be a 'business' person? The concept Māduā in Fijian culture". In *The Australian Journal of Anthropology* 15(2): 198-212
- 2009, Mar. "Moods behind the silences". In *Ethnography* 10(1): 115-27
- Willmott, Bill 1998a. "Chinese community in Fiji and Tahiti". Ch. In *Ethnic Chinese at the Turn of the Century*, v. 2. Zhuang, Guotu (ed.) Xiamen: Fujian Provincial People's Publishing House.pp. 291-310
- 1998b. "The South Pacific: Fiji, Nauru, New Caledonia, the Solomon Islands, Tahiti, Tonga, Vanuatu, Western Samoa". Ch. In *The Encyclopedia of the Chinese Overseas*. Pan, Lynn (ed.) Singapore: Archipelago Press and Landmark Books for the Chinese Heritage Centre.pp. 292-303
- Willmott, Jennifer n.d. 20?? *The Mune family of Fiji according to Jennifer Willmott*. Perth (WA): Self-published.
- n.d. 2012? *Koronivia*. Unpublished manuscript. Author's collection, Perth (Western Australia).
- Wilson, James 1799a. "Feejee ". Ch. 13-15 In *A missionary voyage to the Southern Pacific Ocean, performed in the years 1796, 1797, 1798, in the ship Duff, commanded by Captain James Wilson*. London: T. Chapman.pp. 277-324
- 1799b. *A missionary voyage to the Southern Pacific Ocean, performed in the years 1796, 1797, 1798, in the ship Duff, commanded by Captain James Wilson* London: T. Chapman.
- Wilson, Stacey-Ann 2012 *Politics of identity in small plural societies: Guyana, the Fiji Islands, and Trinidad and Tobago*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Wilson, William 1853. "Diary of William Wilson, Wesleyan Missionary in Fiji." In *DBYMU: 2004-952*, ed. Gallery, Derby Museums & Art. Unpublished MS
- Wilson, William and Paul Geraghty 2022. "Tokalau Fijian and Easternmost Polynesian: parallel histories of divergence and convergence?". Presented to the session on:

- Tuesday 6 September AT 12th Conference On Oceanic Linguistics—COOL12, Tahiti.
Cool12_Livret des résumés_v22-08-08
- Winter, Joan C. 2009. "Cloth of the gods, cloth of the land: bark cloth in Fiji". Ch. In *Talking tapa: Pasifika barkcloth in Queensland*. Winter, Joan C. and Susan Cochrane (eds.), Southport (Qld): Keeaira Press.pp. 12-23
- Winter, Joan C. and Susan Cochrane 2009. *Talking tapa: Pasifika barkcloth in Queensland*. (Accompanying exhibition curated by J. C. Winter). Southport (Qld): Keeaira Press.
- Wise, Margaret. 2012. "India link to 1st Fiji settlers". In *Fiji Times Online*, Suva: Sat Dec 8.
<http://www.fijitimes.com/story.aspx?id=219350>
- Witherow, F.A. 1914. "Story of Tekenivula, the ancestor of the fishermen ". In *Transactions of the Fijian Society for 1912- 13* (Legend concerning origin of turtle nets): 2 pages
- Wolf, John 1992. *Colonialism, development, urbanization and the world capitalist economy: an examination of Suva, Fiji; Noumea, New Caledonia; and Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea*. (Anthropology 516). Portland OR: Portland State University.
https://www.academia.edu/10577091/Colonialism_Development_Urbanization_and_the_World_Capitalist_Economy_An_Examination_of_Suva_Fiji_Noumea_New_Caledonia_and_Port_Moresby_Papua_New_Guinea?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Wolf, Sara J. 1983. "Repair and display of Fijian tapa cloth". In *Conservation Notes* 5(Jul): 1-4
- Wolf, Sara J. and Thomas A. Hill 1980. *Highlights of the collection of the Fiji Museum: a photographic catalogue*. (Fiji Museum Special Publication No.2. Photographs by T. A. Hill, text by S. Wolf). Suva: Fiji Museum.
- Wolfe, Richard 2017, Jun. "Fiji: art and life in the Pacific [S.Hooper Exhibition catalogue review]". In *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* 126(2): 233-36
- Women & Culture, Department of 1994. *Women of Fiji: a statistical gender profile*. Suva: Fiji Governmentt.
- Wong, Judy A. 1961. *The problems of the Chinese in Fiji's plural society*. Notes made in 1961 at the request of Albert J. Schütz, at that time student of Linguistics, today Professor Emeritus of Linguistics at UHM. Judy Wong was at that time a student at Uni of Sydney, Private collection of Prof Albert J. Schütz, Honolulu;u.
- 1963. *The distribution and role of the Chinese in Fiji: a geographical study of an immigrant group in the plural society of Fiji*. Sydney: University of Sydney.
- Wood, A. Harold 1970. "[Tongans in Fiji, and Tupou and Cakobau's relationship before and after the battle of Kaba]". Ch. In *Overseas missions of the Australian Methodist Church. v.I, Tonga & Samoa*. Melbourne: Aldersgate Press.pp. 116-17
- 1975. *Overseas missions of the Australian Methodist Church. v.I, Tonga and Samoa*. Melbourne: Aldersgate Press.
- 1978a. "Cakobau's conversion (1854) and the rebels' overthrow at Kaba (1855)". Ch. 18 In *Overseas missions of the Australian Methodist Church. v.II, Fiji*. Melbourne: Aldersgate Press.pp. 115-21
- 1978b. "The coming of Indian indentured Labourers". Ch. 1 In *Overseas missions of the Australian Methodist Church. v.II, Fiji*. Melbourne: Aldersgate Press.pp. 1-8
- 1978c. *Overseas missions of the Australian Methodist Church. (v.III, Fiji, Fiji-Indian and Rotuma)*. Melbourne: Aldersgate Press.
- 1978d. *Overseas missions of the Australian Methodist Church. v.II, Fiji*. Melbourne: Aldersgate Press.

- Worsley, Peter 1968. *The trumpet shall sound: a study of "Cargo" Cults in Melanesia*. 2nd. London: Nacgibbon & Kee.
- Worthy, Trevor H. 2000. "The fossil Megapodes (Aves: Megapodidae) of Fiji with descriptions of a new genus and two new species". In *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 30: 337-64.
<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/03014223.2000.9517627?needAccess=true>
- 2001a. "A giant flightless pigeon gen. et. sp. nov. and a new species of *Ducula* (Aves: Columbidae), from Quaternary deposits in Fiji". In *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 31(4): 763-94.
https://www.academia.edu/603730/Worthy_T_H_2001_A_giant_flightless_pigeon_gen_et_sp_nov_and_a_new_species_of_Ducula_Aves_Columbidae_from_Quaternary_deposits_in_Fiji_Journal_of_the_Royal_Society_of_New_Zealand_31_763_794?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
 - 2001b. "A new species of *Platymantis* (Anura: Ranidae) from Quaternary deposits on Viti Levu, Fiji [=a frog]". In *Palaeontology* 44(4): 665-80.
https://www.academia.edu/601915/Worthy_T_H_2001_A_new_species_of_Platymantis_Anura_Ranidae_from_Quaternary_deposits_on_Viti_Levu_Fiji_Palaeontology_44_4_665_680?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
 - 2004, Sep. "The fossil rails (Aves: Rallidae) of Fiji with descriptions of a new genus and species". In *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 34(3): 295-314.
https://www.academia.edu/keypass/djYrclFNFIZcE15QIRrUFI4dmtFZjBiME5objBDWJkYVrY1MxK1M4QT0tLW92b09lcm1Na1BpNW45d2pVbWFXdkE9PQ===eb200722321baa11fec190db21b6ed0d4ee7290b/t/bwTdH-PwFTzDV-bvmopc/resource/work/601914/Worthy_T_H_2004_The_fossil_rails_Aves_Rallidae_of_Fiji_with_descriptions_of_a_new_genus_and_species_Journal_of_the_Royal_Society_of_New_Zealand_34_3_295_314?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Worthy, Trevor H. and Athol J. Anderson 2009. "Results of palaeofaunal research". Ch. In *The Prehistory of Fiji*. Clark, Geoffrey and Athol J. Anderson (eds.), 31.pp. 42-62
- Worthy, Trevor H.; Athol J. Anderson and Ralph E. Molnar 1999. "Megafaunal expression in a land without mammals—the first fossil faunas from terrestrial deposits in Fiji (Vertebrata: Amphibia, Reptilia, Aves)". In *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 79(2): 237-42
- Worthy, Trevor H. and Geoffrey Clark 2009. "Bird mammal and reptile remains". Ch. In *The Prehistory of Fiji*. Clark, Geoffrey and Athol J. Anderson (eds.).pp. 232-58
- Wright, Arthur Alban, (ed.) 1929. *The Colony of Fiji 1874-1929*. 2nd ed. Suva: Government Printer
- Wright, Georgius Augustus 1901. "Fiji in the early Seventies". In *Transactions of the Fiji Society [issued in 1916]*: 17-43
- n.d. (c.1900?). *Through the Cannibal Wars in Fiji*. Archives of Fiji, Suva.
- Wright, Rob 1969. *With hook line and snorkel in the South Pacific*. Sydney: Pacific Publications.
- Wright, Rob and Tupou Vaipulu 1962. "A hundred days on Minerva Reef". In *PIX Magazine* (Sept.): 50-52, 96-97
- Wright, Ronald n.d. (?1986). *On Fiji Islands*. New York: Viking.
- Yabaki, Tamarisi 2006. *Women's life in a Fijian village*. PhD thesis. University of Canberra, Canberra

- Yeeting, Being M. 1999. "Live reef fish developments in Fiji". In *SPC Fisheries Newsletter*: Jan-Mar: 25-36
- Yeeting, Being M.; Pierre Labrosse and Timothy J.H. Adams 2001. *The live reef food fish of Bua Province, Fiji Islands. A first assessment of the stock potential and guidelines for a management policy*. (Reef Resources Assessment and Management. Technical Paper no.1). Nouméa: Secretariat of the Pacific Community.
- Yeoward, D. 1897, Jan. "Fiji ivory nuts". In *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information (Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew)* 121(Article DLXXI): 236-37.
http://www.jstor.org/stable/4115411?seq=1-page_scan_tab_contents Free access
- York, Robert and Gigi York 2011. "Fiji". Ch. In *Slings & slingstones: the forgotten weapons of Oceania and the Americas*. Kent (OH): Kent State University Press.pp. 38-9, 41
- Young, John A. 1984a. *The Lovoni Land Purchase: a case study in native Fijian agricultural development*. Working Papere #2. (South Pacific Forum Working Paper #2). Suva: South Pacific Forum, SSED, University of the South Pacific.
- Young, John M. R. 1967. *Australia's Pacific frontier*. (Problems in Australian History Series). Melbourne: Cassell Australia.
- 1968. *Frontier society in Fiji 1858-1873*. Ph.D. thesis. University of Adelaide. 475 pp.
<https://digital.library.adelaide.edu.au/dspace/bitstream/2440/20448/1/09phy73.pdf> Download title page, contents, and summary only
 - 1982, Dec. "The response of Lau to foreign contact: an interdisciplinary reconstruction". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 17(1): 29-50
 - 1988, Oct. "Race and sex in Fiji re-visited". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 23(2): 214-22
 - 1993a, Dec. "Lau: a Windward perspective". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 28(2): A Special Issue in Honour of Professor J. W. Davidson, on the 20th anniversary of his death, with articles by his former doctoral students): 159-80
 - 1993b, Jun. "Sailing to Levuka: the cultural significance of the island schooners in the late 19th Century". In *The Journal of Pacific History* 28(1): 214-22
- Young, John M.R. 1984b. *Adventurous spirits: Australian migrant society in pre-cession Fiji*. St. Lucia, Qld. & Lawrence MA: University of Queensland Press ; Distributed in the USA and Canada by Technical Impex Corp.
- Young Leslie, Heather E. and Ping-Ann Addo 2007. "Introduction. Pacific textiles, Pacific cultures: hybridity and pragmatic creativity". In *Pacific Arts* N.S. 3-5: 12-21.
https://www.academia.edu/2179370/Pacific_Textiles_Pacific_Cultures_Hybridity_and_Pragmatic_Creativity?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper
- Young, Raymond G. 1998. *Pathways as metaphors of movement: a study of place, mobility and embodiment in Fiji*. PhD thesis. Victoria University, Wellington. 439 pp.
- 2000, Sep. "Gender, mobility and urban place in Fiji: from colonial to post-colonial wanderings". In *Asia-Pacific Population Journal* 15(3): 57-71
 - 2001, Dec. "A land with a tangled soul: Lakeba traditions and the Native Lands Commission". In *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 110(4): 347-76
- Young, Robert (Rev.) 1854. "Lakemba, Vewa and Ovalau". Ch. 13, 14, 15 In *The Southern world: journal of a deputation from the Wesleyan Conference to Australia and Polynesia*. London: Hamilton Adams.pp. 272-339.
<https://ia601407.us.archive.org/22/items/southernworldjou00youniala/southernworldjou00youniala.pdf> Download whole book

- Younger, Paul 2010. *New homelands : Hindu communities in Mauritius, Guyana, Trinidad, South Africa, Fiji, and East Africa*. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Yule, (Col.) Henry and (Dr.) A.C. Burnell (1886) 1903. *Hobson-Jobson: a glossary of colloquial Anglo-Indian words and phrases, and of kindred terms, etymological, historical, geographical and discursive*. London: John Murray.
<https://openlibrary.org/books/OL13501551M/Hobson-Jobson> Free download
- Zambucka, Kristin 1974. *Faces of Fiji*. Wellington NZ: A.H. & A.W. Reed.
- Zamolyi, Ferenc Gábor 2016. "Architecture of Fiji". Ch. In *Encyclopaedia of the History of Science, Technology and Medicine in Non-Western Cultures*. Selin, Helaine (ed.) Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.pp. 471-99.
http://link.springer.com/referenceworkentry/10.1007%2F978-94-007-7747-7_10215
- Zieroth, Gerhard; Leba Gaunavinaka and Wolf Forstreuter 2007. *Biofuel from coconut resources in Rotuma: a feasibility study on the establishment of an electrification scheme using local energy resources*. Suva: PIEPSAP [Pacific Islands Energy Policy and Strategic Planning].